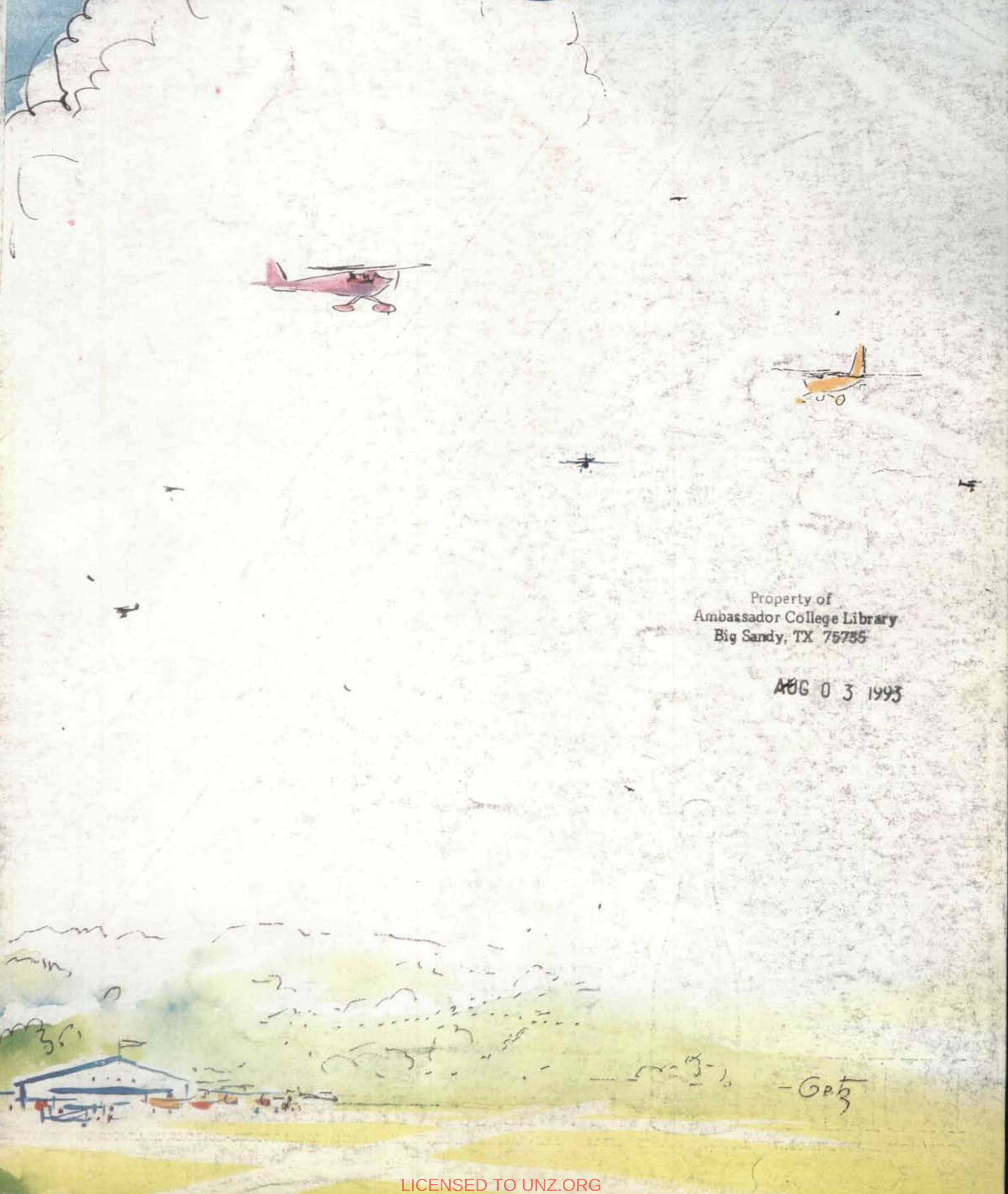
April 26, 1969

THE NEW YORKER

Price 50 cents

BLUE MOUNTAIN COLLEGE
GUYTON LIBRARY



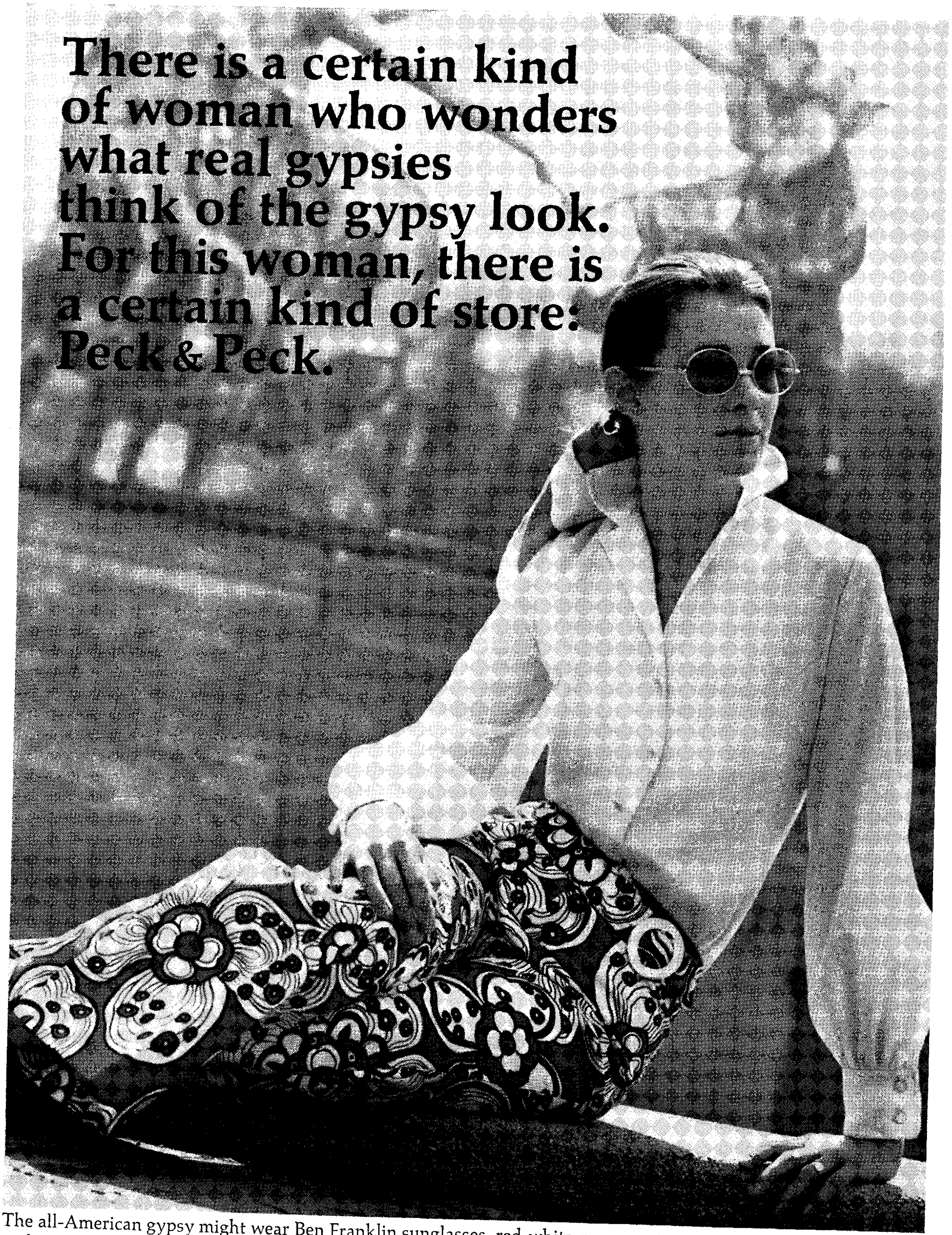
Property of
Ambassador College Library
Big Sandy, TX 75755

AUG 0 3 1993

CORDON ROUGE
BRUT
G.H.MUMM & C°
REIMS
CORDON ROUGE
CHAMPAGNE

MUMM'S THE WORD FOR CHAMPAGNE

CORDON ROUGE AND EXTRA DRY • THE CLASSIC CHAMPAGNES OF FRANCE • G. H. MUMM & CO. STE. VINICOLE DE CHAMPAGNE, SUCCR. • SOLE DIST. U.S.A. BROWNE-VINTNERS CO., N.Y.


There is a certain kind
of woman who wonders
what real gypsies
think of the gypsy look.
For this woman, there is
a certain kind of store:
Peck & Peck.

The all-American gypsy might wear Ben Franklin sunglasses, red-white-navy pants, and a tailored shirt... that happens to have a gypsy stand collar!
Ribbed cotton pants, 8 to 16, 18.00. Ribbed shirt, Fortrel® polyester/cotton.
White or navy, 8 to 16, 16.00. Smoky glasses, gold-colored frame. 8.00.

FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK/SAN FRANCISCO/BOSTON/CHICAGO/PHILADELPHIA/PITTSBURGH/ROCHESTER/BALTIMORE/DETROIT/AKRON/CLEVELAND
ST. LOUIS/TWIN CITIES/INDIANAPOLIS/WASHINGTON, D.C./ATLANTA/KANSAS CITY/HARTFORD/NEWPORT/BUFFALO/SPRINGFIELD/PROVIDENCE

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN

A CONSCIENTIOUS CALENDAR OF EVENTS OF INTEREST

THE THEATRE

(E. and W. mean East and West of Broadway.)

PLAYS

Adaptation and Next—Two one-acters (the first by Elaine May, the second by Terrence McNally, and both directed by Miss May) that together make the funniest evening imaginable. Gabriel Dell and James Coco are the respective stars. Highly recommended. (Greenwich Mews, 141 W. 13th St. 243-6800. Mondays through Thursdays at 8:30; Saturdays at 7 and 10; and Sundays at 7:30. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

APA Repertory Company—The final performances of the season. Shakespeare's **Hamlet:** Thursday, April 24, at 2, and Saturday, April 26, at 2:30. . . . ¶ Molière's **The Misanthrope:** Thursday through Saturday, April 24-26, at 8:30. (Lyceum, 45th St., E. JU 2-3877.)

A Black Quartet—Free performances of a program of four new plays by Ed Bullins, Ben Caldwell, LeRoi Jones, and Ronald Milner. (Chelsea Theatre Center, Brooklyn Academy of Music, 30 Lafayette Ave. ST 3-5111. Friday and Saturday, April 25-26, and Friday and Saturday, May 2-3, at 8.)

Ceremonies in Dark Old Men—Reopening of an extraordinary play—funny and tragic—about a Negro family in Harlem who decide to bypass the white community and go it on their own by tying up with a local racketeer. Edmund Cambridge has directed a new cast. The dramatist is Lonne Elder III. Previews through Sunday, April 27. Reopens Tuesday, April 29, at 7:30. (Pocket, 100 Third Ave., at 13th St. YU 2-0115. Tuesdays through Fridays at 8:30; Saturdays at 7 and 10:30; and Sundays at 7:30. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

Forty Carats—Adapted by Jay Allen from a French farce, and given a brassy local polish by the director, Abe Burrows, this mindless trifle provides an occasion for Julie Harris, Marco St. John, Murray Hamilton, and a number of other superlative actors to show off their skills. (Morosco, 45th St., W. 246-6230. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:40. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:40.)

Geese—A twin bill by Gus Weill. (Players, 115 Macdougal St. AL 4-5076. Tuesdays through Fridays at 8:30; Saturdays at 7 and 10; and Sundays at 7:30. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

The Gingham Dog—Diana Sands and George Grizzard in a play by Lanford Wilson. Directed by Alan Schneider. (Golden, 45th St., W. 246-6740. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.)

The Great White Hope—James Earl Jones turns in a superb performance in this long, noisy, pageant-like play, loosely based on the life of the Negro prizefighter Jack Johnson. (Alvin, 52nd St., W. 757-8646. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.)

Hadrian VII—The bizarre career of a real-life scamp named Baron Corvo provides a juicy role for Alec McCowen, who takes full advantage of it. (Helen Hayes, 46th St., W. 246-6380. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.)

Hamlet—Nicol Williamson in Tony Richardson's British production of Shakespeare's tragedy. Previews through Wednesday, April 30. Opens officially on Thursday, May 1. (Lunt-Fontanne, 46th St., W. 586-5555. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8:40; opening-night curtain at 6:45. Matinées Saturdays and Sundays at 2:30.)

The Honest-to-God Schnozzola—A play by Israel Horovitz, directed by Rip Torn. (Gramercy Arts, 138 E. 27th St. OR 9-7665. Tuesdays through Fridays at 8:30; Saturdays at 7:30 and 10:30; and Sundays at 7:30. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				24	25	26
27	28	29	30	1	2	3

Invitation to a Beheading—A whimsical and mannered adaptation of an early novel by Vladimir Nabokov. (Public, 425 Lafayette St. 677-6350. Tuesdays through Fridays at 8:30; Saturdays at 9; and Sundays at 7:30. Matinées Saturdays at 5 and Sundays at 3. Closes Sunday, May 4.)

Jimmy Shine—A ramshackle comedy by Murray Schisgal about a wistful little loser who keeps on losing. Dustin Hoffman is the whole show. (Brooks Atkinson, 47th St., W. 245-3430. Nightly at 8:40. Matinée Saturday at 2:40. Closes Saturday, April 26.)

Little Murders—A revival of Jules Feiffer's black farce about violence—indoors and out—in New York. Alan Arkin, its new director, has made a hit out of this Broadway flop of a couple of years ago. (Circle in the Square, 159 Bleecker St. 473-6778. Tuesdays through Fridays, and Sundays, at 8:40, and Saturdays at 7 and 10. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

The Man in the Glass Booth—Robert Shaw has taken the Eichmann case out of history and into melodrama, and it makes for an exciting if preposterous couple of hours. Jack Warden now has the leading role. (Royale, 45th St., W. 245-5760. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.)

The Man with the Flower in His Mouth—Jay Novello in a triple bill by Pirandello, translated by William Murray. (Sheridan Square Playhouse, 99 Seventh Ave. S., at Sheridan Sq. CH 2-3432. Tuesdays through Fridays at 8:30; Saturdays at 7 and 10; and Sundays at 8. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

Papp—A four-character play by Kenneth Cameron. Season subscribers only. (American Place, 423 W. 46th St. 247-0393. Mondays at 7 and Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8. Matinées Saturdays at 2.)

Play It Again, Sam—A comedy by Woody Allen, starring Woody Allen. The play is not up to Mr. Allen's gifts, but it makes a pleasant enough evening, and the many girls in it are young and warm and full of promise. (Broadhurst, 44th St., W. 246-6699. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:40. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:40.)

Quoat-Quoat, Guernica, and Pique-Nique en Campagne—A month-long repertory of three plays, performed in French by Le Tréteau de Paris. Jacques Audiberti's comedy (the first item): Friday, April 25, at 8:30, and Saturday and Sunday, April 26-27, at 3. . . . ¶ A

TABLE OF CONTENTS

THE TALK OF THE TOWN 33
"THE DOCTOR" . . . . *Andre Dubus* 38
"MADNESS" (POEM) . . . . *James Dickey* 40
"MEMOIRS OF AN ANTI-SEMITE" . . . . *Gregor von Rezzori* 42
"COEFFICIENTS OF EXPANSION" (POEM) . . . . *Ogden Nash* 48
THE CURRENT CINEMA . . . . *Penelope Gilliatt* 85
A REPORTER AT LARGE (BROWN BROTHERS HARRIMAN) . . . . . . *John Brooks* 97
THE RACE TRACK . . . . *Audax Minor* 139
"GASTRONOMY RECALLED" . . . . *M. F. K. Fisher* 140
"TROUBLESOME FAME" (POEM) . . . . *Robert Graves* 150
MUSICAL EVENTS . . . . *Winthrop Sargeant* 152
  RECORDS: ROCK, ETC. . . . . *Ellen Willis* 157
BOOKS . . . . *L. E. Sissman* 163
  BRIEFLY NOTED 170

COVER: *Arthur Getz*

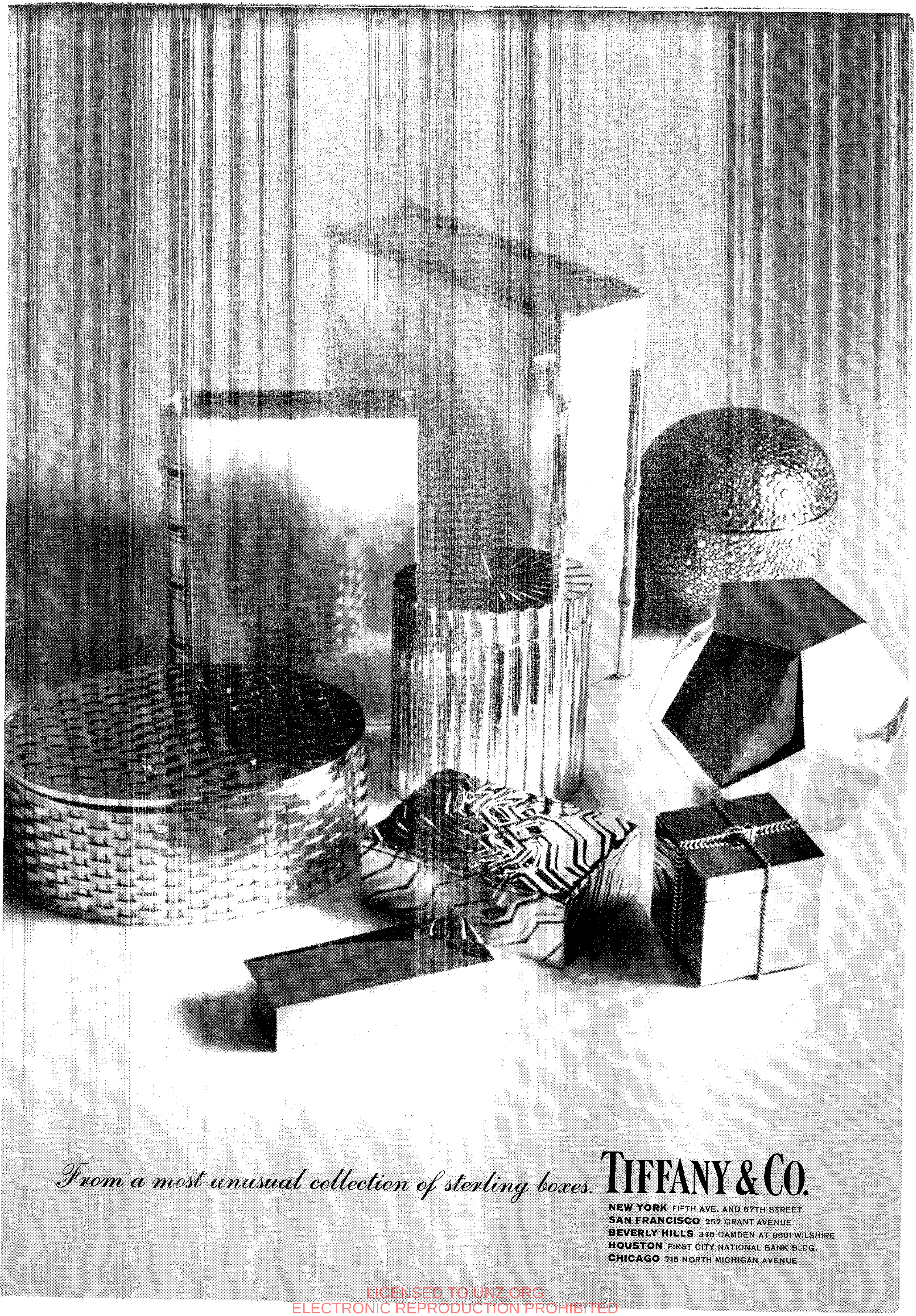
DRAWINGS: *Lee Lorenz, Barney Tobey, Donald Reilly, Charles Barsotti, William O'Brian, Henry Martin, Charles Saxon, Alan Dunn, William Hamilton, Eldon Dedini, Louis Nitka, James Stevenson, Whitney Darrow, Jr., F. B. Modell, Warren Miller, Mischa Richter*

THE NEW YORKER
25 WEST 43RD STREET
TELEPHONE
ADVERTISING & SUBSCRIPTIONS, OXFORD 5-1515
EDITORIAL OFFICES, OXFORD 5-1414

CHANGE OF ADDRESS

It is essential that subscribers ordering a change of address give four weeks' notice and provide their old as well as their new address. Please give Zip Code numbers for both addresses.

The New Yorker, published weekly by The New Yorker Magazine, Inc., 25 West 43rd St., New York, N.Y. 10036; R. H. Fleischmann, publisher; R. Hawley Truax, chairman of the board; Peter F. Fleischmann, president; Milton Greenstein and Marvin Rosenthal, vice-presidents; J. Kennard Bosee, treasurer; Myra L. Fries, secretary and comptroller; David D. Michaels, advertising director; William P. Buxton, advertising manager. Branch advertising offices: 6 North Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60602; 155 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif. 94104; 2975 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif. 90005; 1365 Peachtree St. N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30309; 437 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. 02116; 21 Grosvenor St., London, W. 1. Vol. XLV, No. 10, April 26, 1969. Second-class postage paid at New York, N. Y., and at additional mailing offices. Authorized as second-class mail by the Post Office Department, Ottawa, Canada, and for payment of postage in cash. © 1969 by The New Yorker Magazine, Inc., in the United States and Canada. All rights reserved. No part of this periodical may be reproduced without the consent of The New Yorker. Printed in U.S.A.
Subscription rates: U.S. and possessions, 1 year, $10.00; Canada, Latin America, and Spain, $11.00; other foreign, $13.00.



From a most unusual collection of sterling boxes.

TIFFANY & CO.

NEW YORK FIFTH AVE. AND 57TH STREET
SAN FRANCISCO 252 GRANT AVENUE
BEVERLY HILLS 345 CAMDEN AT 9601 WILSHIRE
HOUSTON FIRST CITY NATIONAL BANK BLDG.
CHICAGO 715 NORTH MICHIGAN AVENUE

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN

double bill by Fernando Arrabal (the second and third items): Wednesday, April 30, at 3 (preview) and 7:30 (opening), and Thursday through Saturday, May 1-3, at 8:30. (Barbizon-Plaza Theatre, 106 Central Park S. Closes Wednesday, May 14. For tickets, call 249-3074.)

To Be Young, Gifted and Black—A selection from the letters and diaries and a sprinkling of scenes from the plays of the late Lorraine Hansberry, as recited and performed by a cast of eight. Somehow, the show is not as affecting as it might be, but it has stirring and poignant moments all the same. (Cherry Lane, 38 Commerce St. YU 9-2020. Wednesdays through Fridays, and Sundays, at 8:30, and Saturdays at 7 and 10. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Sundays at 3.)

Long Runs—THE BOYS IN THE BAND: A comedy about a birthday party at which the host and at least seven of his eight guests are homosexuals. (Theatre Four, 424 W. 55th St. 246-8545. Tuesdays through Fridays at 8:40; Saturdays at 7 and 10:30; and Sundays at 7:30. Matinées Sundays at 3.)... **PLAZA SUITE:** Three skits by Neil Simon. Barbara Baxley and Dan Dailey are the stars. (Plymouth, 45th St., W. 246-9156. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.)... **SCUBA DUBA:** Bruce Jay Friedman's first play is about an American in the South of France whose wife has run off with, he thinks, a Negro skin diver. (New Theatre, 154 E. 54th St. PL 2-0440. Tuesdays through Fridays, and Sundays, at 8:30, and Saturdays at 7 and 10:30. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

MUSICALS

Canterbury Tales—A falsely jaunty betrayal of the great poet, with silly music and amateurish acting. (Eugene O'Neill, 49th St., W. 246-0220. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30. Special matinée for the Actors' Fund Sunday, April 27, at 3.)

Celebration—A musical by Tom Jones and Harvey Schmidt, with four pleasing performers—Susan Watson, Ted Thurston, Keith Charles, and Michael Glenn-Smith—and several very singable songs. The time is out of time, and the place is no place. (Ambassador, 49th St., W. 265-1855. Nightly at 8:30. Matinée Saturday at 2:30. Closes Saturday, April 26.)

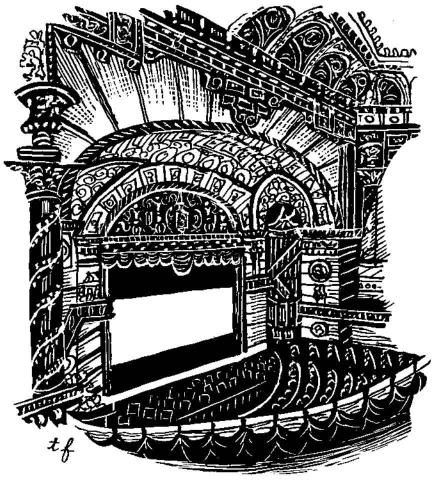
Dames at Sea—An entertaining takeoff on musical movies of the thirties, with a delightful performance by Bernadette Peters as a dancer named Ruby who loves a boy named Dick and is befriended by a chorine named Joan. (Theatre de Lys, 121 Christopher St. WA 4-8782. Tuesdays through Fridays at 8:40; Saturdays at 7 and 10; and Sundays at 7:30. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

Dear World—A big, soft sofa-cushion of a musical, appealing more to the eye than to the ear, and redeemed by the gallant trouping of Angela Lansbury. (Mark Hellinger, 51st St., W. 757-7064. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.)

An Evening with Max Morath—A one-man show to cheer the heart. Mr. Morath, at the piano and on his feet, reintroduces us to some of the foolish, popular songs that prevailed at the turn of this century, and to the intrusion of cheeky, wonderful ragtime. His words may sag a bit occasionally, but his music is always stylish, bracing, and merry. (Jan Hus, 351 E. 74th St. 535-6310. Tuesdays through Fridays at 8:30; Saturdays at 7 and 10; and Sundays at 7:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2:40 and Sundays at 4.)

The Megilla of Itzik Manger—The final performances in a brief return engagement of this Israeli musical, in Yiddish and English, taken from the Book of Esther. Adapted by Shmuel Bunim, who also directed. The music is by Dov Seltzer. (Longacre, 48th St., W. 246-5639. Thursday through Saturday at 8:30. Matinées Saturday at 2:30 and Sunday at 2 and 5. Closes Sunday, April 27.)

Peace—Aristophanes' funny satire on war, brought up to date and turned into a musical, with songs by Al Carmines and words by Tim Reynolds. Mr. Reynolds' words are good enough, but it is Mr. Carmines' score, along with his dynamic presence at the piano, that makes the show the delight it is. (Astor Place Theatre, 434 Lafayette St., near Astor Pl. 254-4370. Tuesdays through Fridays at 8:40; Saturdays at 7 and 10:30; and Sundays at 8. Matinées Sundays at 3.)



S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				24	25	26
27	28	29	30	1	2	3

Promises, Promises—Jerry Orbach and Jill O'Hara may spend the next twenty years in this breezy adaptation of the movie "The Apartment." Book by Neil Simon, music by Burt Bacharach, and lyrics by Hal David. (Shubert, 44th St., W. 246-5990. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.)

1776—A childish retelling of a heroic chapter in our history. Little music, no dancing, and two thin girls. (46th Street Theatre, 46th St., W. 246-4271. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.)

Trumpets of the Lord—Cicely Tyson in a revival of a musical adaptation, by Vinnette Carroll, of "God's Trombones"—a series of poems in the form of sermons by James Weldon Johnson. Directed by Theodore Mann. Opens Tuesday, April 29. (Brooks Atkinson, 47th St., W. 245-3430. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30; opening-night curtain at 7:45. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.)

Zorba—An old-fashioned, all-purpose musical, which pretends to be Greek but whose true country is Broadway. With Herschel Bernardi and Maria Karnilova. Book by Joseph Stein, music by John Kander, and lyrics by Fred Ebb. (Imperial, 45th St., W. 265-2412. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.)

Long Runs—JACQUES BREL IS ALIVE AND WELL AND LIVING IN PARIS: A musical put together from the works of M. Brel by Eric Blau and Mort Shuman, who also did the English lyrics. (Village Gate, 160 Bleecker St. 982-5020. Tuesdays through Thursdays at 8:30; Fridays at 7:45; Saturdays at 7; and Sundays at 8. Matinées Saturdays and Sundays at 3.) ... **CABARET:** Germany just before the Nazis took control. Lotte Lenya and George Voskovec are among those in the cast. (Broadway Theatre, Broadway at 53rd St. 247-7992. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2, Saturdays at 2:30, and Sundays at 3.)... **CURLEY MCDIMPLE:** A lampoon of musical movies of the nineteen-thirties. (Bert Wheeler, 250 W. 43rd St. 524-2323. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8:30, and Sundays at 7. Matinées Saturdays and Sundays at 3.)... **THE FANTASTICKS:** The plump shadowed face and sullen oval jowl recalled a prelate, patron of arts in the middle ages. A pleasant smile broke quietly over his lips. (Sullivan Street Playhouse, 181 Sullivan St., at Bleecker St. 674-3838. Tuesdays through Fridays, and Sundays, at 8:40, and Saturdays at 7 and 9:45. Matinées Sundays at 3.) ... **FIDDLER ON THE ROOF:** Harry Goz in a saga derived from some Sholom Aleichem tales. (Majestic, 44th St., W. 246-0730. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.)... **GEORGE M!:** A sketchy account of a great performer who appears to have been singularly unlikable in private life. With Joel Grey as Cohan. (Palace, Broadway at 47th St. 757-2626. Nightly at 8:30. Matinée Saturday at 2:30. Closes Saturday, April 26.)... **HAIR:** Lots of clatter in lots of clutter, and the sooner your mind gives way the happier you will be. (Biltmore, 47th St., W. 582-5340. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.) ... **HELLO, DOLLY!:** Now with an all-Negro cast headed by Pearl Bailey and Cab Calloway. (St. James, 44th St., W. 695-5858. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.)... **MAME:** A musical interpretation of the Patrick Dennis novel about an antic aunt and an orphaned nephew committed to her care. Jane Morgan is the lady in question. (Winter Garden, Broadway at 50th St. 245-4878. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.)... **MAN OF LA MANCHA:** Robert Wright plays the dual role of Don Quixote and his creator in this musical by Dale Wasserman. The music is by Mitch Leigh. David Holliday substitutes for Mr. Wright at the matinée performances. (Martin Beck, 45th St., W. 246-6363. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.)... **YOU'RE A GOOD MAN, CHARLIE BROWN:** Peanuts to music. (Theatre 80 St. Marks, 80 St. Marks Pl. 254-7400. Tuesdays through Thursdays at 8:30; Fridays at 9; Saturdays at 7 and 10; and Sundays at 7. Matinées Sundays at 3.)... ***YOUR OWN THING:*** *As this rock musical goes its* merry way, its path often crosses that of Shakespeare's "Twelfth Night." (Orpheum, Second Ave. at 8th St. 982-6410. Tuesdays through Thursdays at 8:40, and Fridays and Saturdays at 7 and 10. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

BALLET AND DANCE PROGRAMS

New York City Ballet—Thursday, April 24, at 8:15: "Divertimento No. 15," "Agon," "Tarantella," and "Firebird."... ¶ Friday, April 25, at 8:15: "Serenade," "Ivesiana," "La Source Divertissements," and "La Valse." ... ¶ Saturday, April 26, at 2:15: "Jewels." ... ¶ Saturday, April 26, at 8:15: "Ballet Imperial," and "Ivesiana," "Meditation," and "Agon."... ¶ Sunday, April 27, at 1:15: "Jewels."... ¶ Sunday, April 27, at 7:15: "Divertimento No. 15," "Ivesiana," and "Stars and Stripes."... ¶ Tuesday, April 29, at 8:15: "Scotch Symphony," "The Cage," "Allegro Brillante," and "Stars and Stripes." ... ¶ Wednesday, April 30, at 8:15: "Scotch Symphony," "Apollo," and "Firebird."... ¶ Thursday, May 1, at 8:15: "Bugaku," "Apollo," and "La Sonnambula."... ¶ Friday, May 2, at 8:15: "Jewels."... ¶ Saturday, May 3, at 2:15: "La Sonnambula," "Apollo," and "Symphony in C."... ¶ Saturday, May 3, at 8:15: "Divertimento No. 15," "Agon," and "La Valse." (New York State Theatre, Lincoln Center. TR 7-4727. Through Sunday, June 15.)

Royal Ballet—Thursday, April 24, at 8:30: "La Bayadère," "Enigma Variations," and "Jazz Calendar."... ¶ Friday, April 25, at 8:30, and Saturday, April 26, at 2:30 and 8:30: "Swan Lake."... ¶ Sunday, April 27, at 2:30 and 8:30, and Tuesday, April 29, at 8:30: "La Bayadère," "Enigma Variations," and "Jazz Calendar."... ¶ Wednesday, April 30, at 8:30: "Swan Lake."... ¶ Thursday, May 1, at 7:30, and Friday, May 2, at 8: A new production of "The Sleeping Beauty."... ¶ Saturday, May 3, at 2:30 and 8:30: "La Bayadère," "Enigma Variations," and "Jazz Calendar." (Metropolitan Opera House, Lincoln Center. 787-3880. Through Sunday, June 1.)

Alvin Ailey American Dance Theatre—The last two in a series of performances. Friday, April 25, at 8:30: "Blues Suite," "Journey," "Knoxville: Summer 1915," and "Black Belt."... ¶ Saturday, April 26, at 8:30: "Toccata," "Hermit Songs," "Metallics," "Lament," and "Revelations." (Brooklyn Academy of Music, 30 Lafayette Ave. ST 3-2434.)

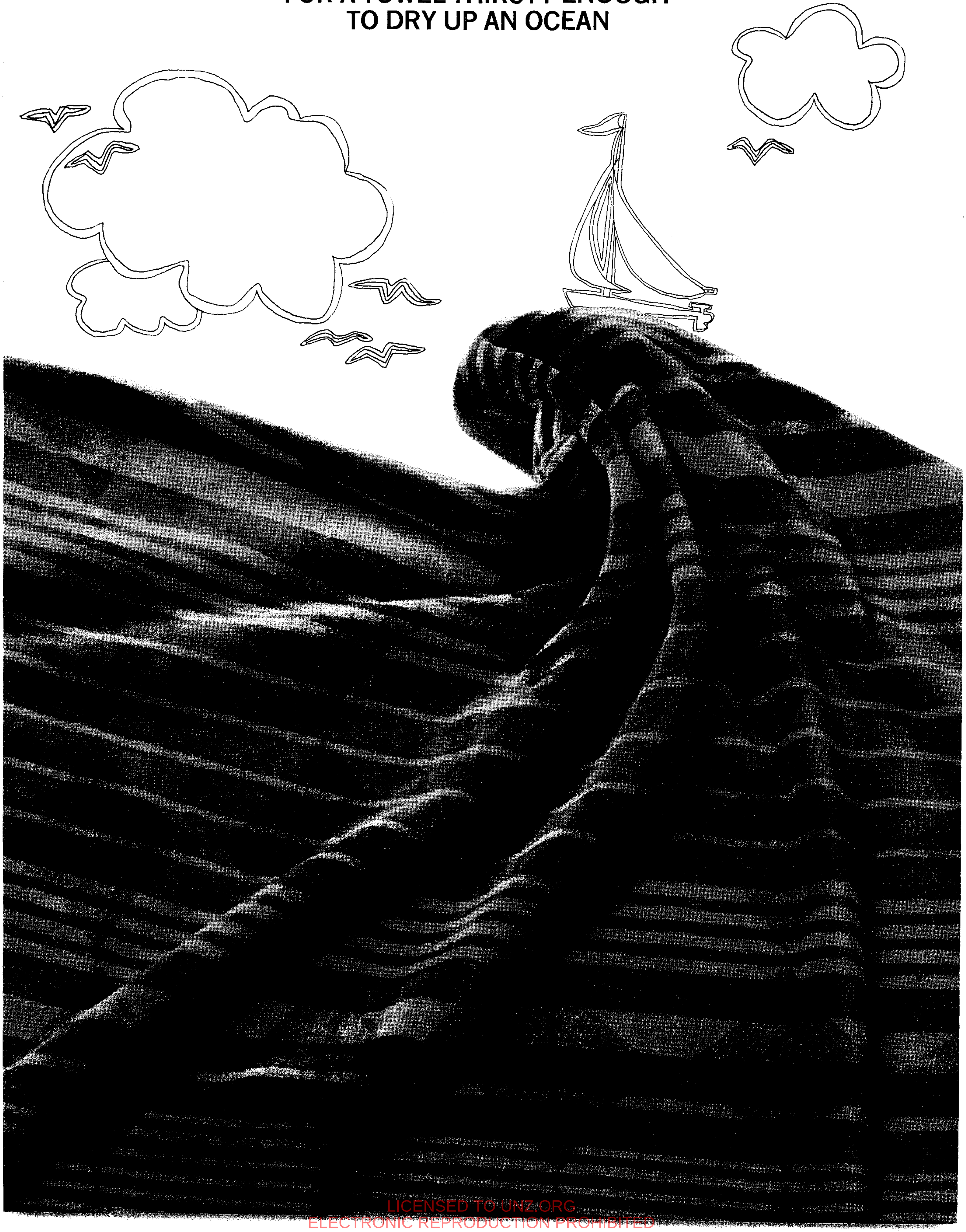
José Limón Dance Company—Tuesday, April 29, at 7:30, and Saturday, May 3, at 8:30: "Choreographic Offering," "Lament for Ignacio Sanchez Mejias," and "The Moor's

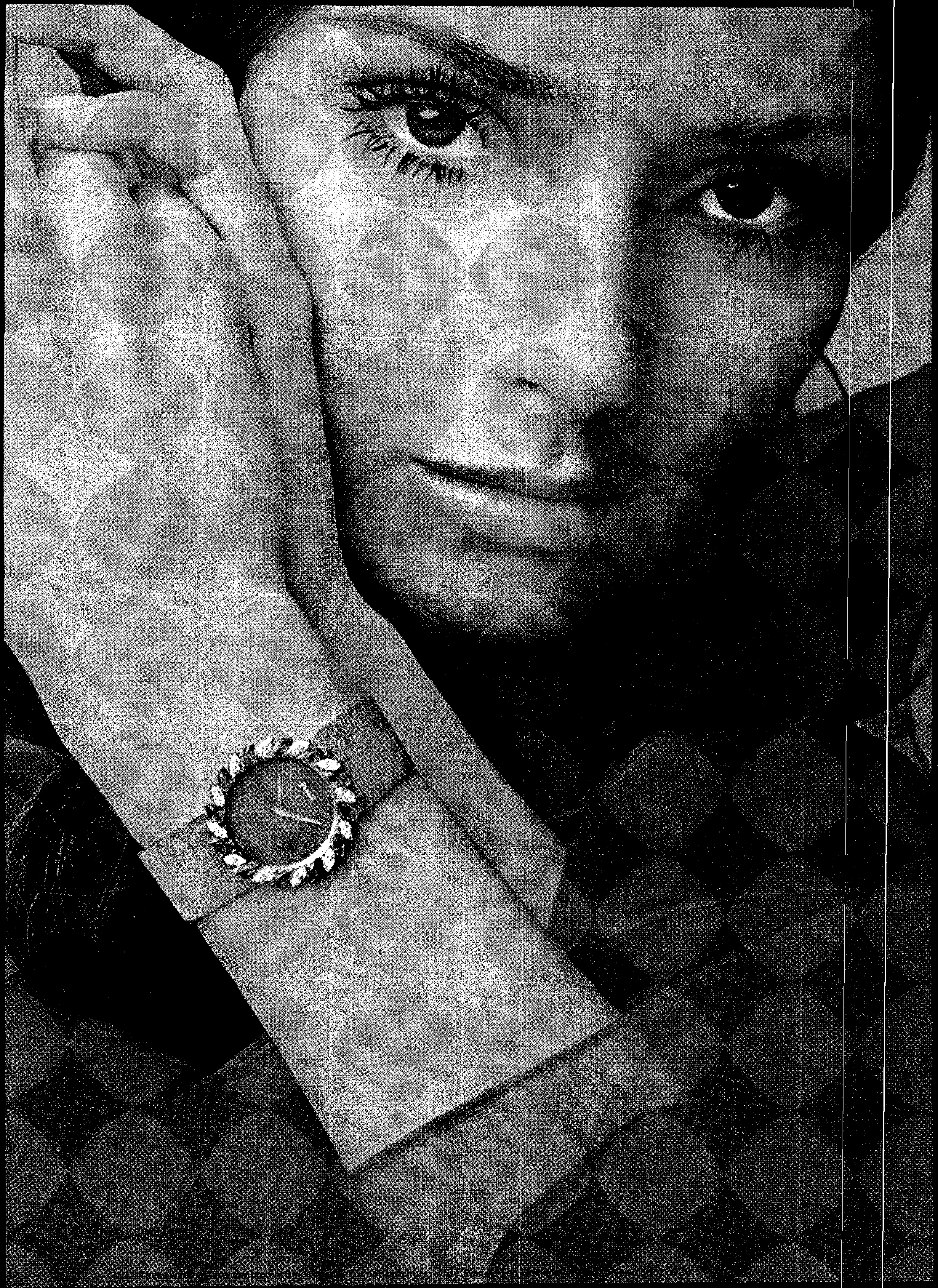
STEVENS designs a thirsty, cotton terry towel series that looks like silky velour. Soaks up admiration and moisture with equal effectiveness. Stunning in every color combination. Emerald/blue (shown), black/white, red, pink, gold; in bath, hand and wash sizes. To add exciting sparkle to your bathroom, ask to see the Executive group, designed by Bettina, at better stores.

COMFORTABLE · CAREFREE

Cotton Producers Institute, Box 12253, Memphis, Tenn. 38112.

COTTON:
FOR A TOWEL THIRSTY ENOUGH TO DRY UP AN OCEAN




These watches [illegible] completely Swiss made. For our brochure, write [illegible] 10020

At the rich ripe time of love give rubies. For the woman who is worth the most expensive watch in the world.

PIAGET

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				24	25	26
27	28	29	30	1	2	3

Pavanne."...¶ Wednesday, April 30, and Friday, May 2, at 8:30: "La Malinche," "The Exiles," "Legend" (New York première), and "The Traitor." (Brooklyn Academy of Music, 30 Lafayette Ave. ST 3-2434.)

MISCELLANY

The Circus—Ringling Brothers and Barnum & Bailey's wingding, with a cast of dancing elephants, acrobats, and so on, not to mention trained camels. (Madison Square Garden Center, Eighth Ave. between 31st and 33rd Sts. 564-4400. Tuesdays through Thursdays at 2 and 7:30; Fridays at 2 and 8:30; Saturdays at 10:30, 3, and 8:30; and Sundays at 1:30 and 6. Closes Sunday, May 11. The doors open an hour before show time for those who like to roam around the menagerie.)

Black Expo—The final performances in a week-long festival of black performing arts. Thursday, April 24, at 8:30: Amanda Ambrose and the New York Jazz Sextet.... ¶ Friday, April 25, at 8:30: Eleo Pomare and Rod Rodgers and their dance companies. ...¶ Saturday, April 26, at 2:30 and 8:30: Billy Taylor and friends, with, in the afternoon, Duke Pearson's band and, in the evening, the Thad Jones-Mel Lewis jazz orchestra....¶ Sunday, April 27, at 2 and 8: A soul and gospel show, with Patti and the Blue Belles, the Dandridge Choral Ensemble, and Listen My Brother. (City Center, 131 W. 55th St. 246-8989.)

NIGHT LIFE

(A highly arbitrary listing of places around town where you might pass a pleasant hour or two.)

MOSTLY FOR MUSIC

(No dancing, and no formal dining, either, unless indicated.)

Bitter End, 147 Bleecker St. (475-7804)—Coffee and cider are representative of the drinks, and the quarters are cramped, but the entertainment sometimes overshadows the wooden benches. Singers, strummers, and talkers come and go throughout the evening—among them David Steinberg, a caustic comic, who will be here through Monday, April 28. Shows begin at nine-thirty. Tuesdays are allotted to visiting performers.

Café Au Go Go, 152 Bleecker St. (777-4530)—Dim, congenial, and at times a groove. Six nights a week, at eight-thirty and eleven, pianist Otis Spann takes turns with a ten-piece ensemble named the Great Train Robbery. On Monday, April 28, from eight, singer Bob Gibson will lead a one-shot folk-music show. Ice cream is served in very large dishes.

Casey's, 142 W. 10th St. (989-8925)—Some fairly provocative jazz from eleven to one—on piano and bass, with horns sitting in occasionally—as well as dining and drinking in a serene, red-brick setting. No live music Sundays.

Half Note, 289 Hudson St., at Spring St. (AL 5-9752)—No strain. It's an easeful spot, currently made even more easeful by the Ross Tompkins trio, a quintet led by Roy Eldridge and Richie Kamuca, and singer Anita O'Day. On Tuesday, April 29, the Zoot Sims-Al Cohn quintet will relieve the above musicians, while Miss O'Day stays on. Some light Italian dishes are served. Closed Mondays.

Jimmy Ryan's, 154 W. 54th St. (CO 5-9505)—An honest kind of place for traditional listening, where the patrons seem as much at home as the musicians—a group that includes, at one time or another, Freddy Moore, Max Kaminsky, Tony Parenti, Bobby Pratt, and Marshall Brown. They play a confident, hale Dixieland from nine-thirty to three every night but Sunday.

Red Garter, 15 W. 4th St., which is *east* of Washington Square. (982-4270)—Eighteen-nineties rinky-dink, complete with fire engine, but the banjo band is above average, and has even been known to come up with its own alluvial arrangements of some Top-Forty tunes, for what they're worth. Old movies are shown from time to time. Closed Mondays.

Red Onion, 1586 Second Ave., at 82nd St. (RH 4-9682)—Another ode to the banjo—a small, neighborly place where people can buy straw hats and frilly garters and commune with their ancestors. The three-man band twangs from nine to three or four. The peanuts are free.

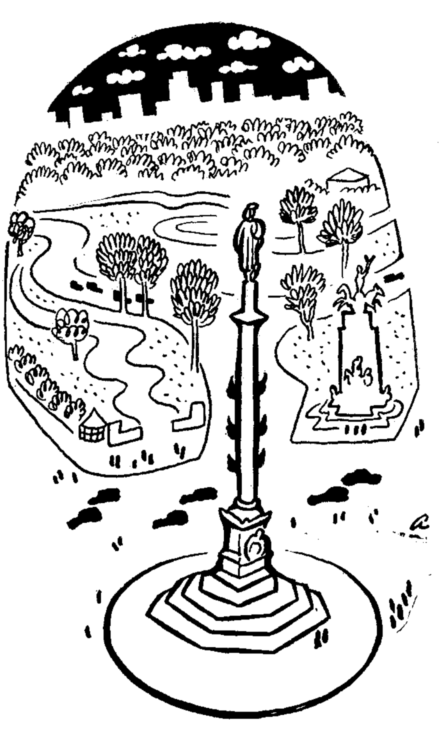
Slugs', 242 E. 3rd St. (677-9727)—It's a trip getting to this spectral part of town, and wheels may be needed to get back, but the clientele knows pretty much where it's at. Jeremy Steig's *Zauberflöte* is at the center of his hip quintet, which plays most nights from nine to four. On Tuesday, April 29, the Lee Morgan quintet will arrive. On Saturday, April 26, from five to nine, the New Life trio will perform before the regular session, and on Sunday, April 27, Sam Rivers' orchestra will do the same. Mondays, from nine to four, are devoted to sundry jazz groups.

Village Gate, 160 Bleecker St. (GR 5-5120)—In the rustic upstairs you can drink or dine while listening to the Bill Evans trio and the solo piano of Toshiko. Beginning Tuesday, April 29, the Mose Allison trio will trade sets with pianist Jaki Byard. On Mondays, the regulars are off, and new talent is auditioned....¶ Downstairs: Friday and Saturday, April 25-26, the Miles Davis quintet will share the evening with the Eddie Harris quartet; Friday and Saturday, May 2-3, the Hugh Masekela quartet will alternate with the Modern Jazz Quartet.

Village Vanguard, 178 Seventh Ave. S., at 11th St. (CH 2-9355)—A subsurface box with a bent for jazz. The Pharoah Sanders quintet and the Dexter Gordon quartet play Tuesdays through Saturdays, beginning—in theory, anyway—at nine-thirty. Mondays are reserved for the loud sounds of the Thad Jones-Mel Lewis band. On Sunday, April 27, from eight-thirty to one, a nineteen-piece ensemble from New York University will perform.

West Boondock, 114 Tenth Ave., at 17th St. (924-9723)—On a quiet corner in an empty area, where you wouldn't expect to find much of anything. The jazz, swingingly subdued, is on piano and bass; Nat Jones and Herman Wright play Monday through Wednesday, and Lance Hayward and Bill Lee play Thursday through Sunday, from eight-thirty to two. Sawdust is on the floor, and collard greens and black-eyed peas are on the menu.

Your Father's Mustache, Seventh Ave. S. at 10th St. (OR 5-4630)—Golly, gang, here's *another* one of those places where you can put on boaters and listen to a banjo band and drink beer from mugs. On Sundays, from four-thirty to nine, a Dixieland band plays before the evening fun begins.



DISCOTHÈQUES AND SUCH

(No dining, unless indicated.)

Arthur, 154 E. 54th St. (688-4420)—A faintly Britannic, Plasticine scene for people who like to be thought of as swingers. Tiny tables, a minimal light show, and rampant recorded rock that shifts to rampant live rock and back again several times during the evening. Dining is possible. Closed Mondays.

Aux Puces, 70 E. 55th St. (688-2920)—A small restaurant-discothèque whose advantages manage to outweigh its pretensions. Waiters glide about discreetly, and the trappings—lacquered cabinets, ponderous chandeliers, gilded griffins, and the like—are for sale. The clientele looks imperturbable, and the dinners are distinctive, if slight. Dancing to records from ten until three or four. Closed Sundays.

Directoire, 160 E. 48th St. (758-9570)—Pin-striped wallpaper, red velvet draperies, and moody, muted murals are reminiscent of the years 1795-99, when France wasn't quite making it. The cuisine—dinner and supper—is good, and a generally svelte-looking crowd dances to records on a small dance floor from ten to three or four. Closed Sundays.

Electric Circus, upstairs at 23 St. Marks Pl. (777-7080)—Odd-shaped cubbyholes and a lethargic sort of carrousel—the rest is sound and light. On Sundays, as well as on Tuesdays through Thursdays, dancing runs from nine until two. On Fridays and Saturdays, it runs from eight until four. Live music comes from Nucleus (through Sunday, April 27) and Elephant's Memory (starting Tuesday, April 29). On Sunday, April 27, from three to nine, a new band called the Jazz Composer's Orchestra will dominate the scene; among its members are Cecil Taylor, Don Cherry, and Pharoah Sanders. On Monday, April 28, the Electric Ear series continues, with Christopher Tree presenting a concert for gongs, timpani, cymbals, bells, chimes, flutes, reeds, and Tibetan temple horn. Nothing alcoholic.

L'Interdit, in the Gotham Hotel, 2 W. 55th St. (CI 7-2200)—A fairly low-keyed, dressy establishment with Ivy overtones, where the lights are dim and the music is less than urgent. Table reservations are recommended on weekends. Without them, you can stand at the minuscule bar. The supper menu is sturdy enough. Closed Sundays.

Shepheard's, in the Drake Hotel, Park Ave. at 56th St. (HA 1-0900)—Ceiling fans turn, and a sphinx guards the door. Is it the Nile? Musically speaking, it's the Mersey, Lake Michigan, or sometimes (oh, wow!) the Danube. Between record sets, a six-man group known as the Victorians plays and sings. A substantial dinner menu. Closed Sundays.

Wednesday's, 210 E. 86th St. (535-8500)—An indoor street of sorts, with many aspects of an outdoor one—trees, lampposts, a bar, café tables, and shops. Dancing on the pavement to records, from six to three every night but Saturday, when the doors open at eight. The whole thing sounds contrived, but it works.

Wheels, 1591 Second Ave., at 82nd St. (879-3777)—A down-to-earth club whose patrons seem more interested in music and dancing than in ogling other people's threads. Little wheels spin and spin; big wheels turn around and around. Live music comes from the Brass Buttons (on Thursday, April 24) and the Sioux (beginning Friday, April 25). Closed Mondays.

Yellowfinger's, 200 E. 60th St. (752-0980)—Paisley walls in a burnished underground cave, with music that comes on big and stays there disc after disc. Action nightly from nine-thirty to three-thirty. Reservations—which may or may not be honored at the door—are a good idea on weekends. Crêpes and other light fare are available at street level. All the comely people—where do they all come from?

OTHER DANCING

(Dining, too, unless noted.)

Pierre, Fifth Ave. at 61st St. (TE 8-8000): A handsome reward is offered to all who

She's mad for
the quattrocento,
a small memento
and
Howard Wolf

Shadow-striped top traced with Schiffli. Pleated skirt. Dacron®-cotton; navy on white. 6 to 16. Circa $46.

Rich's
Atlanta

HOWARD B. WOLF. INC. 498 SEVENTH AVE., N.Y. OR DALLAS

enter upon the little kingdom of the Café Pierre. The jaunty music is supplied by Phil Wayne's band Mondays and Tuesdays, by Stanley Worth's band Wednesdays through Sundays; Ellen Harwicke, whose specialty is song with piano, fills in the chinks between the Worth sets. . . . **EL MOROCCO**, 307 E. 54th St. (PL 2-2960): Dig we must, if we are to trace the course of Empire that once held sway. The music still plays on, for auld lang syne—some of it people (Lester Lanin) music, some of it pre-packed. Closed Sundays. . . . **DELMONICO'S**, Park Ave. at 59th St. (EL 5-2500): The ways and miens of the restaurant are decorous, even when Ernie Warren's small band gets the dancers out on the floor. Eight to one in midweek, eight to two Saturdays, not at all Sundays and Mondays. . . . **ROSELAND DANCE CITY**, 239 W. 52nd St. (247-0200): Early native cottage industries, such as the two-step and the fox-trot, are still being carried on, simon-pure. No others need apply. Argueso's Latin crew is spelled by a pair of North American units; all are on view every night but Monday. Seven-thirty until one, mostly; Sundays, though, begin at 3:30 P.M.; Wednesdays run from six-thirty until twelve. The dietary arrangements are almost invisible.

CABARETS

(No dancing, and no formal dining, either, unless indicated.)

DOWNSTAIRS AT THE UPSTAIRS, 37 W. 56th St. (JU 2-1244)—Mondays and Tuesdays, the clinic is in the charge of Mabel Mercer, whose favorite prescription (take love life where and as you find it) is set to the best words and music the best collaborators (among them Buddy Barnes, at the piano) can supply; the remainder of the week, Sundays excepted, Joan Rivers issues her prescription for the American housewife (spare the rod and spoil the husband). Nothing doing until nine-thirty or ten.

EL AVRAM, 80 Grove St., at Sheridan Sq. (243-9661)—Hands across the Aegean, the Gulf of Corinth, and tributaries. Among the hands are Avram Grobard, head man and joker; Yakov Uriel, trumpeter; George Mgrdichian, oudist; Turkan, *ventriste;* and Itamar, a real Yemeni cricket. Dancing for the listeners, too, and good home cooking, often Israeli. Closed Mondays.

UPSTAIRS AT THE DOWNSTAIRS, 37 W. 56th St. (JU 2-1244)—"Free Fall," the local revue, is enacted by a set of skillful boy and girl earthlings (Patti Deutsch must be specially commended) and is possessed by a demon (the mind of Ronny Graham, its head coach), which makes the end product that much funnier. At nine-thirty and midnight, except on Sundays.

BIG DEALS

(Dinner and supper, music, and a show.)

AMERICANA, Seventh Ave. at 52nd St. (LT 1-1000)—A sort of Sir Galahad is Sergio Franchi (he does have the strength of ten), who sings with manly grace and lively pace during dinner and supper in the Royal Box. The Lee Evans orchestra says grace in its own fine fashion. Closed Sundays.

CHÂTEAU MADRID, Lexington Ave. at 48th St. (752-8080)—The Spanish population explosion (the ballet troupe assembled by Ramon de los Reyes, which projects all over the place) and the Argentine ambience explosion (Alberto Rochi's *chansons d'amour*). On Thursday, May 1, Los Chavales de España, Iberia's largest standing and singing army, reclaims its throne. The stint is dinner and supper during the week, and thrice on Saturdays. . . . ¶ In the much smaller Flamenco Room, life happens, likewise on a no-nights-off basis, enhanced with guitar from five o'clock on, and voice after nine-thirty. Neither of them stops until way past bedtime.

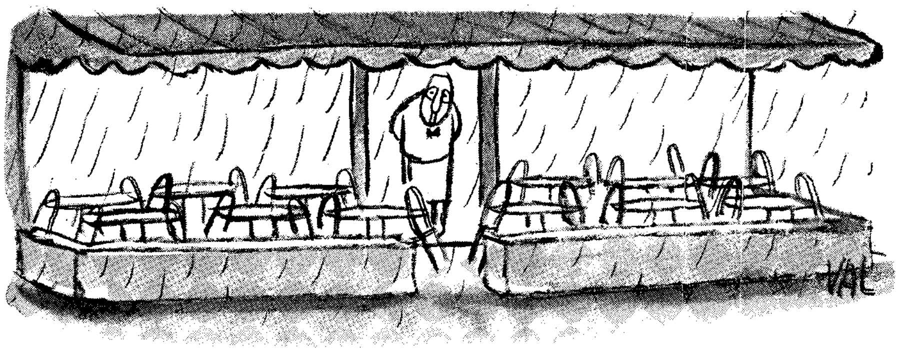
COPACABANA, 10 E. 60th St. (758-0900)—The age median goes into a decline when such as Paul Anka, who winningly represents one of the now several (if not severed) younger generations, are singing; the air of many-worlds worldliness does not. Every night. . . . ¶ In the lounge, the chords that course through the instruments blow in from Miami and Las Vegas. They belong to The Pacesetters, whose alphabet ranges from alacrity to zest. From ten on and on, every night.

DOWNBEAT, Lexington Ave. at 42nd St. (889-5100)—The lower deck of this particular Longchamps rises well above room temperature as early as six-thirty and stays that way until two every night but Sunday. The World's Greatest Jazz Band (the likes of Billy Butterfield, Bob Haggart, Bud Freeman, Lou McGarity, Yank Lawson, Ralph Sutton, and Bob Wilber), Joe Venuti's quartet, and Maxine Sullivan's voice desist on Thursday, May 1; next evening offers Roy Eldridge's quadrangle (for which Jimmy Rushing will bay), a triad composed of Milt Hinton, Marty Napoleon, and Don Lamond, plus Muriel Roberts's solo piano. No (sorry!) dancing.

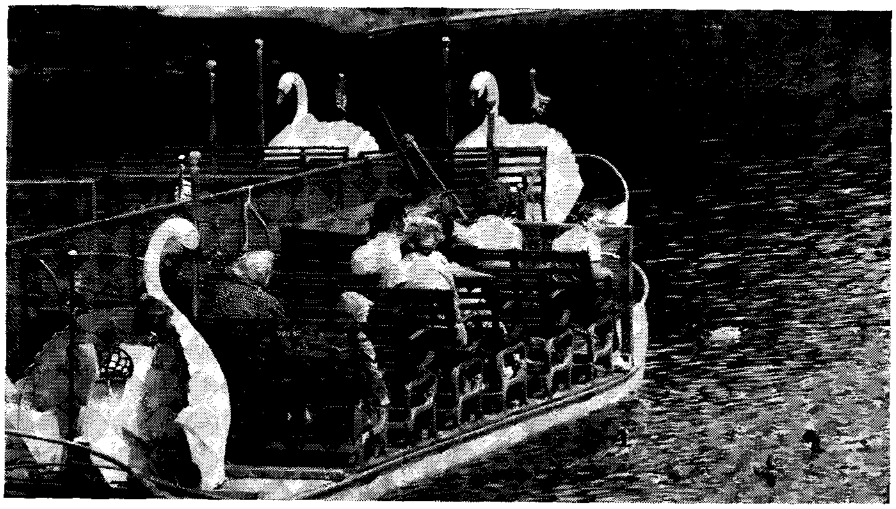
PLAZA, Fifth Ave. at 59th St. (PL 9-3000)—The grand old Persian Room is host to Dana Valery, Sergio Franchi's little sister and a credit to this sound-of-music family. She's a dinner and supper item. On Friday, April 25, she will be succeeded by Connie Stevens, who handles show-business arias with far less portentousness than most other sopranos. Her do is at ten that night; thereafter, she's twice an evening. The dance bands of Burt Farber and Mark Monte will keep on lowing o'er the luxurious lea. Everything quiet on Sundays. . . . ¶ In **PLAZA 9—AND ALL THAT JAZZ**, a change of cast impends: on Tuesday, April 29, the Dukes of Dixieland replace Glen Covington's trinity. Both these crews are for looks; Mousie Alexander's men are for dance. Dinner is sufficient, supper is fragmentary. Closed Mondays. Events begin at eight. . . . ¶ The Edwardian Room offers, from seven to nine, dinner music—Sandu Marcu's fiddle and a piano—usually every evening but Sunday. . . . ¶ Palm Court, we love thy templed hills! No rock, but rill music begins with the Marcu teatime duets (four-thirty to six-thirty every day) and ends with another set of violin (almost always Gunnar Hansen's) and piano (eight to one, except Sundays).

RAINBOW GRILL, 30 Rockefeller Plaza. (PL 7-8970)—Billy Ekstine, who remembers the good old days (he manages to look like an honest riverboat gambler), is doing his favorite songs so blandly, at nine-thirty and twelve-thirty. He shuts down on Saturday, April 26, and on Monday, April 28, Marilyn Maye, one of those sopranos, opens up. Dancing begins at seven. Closed Sundays.

ST. REGIS-SHERATON, Fifth Ave. at 55th St. (PL 3-4500)—The Maisonette, a celebrated groaning board, is also a sounding board for Hildegarde, whose garden-party way of dealing with poesy and prattle still charms her constituency. During the week, she arrives only around ten; Fridays and Saturdays, she's



How to get to Shreve's by boat.



People come from all over the world to buy their diamonds from Shreve's. But by far the most romantic way to get there is by boat.

Boston's famous Swan Boats, to be specific.

You board them at the Public Gardens, at the Float. The ride costs all of a quarter.

From the Swan Boats it's a short, scenic stroll to Shreve's—another of Boston's landmarks.

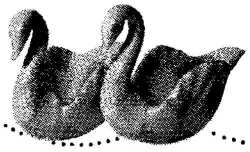
Here the Shreve family has been selling diamonds to quality-minded people for four generations.

Many of those diamonds sold for a king's ransom. But the greater number were bought by young people with limited funds.

In back of all the diamonds that Shreve sells is the philosophy that a smaller, more perfect stone is a wiser investment than a larger, less perfect one.

Besides diamonds, Shreve's is famous for fine jewelry of all kinds, china, silver, glassware and antiques.

If you're in the market for a diamond, it's worth a trip to Boston just to visit Shreve's. There's no smarter place in the world to buy your diamond.



In the meantime, if you'd like a pair of lovely little Lenox China swans, for twin salts, send $6.95 to Shreve, Crump & Low. Add 75¢ shipping costs. Mass. Residents: Please add 3% sales tax (or if delivered in Mass.)

SHREVE
Crump & Low Company
of BOSTON
BOYLSTON AT ARLINGTON
MASSACHUSETTS 02116

VERY Saks Fifth Avenue

We can't imagine anyone getting by without a Ban-Lon® print like ours, a mere slither of outrageously combined colors tied up with a jewel tipped sash. In lots of shock pink and purple, for 3 to 13 sizes. $30. Young Elite® Dress Collections. Mail and phone orders filled.

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN

a double-header. George Cort's orchestra and Quintero's Latinos are in charge of the consumers' footwork. Closed Sundays. . . . ¶ Tranquillity and rectitude are the two graces of La Boite, across the way from the Maisonette. Ernest Schoen's Mitteleuropa fiddle and Jules Kuti's piano are paired off in calm interludes of music. Closed Sundays.

Waldorf-Astoria, Park Ave. at 49th St. (EL 5-3000)—For the benefit of anyone who couldn't, or didn't want to, make it to the Hawaiian beach conglomerates this past winter, the Empire Room has brought back (and alive) Don Ho, a native host and commentator who understands the ways of *tourisme*. So does the floor show he has brought along. Dance tunes flow freely, the best of them from the Re Vells, who are Op as well as Pop. Closed Sundays. . . . ¶ In Peacock Alley, a rather industrious (almost industrial) trio issues dance tunes from eight until one or so, and dinner and supper are on the hob (but not the house). This happens Tuesday through Saturday each week; a piano works out in the bar from four through eight every night but Saturday and Sunday.

SMALL AND BOUNCY

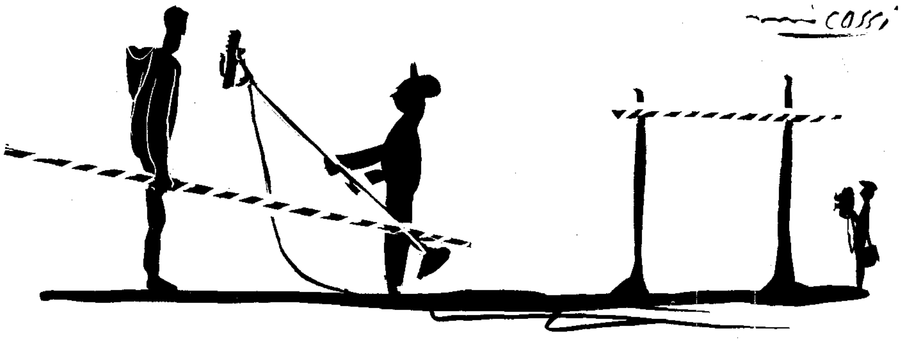
(Dining but no dancing, except as indicated.)

Goldie's New York, 244 E. 53rd St. (PL 9-7245): Community spirit in an all-seasons resort on an Our Town basis. The permanent residents are led by the double piano of Goldie Hawkins and Wayne Sanders, who are generally on hand from eight until forever. Closed Sundays. . . . **Café Carlyle**, Madison Ave. at 76th St. (RH 4-1600): Where the niceties of life after dark are considered the necessities. The ways of life trod by both the idle and the idyllic rich are the concern of the lyrics sung by Bobby Short, whose background is his own piano and his idyllic sidemen, Beverly Peer and Dick Sheridan. Not before nine-thirty, and not on Sundays. . . . **Jamaica Arms**, 1315 Second Ave., at 69th St. (YU 8-5850): The Jamaica rum blends with the dishes and the decoration, both (like the rum) indigenous; the Jamaica ginger is made on the spot by the carolling, peripatetic singers. Listening begins between eight and nine during the week, and ends between one and two. Closed Sundays; no music Mondays. . . . **Chucks' Composite**, 303 E. 53rd St. (EL 5-8825): The denizens of both bar and grill will, upon application, trust anybody over twenty-one, but that is mostly because they're having such a good time. Chuck Wayne's pensive but persuasive triad intersperses the conversation pieces until late at night. No music Sundays. . . . **Grenadier**, 863 First Ave., at 48th St. (753-2960): It's not quite the Ivy, though it offers resemblances to that London retreat, but it *is* sort of Ivy League. No Ivy, though, on the brow of Lynn Richards, who sings, loud and clear and Manhattan, at her piano in the bar from nine until two, except on Sundays and Mondays. . . . **La Chansonnette**, 890 Second Ave., at 47th St. (PL 2-7320): She would have been named Fifi or Mimi in Paris when it sizzled, but in the twentieth-century New World she is Rita Dimitri, an open bottle of champagne on a piano top. She sings at nine-thirty during the week and nine-thirty and midnight Fridays and Saturdays. There is dance music, too, quite subdued, from eight o'clock on. Closed Sundays and Mondays. . . . **Chardas**, 307 E. 79th St. (RH 4-9382): Act 1, Scene 1 of a Hungarian operetta in rehearsal. Tibor Rakossy is host, tenor, and local nobleman; Béla Babai's band represents the merry villagers. Dancing. Closed Mondays. . . . **Asti**, 13 E. 12th St. (AL 5-9773): Rantipole, hubris, and tantivy, all because the waiters would rather sing for your supper. Closed Mondays. . . . **The Apartment**, 1068 Second Ave., at 56th St. (PL 3-7923): Most everything on Second Avenue is, as it should be, off limits; exception can be made for Charles De Forest, who, though he must spend his nights in a piano bar, sings distinctly non-piano-bar songs all night long. Mr. De Forest lays off Sundays.

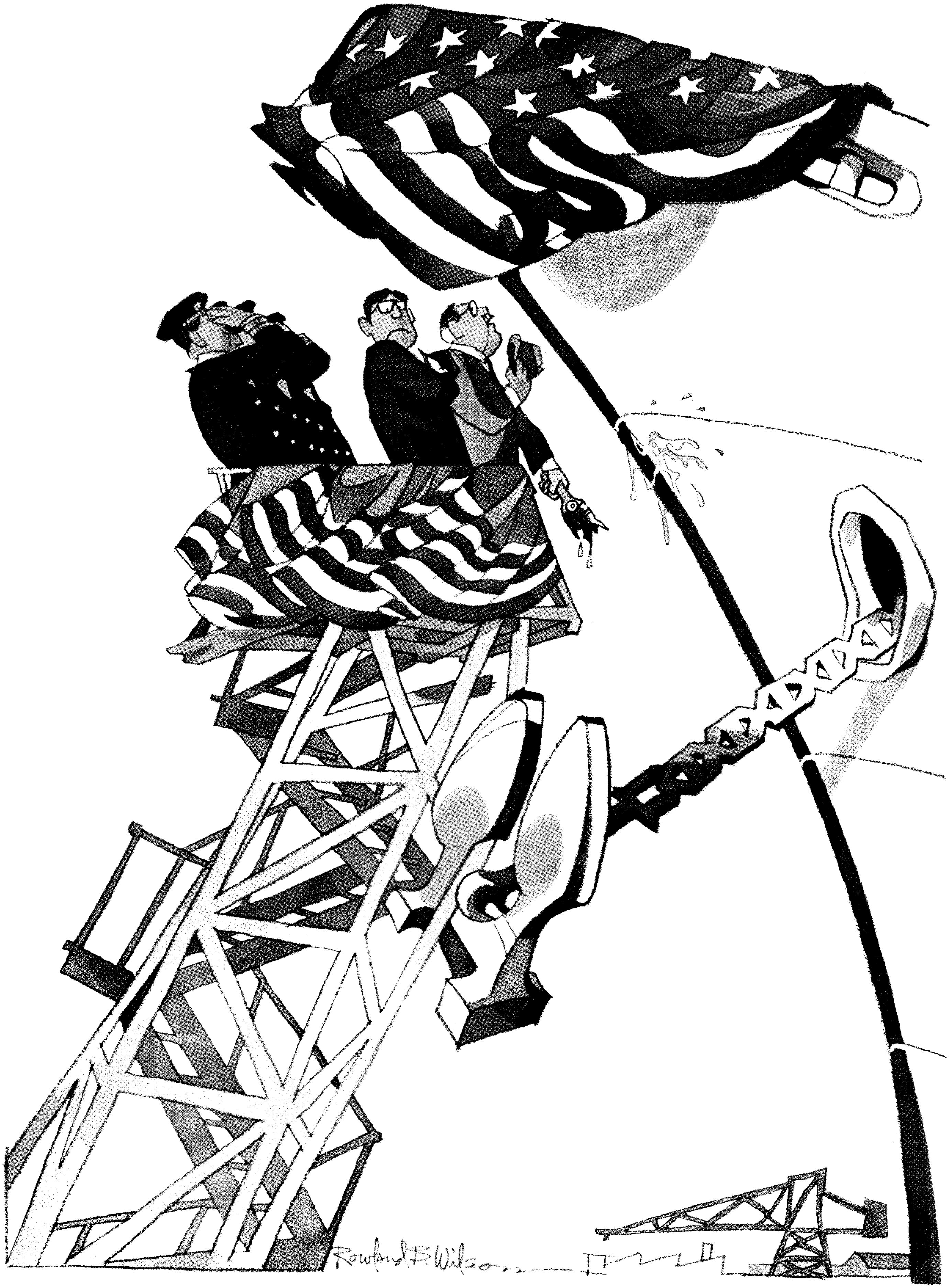
SMALL AND SERENE

(Dining, but no dancing.)

Château Henri IV, 37 E. 64th St. (RE 7-8818): The majesty of the Loire, so to speak. Within, the violin of Norbert Faconi awaits the weary traveller until late at night. He and his faithful pianist, Herman Arminski, begin their week's work on Tuesday and end it on Saturday. All is quiet Sundays, and on Mondays the piano of Victor del Monte goes it alone. . . . **Roma di Notte**, 1528 Second Ave., at 79th St. (RE 4-3443): Rome by night indeed, though not in a Gray Line bus. The musicians, both vocal and instrumental, lap up the evening with soft Lydian airs. They are usually present from seven-thirty until two. Closed every Sunday. . . . **Sign of the Dove**, 1110 Third Ave., at 65th St. (UN 1-8080): The rear echelons make a fine, pocket-size Roman Empire; the bar remains Little Old New York, and there Lynn Mullinax does the proper prandial and postprandial piano, six to midnight, every evening but Sunday. . . . **Drake Room**, 71 E. 56th St. (HA 1-0900): Ship of state, and a shipshape one—a rarity in these times. Dick Hankinson addresses his piano off and on from six until one; Sundays, someone fills in for him. . . . **Salum Sanctorum**, 1112 Third Ave., at 65th St. (UN 1-9492): Is this upstairs suite Ottoman Empire, a hanging garden of Babylon, or just plain Camp (both High and Kill Kare)? The piano music in one room is American for sure, though. Closed Sundays. . . . **Sherry-Netherland**, Fifth Ave. at 59th St. (EL 5-2800): *Supra dig.* is how the bar-restaurant operates. Piano every night, five-thirty to eight and nine to twelve-thirty. . . . **Café Renaissance**, 338 E. 49th St. (PL 1-3160): Decorators' delight. The accent is Andalusian, especially when Rogelio Reguera picks up his guitar, which happens between seven-thirty and eight. He does not cease until somewhat past midnight. No music Sundays. . . . **Rembrandt Room**, in the Stanhope Hotel, Fifth Ave. at 81st St. (BU 8-5800): Perfect pitch—that describes the setting in which the ancient art of Viennese dinner music is still carried on. It will be produced by George Feyer, last of the Hapsburgs, as far as Saturday, April 26. On Monday, April 28, Fred Fassler's violin and Karl Inwald's piano, likewise from the Ring, will move in. Closed Sundays. . . . **Monsignore**, 61 E. 55th St. (EL 5-2070): Herman Honigsberg's strolling players (fiddles and music boxes) have returned to the scene of their prime, and they do help make the scene. From seven until curfew, except Sundays. . . . **Essex House**, 160 Central Park S. (CI 7-0300): The Casino-on-the-Park, neat and as expansive as the playing fields of Eton, affords well-put-together piano by Bob Kail from six-thirty until one, except Sundays and Mondays. . . . **Polo Bar**, in the Westbury Hotel, Madison Ave. at 69th St. (LE 5-2000): Far from the madding crowd, and therefore lost (but not least) in calm and contentment, Joe Miles conducts the piano from nine-thirty until one. He has Sundays and Mondays to himself. . . .



© 1969 NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON



"My insurance company? New England Life, of course. Why?"

LÖWENBRÄU
MUNICH

If they run out of Löwenbräu.....order champagne.

IMPORTED BY HANS HOLTERBOSCH, INC. OF NEW YORK IN BOTTLES AND BARRELS FROM MUNICH, WHERE LÖWENBRÄU HAS BEEN BREWED SINCE 1383. THE HAND-BLOWN LÖWENBRÄU CRYSTAL GOBLET PICTURED HERE IS AVAILABLE IN SETS OF 2 IMPORTED FROM GERMANY. FOR EACH SET MAIL $2.00 IN MONEY ORDER OR CHECK MADE PAYABLE TO "LÖWENBRÄU GOBLETS". P.O. BOX 57, WESTBURY, N.Y. 11590. PLEASE ALLOW 6 TO 8 WEEKS FOR DELIVERY.

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN

UMBERTO, 13 E. 53rd St. (688-3344): Time is measured here in Roman numerals, and the architecture is Roman candles. In the midst of it all, Franco Pagani serves as ambient and articulate minstrel, from seven until midnight, except Saturdays and Sundays.

ART

(Unless otherwise noted, galleries are open weekdays from around 10 or 11 to between 5 and 6.)

GALLERIES

CARL ANDRE—Modular floor sculptures; starting Saturday, April 26. (Dwan, 29 W. 57th St. Closed Mondays.)

RICHARD ANUSZKIEWICZ—This Op artist introduces variations into his eye-tricking color patterns; through Saturday, April 26. (Janis, 15 E. 57th St.)

DAVID ARONSON—Bronze sculptures with motifs based on Jewish mysticism and medieval legends; through Saturday, May 3. (Nordness, 236 E. 75th St. Closed Mondays.)

EUGENE BERMAN—Twenty-six "classical" landscapes by a leading Neo-Romantic; through Saturday, May 3. (Larcada, 23 E. 67th St. Closed Mondays.)

PAMELA BIANCO—Intricate, dazzling geometrical compositions; through May 8. (Graham, third floor, 1014 Madison Ave., at 78th St. Closed Mondays.)

FERNANDO BOTERO—Social-commentary paintings with a folk-art quality by a Colombian artist now living in New York; through May 25. (Center for Inter-American Relations, 680 Park Ave., at 68th St. Daily, noon to 6.)

DAVID BURLIUK (1882-1967)—A large exhibit of flower paintings and landscapes by a Russian artist who worked for many years in Hampton Bays; through May 10. (ACA, 63 E. 57th St.)

WILLIAM MERRITT CHASE (1849-1916)—Paintings, drawings, and prints by this American Impressionist; through May 10. (Chapellier, 22 E. 80th St.)

ED COLKER—Airbrush paintings of shapes floating in light; through Friday, April 25. (East Hampton Gallery, 22 W. 56th St.)

ROLLIN CRAMPTON—Twenty-five paintings covering the period 1950 to 1968 by a Woodstock Abstractionist; through Thursday, May 1. (Stable, 33 E. 74th St. Closed Mondays.)

MANIERRE DAWSON—Paintings by an American early influenced by Cubism; through Thursday, May 1. (Schoelkopf, 825 Madison Ave., at 69th St.)

CHARLES LORING ELLIOTT (1812-68)—Paintings by an indigenous American portraitist; through May 10. (Lewison, 35 E. 64th St. Closed Mondays.)

MARY FAULCONER AND CLEADE ENDERS—Scenes, animals, and still-lifes; through Saturday, April 26. (Bodley, 787 Madison Ave., at 67th St.)

LYONEL FEININGER (1871-1956)—Paintings, drawings, cartoons, and toys; through Saturday, May 3. (Marlborough-Gerson, 41 E. 57th St. Closed Mondays.)

JEAN-MICHEL FOLON—Watercolors of figures and landscapes; starting Tuesday, April 29. (Lefebre, 47 E. 77th St.)

PETER GOLFINOPOULOS—Five huge abstractions; through Saturday, April 26. (Egan, 41 E. 57th St. Closed Saturday morning.)

JULIO GONZÁLEZ (1876-1942)—A comprehensive exhibition of sculptures, pastels, and drawings by the pioneer in welded-iron sculpture; through May 10. (Saidenberg, 1037 Madison Ave., at 79th St. Closed Mondays.)

ROBERT GOODNOUGH—Abstract paintings, some with effects of collage; through May 8. (De Nagy, 29 W. 57th St. Closed Mondays.)

STEPHEN GREENE—Abstract paintings and drawings; through May 10. (Staempfli, 47 E. 77th St. Closed Mondays.)

ETIENNE HAJDU—Semi-abstract reliefs and free-standing sculptures, mostly in bronze and aluminum, some in marble or slate; starting Tuesday, April 29. (Knoedler, 14 E. 57th St.)

CLEO HARTWIG, LOUIS SCHANKER, AND ANITA WESCHLER—Figurative carvings, abstractions, and color constructions; through Saturday, April 26. (Sculptors Guild, 797 Madison Ave., at 67th St. Tuesdays through Fridays, 1 to 5; Saturdays, 10 to 5.)

ALEX HAY—Drawings of earth contours, and cubical sculptures derived from castings of city streets; through May 8. (Kornblee, 58 E. 79th St. Closed Mondays.)

JOHN HEALEY—Sculptural effects created through projections of light by a British experimentalist; through May 10. (Waddell, 15 E. 57th St. Closed Mondays.)

BARBARA HEPWORTH—Bronze, stone, and wood sculptures by one of Britain's foremost Abstract artists; through Saturday, May 3. (Gimpel, 1040 Madison Ave., at 79th St. Closed Mondays.)

CLINTON HILL—Paintings consisting of overlay transparent color washes; through Saturday, April 26. (Zabriskie, 699 Madison Ave., at 62nd St.)

DAVID HOCKNEY—Figures, landscapes, portraits, and still-lifes by a leading British contemporary; starting Saturday, April 26. (Emmerich, 41 E. 57th St. Closed Mondays.)

JOHN HOYLAND—Seven large color-field paintings; through Thursday, May 1. (Elkon, 1063 Madison Ave., at 80th St. Closed Mondays.)

ALEXEJ VON JAWLENSKY (1864-1941)—Fifteen oils, plus drawings and watercolors, by the Russian modernist; through Saturday, May 3. (Sabarsky, 987 Madison Ave., at 77th St. Closed Mondays.)

KANDINSKY, FRANZ MARC, AND AUGUST MACKE—A large benefit exhibit of watercolors, drawings, and a few sculptures by three members of the German Blue Rider group; through May 28. (Hutton-Hutschnecker, 967 Madison Ave., at 75th St. Closed Mondays.)

FREDERICK KIESLER—Sculptures and sketches, some related to the huge sculptural compound on which the Viennese modernist was working at the time of his death, in 1965; through May 10. (Wise, 50 W. 57th St. Closed Mondays.)

DONG KINGMAN—Watercolors and drawings of scenes on several continents; through Saturday, May 3. (Hammer, 51 E. 57th St.)

PAUL KLEE AND GIORGIO MORANDI—Oil paintings, watercolors, and drawings; through May 10. (Odyssia, 41 E. 57th St. Closed Mondays.)

DOROTHY AND CHAIM KOPPELMAN—A man-and-wife team, both followers of Eli Siegel's Aesthetic Realism, present paintings by the former, prints and drawings by the latter; through May 31. (Terrain, 39 Grove St. Daily, except Mondays, 1 to 6.)

MICHEL LARIONOV (1881-1964)—Forty-two paintings covering the development of the Russian modernist famous for his work with the Diaghilev Ballet; through May 24. (Acquavella, 18 E. 79th St.)

MAX LIEBERMANN (1847-1935)—Drawings and graphics by Germany's best-known Jewish modernist; through May 8. (Leo Baeck Institute, 129 E. 73rd St. Closed Saturdays. . . . ¶ Also paintings at the American Bank and Trust Company, 562 Fifth Ave., at 46th St. Closed Saturdays.)

RICHARD LINDNER—Watercolors and drawings by a specialist in fear-generating females; through May 10. (Cordier & Ekstrom, 980 Madison Ave., at 76th St. Closed Mondays.)

ANTONIO LORENZO—Atmospheric paintings of imagined machines by a Spanish artist; through Saturday, April 26. (Kreisler, 789 Madison Ave., at 67th St.)

ETHEL MAGAFAN—Semi-abstract paintings and drawings of mountains in the West; through Saturday, April 26. (Midtown, 11 E. 57th St.)

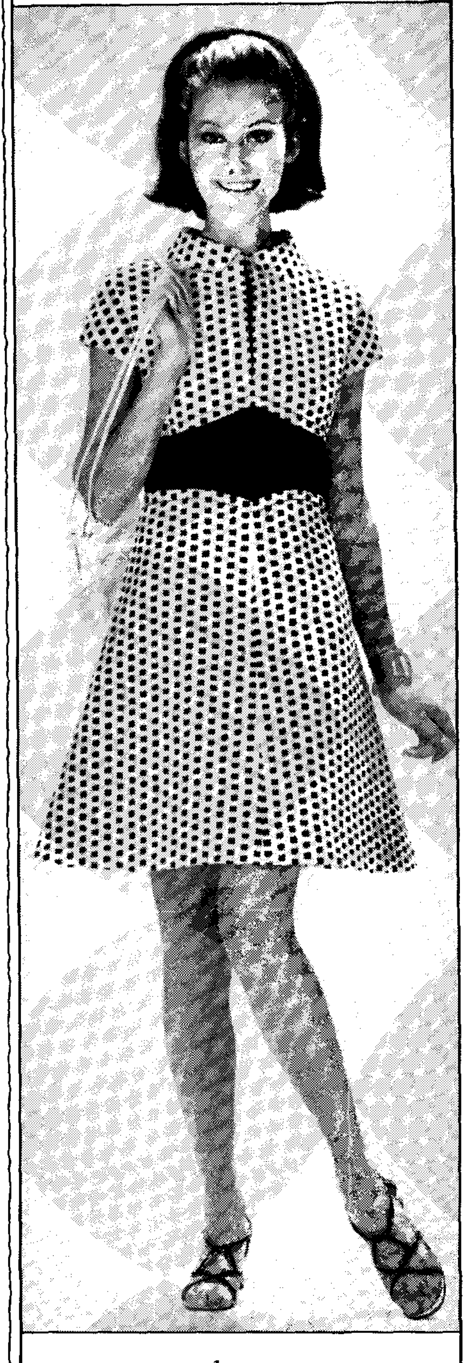
CÉSAR MANRIQUE—Heavily painted, volcanic Abstractions; through May 17. (Viviano, 42 E. 57th St. Closed Mondays.)

GIACOMO MANZÙ—Bronze reliefs, including studies for his widely discussed panels for the door of St. Peter's in Rome; through May 29. (Rosenberg, 20 E. 79th St.)

EDGAR NEGRET—Massive metal-plate constructions by a Latin-American; through Saturday, May 3. (Bonino, 7 W. 57th St. Closed Mondays.)

KENNETH NOLAND—A color-field painter continues his experiments with horizontal bands;

Neiman-Marcus
Dallas • Houston • Fort Worth



Summer shape-up brings the waist into focus in crisp black and white cotton. Si Bonne® lined to keep its pristine personality. Designed by Shannon Rodgers for Jerry Silverman in sizes 4 to 14. 85.00
Mail orders to Dallas
Add 1.00 postage

The Falmouth

Wrap around, all cotton velour terry cloth kimono. Completely washable. Perfect for the club, home or the beach

Spanish olive, yellow gold, white, Mediterranean blue

Sizes: Medium Large

$27.50

PLEASE ADD 75c FOR MAIL ORDERS

F.R.TRIPLER & CO.

Clothing · Hats · Haberdashery · Shoes

MADISON AVE. AT 46 ST. · NEW YORK 10017

through Wednesday, April 30. (Rubin, 49 W. 57th St. Closed Mondays.)

Toshio Odate—Words on Plexiglas and mirrored surfaces describing impossible sculptures; through Wednesday, April 30. (Radich, 818 Madison Ave., at 68th St. Closed Mondays.)

Philip Pavia—Monumental Abstract sculptures in stone; starting Saturday, April 26. (Jackson, 32 E. 69th St. Closed Mondays.)

Philip Pearlstein—Nudes and portraits by a leading contemporary figure painter; through Saturday, May 3. (Frumkin, 41 E. 57th St.)

David Porter—White plastic boxes or blocks of variously shaped parts; through Wednesday, April 30. (American Institute of Architects, 20 W. 40th St. Closed Saturdays.)

Abraham Rattner—Expressionist paintings with Abstract elements by an important American contemporary; through Saturday, April 26. (Kennedy, 20 E. 56th St.)

Robert Rauschenberg—More of this artist's combines; starting Saturday, April 26. (Castelli, 4 E. 77th St. Closed Mondays.)

Pierre Auguste Renoir (1841-1919)—A major benefit show comprising ninety-five oils and pastels; through Saturday, May 3. (Wildenstein, 19 E. 64th St.)

Paul Resika—Landscapes and seascapes, some with figures; through Saturday, May 3. (Peridot, 820 Madison Ave., at 68th St. Closed Mondays.)

Henri Rousseau—Paintings and drawings from the collection of his friend Max Weber, who, as it happens, is having a show of his own works at the nearby Danenberg gallery. Also letters from Rousseau to Weber, Picasso, and others. Through May 31. (Feigen, 25 E. 77th St.)

Jannis Spyropoulos—Abstract Expressionist paintings in sombre hues; through May 7. (Byron, 1018 Madison Ave., at 79th St. Closed Mondays.)

Albert Stadler—Paintings featuring expanses of color; starting Saturday, April 26. (Poindexter, 21 W. 56th St. Closed Mondays.)

Racelle Strick—Geometrically patterned paintings, drawings, and plastics; through Saturday, April 26. (Fried, 40 E. 68th St.)

Sidney Tillim—Figurative paintings and drawings; through May 8. (Goldowsky, 1078 Madison Ave., at 81st St. Closed Mondays.)

Joaquín Torres-García—Abstract primitivist paintings done between 1931 and 1946 by this artist, who died in 1949; through May 15. (Marks, 19 E. 71st St. Closed Mondays.)

Robert Vickrey—Paintings, many in egg tempera; starting Tuesday, April 29. (Midtown, 11 E. 57th St.)

Max Weber—(1881-1961)—Examples of work over a period of fifty years by an American identified with Paris modernism; through May 10. (Danenberg, 1000 Madison Ave., at 78th St.)

American Watercolor Society—The hundred-and-second annual of watercolors, gouaches, and pastels by artists from all parts of the United States; through Sunday, April 27. (National Academy of Design, 1083 Fifth Ave., at 89th St. Daily, 1 to 5.)

Group Shows—At the BANFER, 23 E. 67th St.: About forty paintings and twenty drawings by Jared French, Maurice Grosser, Ken Davies, and Margo Hoff (to mention a few); through May 24. (Closed Mondays.) . . . GRAHAM, second floor, 1014 Madison Ave., at 78th St.: Large-scale drawings by such artists as Norman Bluhm, Elaine de Kooning, Mary Frank, Knox Martin, Motherwell, Newman, Rivers, and Wesselmann; through Saturday, May 3. (Closed Mondays.) . . . LANDAU-ALAN, 766 Madison Ave., at 66th St.: Paintings mainly, by William Brice, Carroll Cloar, Marcia Marcus, and Paul Wonner; through May 15. (Closed Mondays.) . . . LEFEBRE, 47 E. 77th St.: Paintings and sculptures by gallery artists—for instance, Alechinsky, Bissier, Pol Bury, Jorn, and Sugaï; through Saturday, April 26. . . . VISUAL ARTS, 209 E. 23rd St.: Works executed by pairs of artists, including Ray Johnson, Rosenquist, Don Nice, and Wolf Kahn; through May 7. (Mondays through Thursdays, 10 to 9; Fridays, 10 to 4.) . . . DORIS WIENER, 831 Madison Ave., at 69th St.: Seventy Indian miniature paintings from 1500 through the eighteenth century; through Wednesday, April 30. (Closed Mondays.)

MUSEUMS AND LIBRARIES

Metropolitan Museum, Fifth Ave. at 82nd St.—Seventeenth-century Florentine paintings, drawings, and sculptures from American collections. Columbia University collaborated in the exhibition. Through June 15. . . . ¶ Sculptures done last year by the painter Jules Olitski; through May 18. . . . ¶ A hundred photographs by thirty photographers from Brady to Stieglitz and Steichen; through June 1. (Weekdays, 10 to 5, and Tuesday evenings until 10; Sundays, 1 to 5.)

Museum of Modern Art, 11 W. 53rd St.—A large retrospective, previously shown in Amsterdam and London, of Willem de Kooning's paintings, drawings, and pastels from the mid-thirties to 1967; through Sunday, April 27. . . . ¶ An impressive exhibit of approximately forty tapestries and weavings by contemporary craftsmen working as artists in this medium; through May 4. . . . ¶ Fifty watercolors, many never seen here before, by Wassily Kandinsky (1866-1944); through May 11. . . . ¶ A comprehensive exhibition of lithographs produced by such artists as Nevelson, Albers, Sam Francis, Hockney, and Krushenick at the Tamarind Lithography Workshop, in Los Angeles, which has pioneered in the revival of this craft in America; starting Tuesday, April 29. (Weekdays, 11 to 6, and Thursday evenings until 9; Sundays, noon to 6.)

Solomon R. Guggenheim Museum, 1071 Fifth Ave., at 89th St.—A chronological retrospective of the entire career of the leading American sculptor David Smith, who died in 1965; through May 11. (Tuesdays, 10 to 9; Wednesdays through Saturdays, 10 to 6; Sundays, noon to 6.)

Whitney Museum, 945 Madison Ave., at 75th St.—Forty-seven contemporary sculptures constituting "Selection II" of works recently acquired by the Museum from often-mentioned artists; through May 5. . . . ¶ A hundred and seventy-four paintings, photographs, and drawings by Charles Sheeler (1883-1965), famous for his clean-cut compositions representing machine-age America; through Sunday, April 27. . . . ¶ Three camels in mixed mediums by Nancy Graves, to whom the camel is equivalent to the square of Albers; through Wednesday, April 30. (Weekdays, 11 to 6, and Tuesday evenings until 10; Sundays, noon to 6.)

Brooklyn Museum, Eastern Parkway—A hundred prints and drawings collected by the Museum during the past thirty years, with examples ranging from Dürer and Rembrandt through Matisse, Miró, and Albers; through Sunday, April 27. (Weekdays, 10 to 5; Sundays, 1 to 5.)

American Museum of Natural History, Central Park W. at 79th St.—Overseeing the new Hall of Ocean Life and Biology of Fishes is a ninety-four-foot, five-hundred-ton model of a breaching blue whale, suspended from the ceiling in a remarkable way. (Weekdays, 10 to 5; Sundays, 1 to 5.)

Asia House, 112 E. 64th St.—A large assembly of paintings, bronzes, ritual implements, and temple scrolls representing eight centuries of Tibetan art, including secret paintings and sculptures shown only to Buddhist initiates; through June 8. (Mondays through Fridays, 10 to 5; Saturdays, 11 to 5; Sundays, 1 to 5.)

China House, 125 E. 65th St.—Figurines of the T'ang dynasty (618-906 A.D.) depicting non-Chinese who played various roles in Chinese life, and also ceramic vessels influenced by the West; through May 25. (Mondays through Fridays, 10 to 5; Saturdays, 11 to 5; Sundays, 2 to 5.)

Finch College Museum of Art, 62 E. 78th St.—Paintings, graphics, posters, sculptures, furniture, and objects of art in the Art Nouveau style; starting Wednesday, April 30. (Daily, except Mondays, 1 to 5.)

Gallery of Modern Art, 2 Columbus Circle—A hundred paintings and fifty drawings constituting a retrospective covering all periods of the social-realist Philip Evergood; starting Tuesday, April 29. (Daily, except Mondays, 11 to 8.)

Jewish Museum, Fifth Ave. at 92nd St.—About two hundred objects, such as books, boxes, and tapestries designed by a hundred promi-

MOËT
BRUT
MOËT &
BRUT
MOËT &
ÉPERN
Schieffelin

DOM PERIGNON CHAMPAGNE GLASS BY BACCARAT.

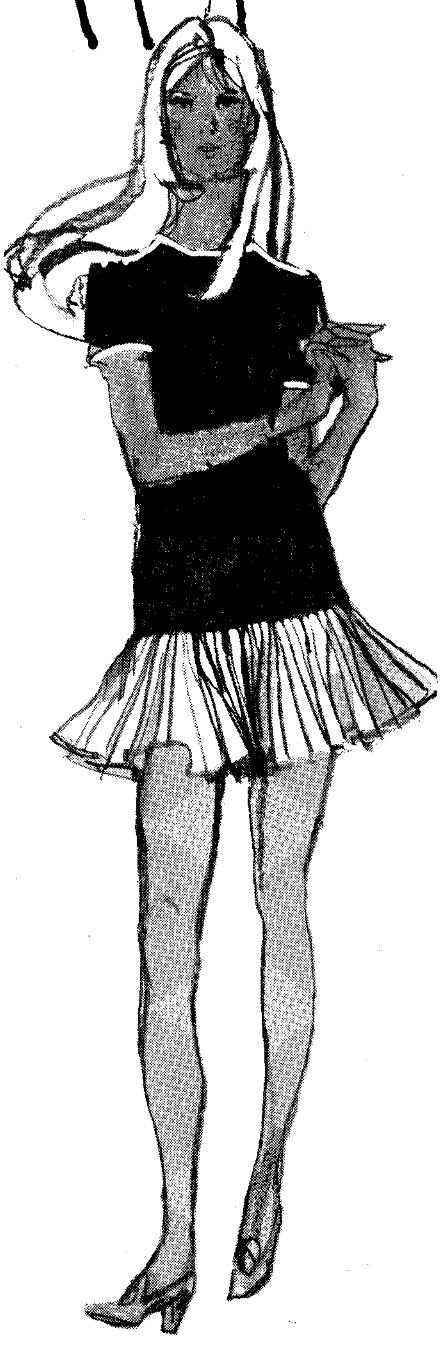
MOËT CHAMPAGNE
in the uncompromising tradition of Dom Pérignon

Since 1743, we at Moët et Chandon have made our champagne according to the precepts of Dom Pérignon, the monk who discovered the secret of making great champagne. In fact, the very vineyards of his monastery are in our possession. That's why we have given his name to our most illustrious champagne—*the legendary and ever-scarce Dom Pérignon. We have given our own name, Moët, to a champagne made in the same great tradition.* Dry, dazzling, inspired, Moët has become the most celebrated champagne of France, and the world. So enjoy a taste of greatness soon: Moët Champagne.

© IMPORTED BY SCHIEFFELIN & CO., N. Y.

MOËT

Higbee's



NOW:
THE FLUTTER OF PLEATS
IN OUR LOW-TORSO DRESS
OF ENCRON® POLYESTER.
BY LESLIE JUNIORS IN
MAROON OR NAVY WITH
BRIGHT WHITE; 5 TO 13. 36.00

Mail and phone orders to Cleveland: add 75¢ beyond delivery area. Ohio residents add 4% sales tax.

nent American and European artists, among them Oldenburg, Christo, Arman, Vasarely, Rosenquist, Frank Stella, and Man Ray; through June 29. (Mondays through Thursdays, noon to 5; Fridays, 11 to 3; Sundays, 11 to 6.)

Morgan Library, 29 E. 36th St.—Selected manuscripts, drawings, letters, printed books, and bookbindings presented to the Library between 1949 and 1968 by the Association of Fellows; through July 31. (Weekdays, 9:30 to 5.)

Museum of American Folk Art, 49 W. 53rd St.—A loan show of Swiss folk art; through June 1. (Daily, except Mondays, 10:30 to 5:30.)

Museum of Primitive Art, 15 W. 54th St.—Religious objects of New Guinea—carved figures, masks, shields, ornaments, and musical instruments; through May 11. (Tuesdays through Saturdays, noon to 5; Sundays, 1 to 5.)

New York Public Library, Fifth Ave. at 42nd St.—A display of a hundred and fifty manuscripts, books, letters, typescripts, and illustrations new to the Berg Collection, a sizable portion being the Lady Gregory Archive; through Sept. 30. (Weekdays, 9 to 5.) . . . ¶ A selection of drawings in various mediums by Reginald Marsh, documenting his work as book illustrator; through June 16. (Weekdays, 9 A.M. to 10 P.M.; Sundays, 1 to 10.)

Riverside Museum, 310 Riverside Dr., at 103rd St.—Eighty watercolors by American Indians, craft objects (such as kachinas, pottery, and blankets), and seventy-five photographs of Navajo life; through June 1. (Daily, except Mondays, 2 to 5.)

MUSIC

(The box-office number for Philharmonic Hall is TR 4-2424, for Carnegie Hall CI 7-7459, and for Town Hall JU 2-4536. Other box-office numbers are included in the listings.)

OPERA

Hunter College Opera Association—The première here of David Amram's "Twelfth Night." Staged by Adelaide Bishop, with the Opera Orchestra of New York conducted by the composer. (Hunter College Playhouse, Park Ave. at 68th St. 535-5350. Thursday and Friday, April 24-25, at 8:15.)

ORCHESTRAS AND CHORUSES

New York Philharmonic—At Philharmonic Hall—Leonard Bernstein conducting performances of Verdi's Requiem on Thursday April 24, at 8:30; Friday, April 25, at 2; Saturday, April 26, at 8:30; and Monday, April 28, at 7:30 (all with Martina Arroyo, soprano; Marilyn Horne, mezzo-soprano; George Shirley, tenor; Cesare Siepi, bass; and the Camerata Singers). . . . ¶ An all-Stravinsky program on Thursday, May 1, at 8:30; Friday, May 2, at 2; Saturday, May 3, at 8:30; and Monday, May 5, at 7:30, directed, variously, by Mr. Bernstein, and by Farhad Mechkat and François Huybrechts, assistant conductors of the Philharmonic.

Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra—William Steinberg conducting an all-Beethoven program, with Rudolf Firkusny, piano. (Brooklyn Academy of Music, 30 Lafayette Ave. ST 3-2434. Thursday, April 24, at 8:30.)

Houston Symphony Orchestra—André Previn conducting, with Joseph Silverstein, violin. (Carnegie Hall. Wednesday, April 30, at 8:30.)

Toronto Symphony Orchestra—Seiji Ozawa conducting, with Yuji Takahashi, piano. (Carnegie Hall. Thursday, May 1, at 8:30.)

American Symphony Orchestra—Igor Markevitch conducting. (Carnegie Hall. Sunday, April 27, at 3, and Monday, April 28, at 8:30.)

Symphony of the New World—Benjamin Steinberg and James DePreist conducting a benefit concert, with Zero Mostel, guest conductor; Marian Anderson, narrator; and William Warfield, bass-baritone. (Philharmonic Hall. Sunday, April 27, at 3.)

Mannes Orchestra—Carl Bamberger conducting. (Wollman Auditorium, Ferris Booth Hall, Broadway at 115th St. Wednesday, April 30, at 8:30. No tickets necessary.)

Manhattan Chorale—Barbara Gambino and Richard L. Zorn directing, with soloists and an orchestra. (Town Hall. Thursday, April 24, at 8:30.)

New York Choral Society—Martin Josman directing a performance of Beethoven's "Missa Solemnis," with soloists and an orchestra. The final concert of the season. (Philharmonic Hall. Friday, April 25, at 8:30.)

Canterbury Choral Society—Charles Dodsley Walker directing settings of the "Te Deum" by Haydn, Verdi, and Kodály, with soloists and an orchestra. (Church of the Heavenly Rest, Fifth Ave. at 90th St. Sunday, April 27, at 4. No tickets necessary.)

Chamber Singers of Mount Holyoke College—Tamara Knell directing a benefit concert. (Town Hall. Thursday, May 1, at 8:30.)

Masterwork Chorus—David Randolph directing Orff's "Carmina Burana" and Kodály's "Missa Brevis," with soloists. (Philharmonic Hall. Friday, May 2, at 8.)

RECITALS

Gina Bachauer—Piano. (Carnegie Hall. Thursday, April 24, at 8:30.)

Joseph Kalichstein—Piano. (Grace Rainey Rogers Auditorium, Metropolitan Museum, Fifth Ave. at 82nd St. 879-5512. Friday, April 25, at 8:30.)

Carlos Montoya—Flamenco guitarist. (Carnegie Hall. Friday, April 25, at 8:30.)

Music of the Royal Court—The last in a series of programs, this one devoted to words and music heard in the reign of Elizabeth I, performed by the Renaissance Quartet and Celeste Holm. (Brooklyn Academy of Music, 30 Lafayette Ave. ST 3-2434. Friday, April 25, at 8:30.)

Rudolf Firkusny—Piano. (Washington Irving High School, Irving Pl. at 16th St. Saturday, April 26, at 8:30. For tickets, call GR 3-1391.)

Itzhak Perlman—Violin. (Hunter College Assembly Hall, Park Ave. at 69th St. 535-5350. Saturday, April 26, at 8:30.)

American String Trio—The last in a series of concerts, this one with Theodore Lettvin, piano. (Kaufmann Concert Hall, Y.M.H.A., Lexington Ave. at 92nd St. 348-1500. Saturday, April 26, at 8:30.)

Leontyne Price—Soprano. (Philharmonic Hall. Sunday, April 27, at 8:30.)

Peter Serkin—Piano. (Philharmonic Hall. Wednesday, April 30, at 8:30.)

Music in Our Time: 1900-69—A concert followed by a discussion period with the program's composers, among them William Balcolm and Donald Erb. The last in a series. (Kaufmann Concert Hall, Y.M.H.A., Lexington Ave. at 92nd St. 348-1500. Wednesday, April 30, at 8:30.)

New England Conservatory of Music Festival—Wednesday, April 30: Boston String Quartet. . . . ¶ Thursday, May 1: New England Conservatory Chamber Singers and Chamber Players. . . . ¶ Friday, May 2: Rudolf Kolisch and Russell Sherman in a recital of Beethoven sonatas for violin and piano. . . . ¶ Saturday, May 3: Composers' Quartet. (Carnegie Recital Hall. Evenings at 8:30.)

Juilliard String Quartet—The last in a series of concerts. (Hunter College Playhouse, Park Ave. at 68th St. 535-5350. Wednesday, April 30, at 8:40.)

Mstislav Rostropovich—Cello. (Carnegie Hall. Friday, May 2, at 8:30.)

Kohon String Quartet—Chamber music. (Eisner and Lubin Auditorium, Loeb Student Center, Washington Sq. S. and LaGuardia Pl. Saturday, May 3, at 5:30. No tickets necessary.)

Arliss Heukelekian—Piano. (Town Hall. Saturday, May 3, at 8:30.)

JAZZ/FOLK/ROCK/ETC.

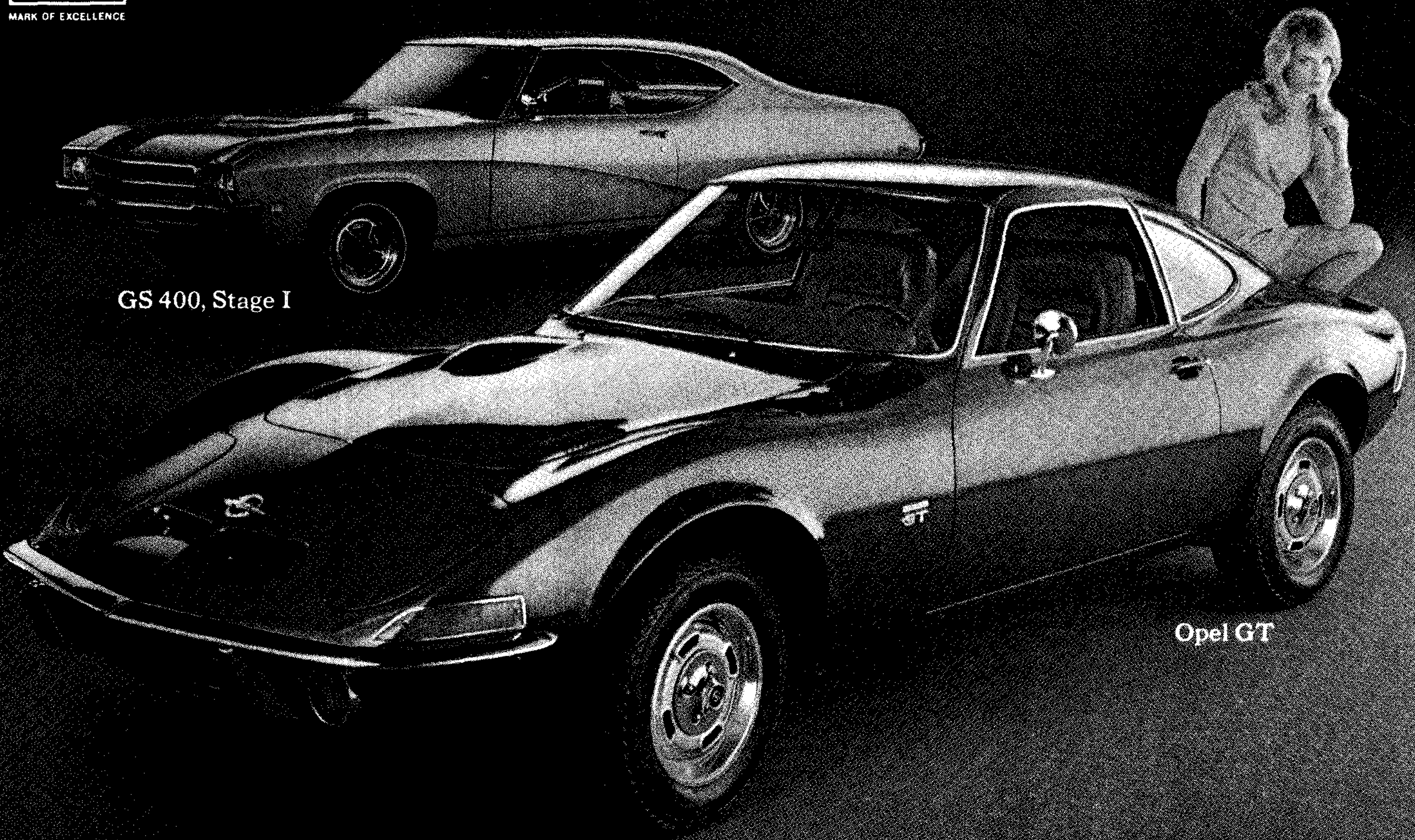
Joni Mitchell, James Cotton Blues Band, and Taj Mahal—Fillmore East, 105 Second Ave., at 6th St. 777-5260. Friday and Saturday, April 25-26, at 8 and 11:30.

Don Shirley—With an ensemble conducted by Archie Bleyer, and with actress Beah Richards. (Carnegie Hall. Saturday, April 26, at 8:30.)

Incredible String Band—Fillmore East. Sunday, April 27, at 7:30.

Freddie Hubbard—Wollman Auditorium, Ferris

GM
MARK OF EXCELLENCE



Buick introduces automobiles to light your fire.

Buick introduces the Opel GT. Who else but Buick would?

Buick introduced you to the Riviera GS, California GS and GS 350.

Buick brought you the GS 400 and Stage I.

Buick introduced you to the Opel Rallye Kadett.

Now Buick introduces the Opel GT, and you have every reason to be excited. Only, please. Have patience. You may not be able to get one right away.

Like all good things, the Opel GT is available in a limited quantity.

Which, if you'll think about it, is really the way it should be.

Automobiles like this don't come along very often. Especially automobiles equipped like this that nearly everyone can afford.

There really isn't much you could ask for that isn't already standard on the Opel GT.

A 67 horsepower engine is standard on the Opel GT. A 102 horsepower engine is available for the most enthusiastic enthusiast.

Power-assisted front disc brakes, dual exhausts, and radial ply tires (165 HR x 13) are standard.

A short-throw, 4-speed stick is standard. Mounted in a console on the floor. A fully automatic transmission is available. Mounted on the floor.

Specially-contoured vinyl bucket seats are standard.

A tach, amp and oil gauges, and 0.1 mile odometer are standard.

And, of course, a very lengthy list of GM safety equipment is standard, too.

There you have it.

The beginning of an exciting story that can be heard in full at any Buick-Opel showroom. Brought to you by you know who.

Who else?

BUICK MOTOR DIVISION

There's a long warm spell ahead.

The light-your-fire Buicks: Riviera GS. GS 400. Stage I. GS 350. California GS. Opel Rallye Kadett. Opel GT.

TAKE A GOOD LOOK

A REALLY GOOD LOOK

College Hall with Arnel knits

Put yourself in Arnel knit sportcoats from College Hall Fashions. And cut a fresh figure in fashion. Single or 6-button double-breasted natural shoulder jackets with deep side vents. Arnel knits move with you: never bind or pull. Spring back into shape every time. That means lasting comfort. Stamina that's never at a loss for style. Get into these College Hall sportcoats of Arnel triacetate and nylon. In enough color combinations to satisfy every man. Single-breasted about $50; double-breasted about $55. For stores nearest you write College Hall Inc. 1290 Avenue of the Americas, New York City, New York 10019.

CELANESE ARNEL
Add a fiber from Celanese and good things get better

Celanese® Arnel®

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN

Booth Hall, Broadway at 115th St. 280-3600. Monday, April 28, at 8.

ROD MCKUEN—Carnegie Hall. Tuesday, April 29, at 8:30.

JEFF BECK GROUP, JOE COCKER & THE GREASE BAND, AND NRBQ—Fillmore East. Friday and Saturday, May 2-3, at 8 and 11:30.

RAY CHARLES—Carnegie Hall. Saturday, May 3, at 8:30 and at midnight.

SPORTS

BASEBALL—At SHEA STADIUM: Mets vs. Pittsburgh, Thursday, April 24, at 2:05. . . . ¶ Mets vs. Chicago, Friday, April 25, at 8:05; Saturday, April 26, at 2:15; and Sunday, April 27, at 1:05 (doubleheader). . . . YANKEE STADIUM: Yankees vs. Boston, Monday and Tuesday, April 28-29, at 8. . . . ¶ Yankees vs. Cleveland, Wednesday, April 30, at 8, and Thursday, May 1, at 2. . . . ¶ Yankees vs. Baltimore, Friday, May 2, at 8, and Saturday, May 3, at 2.

BOXING—David Eltoro Melendez vs. Dick Diveronica, welterweights, 10 rounds. (Felt Forum, Madison Square Garden Center, Eighth Ave. between 31st and 33rd Sts. 564-4400. Friday, April 25. Preliminaries at 8:30; main bout at 10.)

CREW—Blackwell Cup Regatta: Columbia, Pennsylvania, and Yale. (Derby, Conn. Saturday, April 26.). . . ¶ Compton Cup Regatta: Harvard, M.I.T., and Princeton. (Cambridge. Saturday, April 26.). . . ¶ Goes Trophy Cup: Cornell, Navy, and Syracuse. (Syracuse. Saturday, April 26.). . . ¶ Adams Cup Regatta: Harvard, Navy, and Pennsylvania. (Philadelphia. Saturday, May 3.) . . . ¶ Carnegie Cup Regatta: Cornell, Princeton, and Yale. (Ithaca. Saturday, May 3.)

HORSE SHOW—Sugartown Horse Show. (Rosemont, Pa. Saturday and Sunday, May 3-4.)

HUNT RACING—Maryland Hunt Cup Association. (Glyndon, Md. Saturday, April 26.). . . ¶ Virginia Gold Cup Association. (Warrenton, Va. Saturday, May 3.)

RACING—At AQUEDUCT: Weekdays at 1:30; through Saturday, May 31. The Grey Lag Handicap, Saturday, April 26; the Youthful, Wednesday, April 30; and the Carter Handicap, Saturday, May 3. . . . GARDEN STATE PARK, Camden, N.J.: Weekdays; last day Friday, May 30. Post time is 1:45 through Saturday, April 26; after that, 2. . . . CHURCHILL DOWNS, Louisville, Ky.: The Kentucky Derby, Saturday, May 3.

TRACK—Penn Relays. (Philadelphia. Friday and Saturday, April 25-26.)

TROTTING—At ROOSEVELT RACEWAY, Westbury: Weekdays at 8; through Saturday, May 24. (A special train leaves Penn Station for the track at 6:43.). . . SARATOGA RACEWAY, Saratoga Springs: Weekdays at 8:15; through Saturday, Nov. 15.

FOR CHILDREN

CONCERT—Siegfried Landau conducting the Brooklyn Philharmonia in the final children's concert of the season, with dancers from the High School of the Performing Arts. (Brooklyn Academy of Music, 30 Lafayette Ave. ST 3-2434. Saturday, April 26, at 2:30.)

STAGE SHOWS—By BIL AND CORA BAIRD'S MARIONETTES: "Winnie-the-Pooh." (Bil Baird Theatre, 59 Barrow St. YU 9-7060. Wednesdays at 3:30; Saturdays and Sundays at 1 and 3:30; and Friday, April 25, at 3:30 and 7:30.) . . . SALVATORE GUIDA: "The Magical Red Fan," Saturday, April 26, at 2:30. . . . ¶ "The Golden Tambourine," Sunday, April 27, at 2:30. (Mask Theatre, 125 Fifth Ave., at 19th St. 673-0291.) . . . ROSE LYNCH PRODUCTIONS: "Little Red Riding Hood," Saturdays and Sundays at 1. . . . ¶ "Heidi," Saturdays and Sundays at 2:30. (Royal Playhouse, 219 Second Ave., at 14th St. 475-9647.). . . PICKWICK PUPPET THEATRE: "Cinderella." (Town Hall. JU 2-2424. Saturday, April 26, at 2:30.)

JUNIOR MUSEUM, Metropolitan Museum, Fifth Ave. at 81st St.—An exhibition, "The Artist's Workshop: Tools and Techniques," demonstrating the techniques employed in pictorial art and including examples of various mediums from the Museum's collections of European, American, Egyptian, and Near and Far Eastern art. (Weekdays, 10 to 5; Sundays, 1 to 5.)

HAYDEN PLANETARIUM, Central Park W. at 81st St. (873-1300)—The current show is called "Sunrise at Stonehenge." Starting Tuesday, April 29, there will be a new show, "Captives of the Planets." (Mondays through Fridays at 2 and 3:30; Saturdays at 11, 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5; and Sundays at 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5. Children under five not admitted.)

CHILDREN'S ZOOS—In CENTRAL PARK: A pond shared by ducks and geese, Noah's Ark (with a colony of skunks inside), and a turreted castle are a few of the attractions in this tiny village, and the other inhabitants include monkeys, deer, and chickens. (Daily 10 to 4:30.). . . ¶ At the BRONX ZOO: Junior-size fauna—lambs, kids, mice, prairie dogs, and such—for junior-size zoologists. (Open daily, weather permitting, 10:30 to 4:30. Adults are admitted only if accompanied by a child.)

ET ALIA

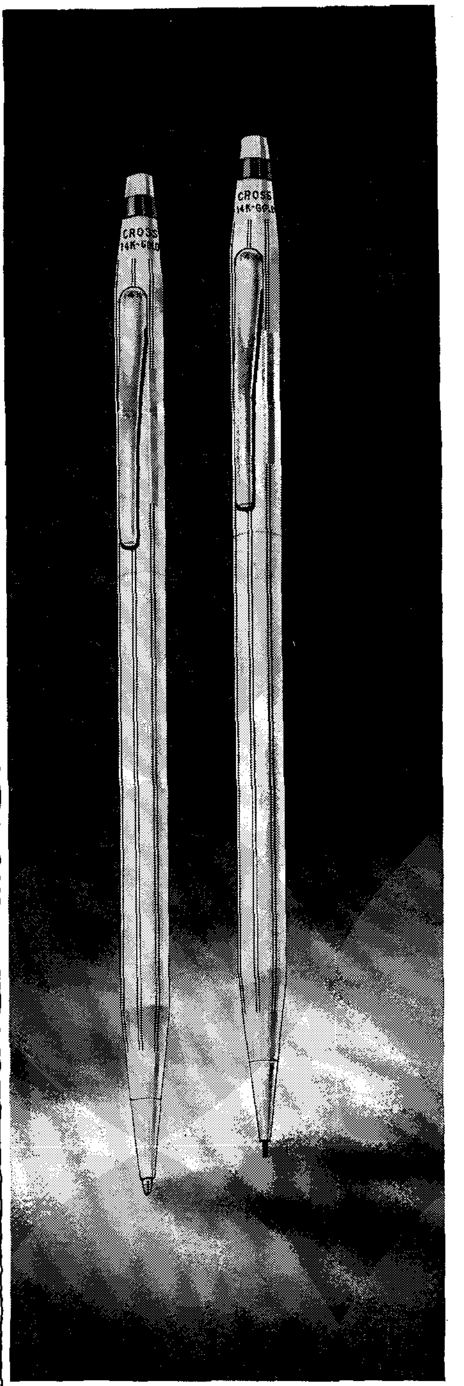
UNITED NATIONS—Visitors may attend periodic meetings of the Security Council and regular sessions of various commissions and committees. A limited number of tickets are available, but only to those applying for them in person at the admissions desk in the public lobby no earlier than thirty minutes before each meeting. Meetings usually convene at 10:30 or 11 and at 2:30 or 3, Mondays through Fridays. (General Assembly Building, First Ave. at 45th St.). . . ¶ Hour-long tours leave the lobby of the General Assembly Building every fifteen minutes or so from 9 to 4:45 daily.

POETRY READINGS—Richard Wilbur reading from his own works. (Solomon R. Guggenheim Museum Auditorium, 1071 Fifth Ave., at 89th St. Tuesday, April 29, at 8:30. For tickets, call YU 8-6783.)

AUCTIONS—At the Parke-Bernet Galleries, 980 Madison Ave., at 76th St. (Exhibition hours: Tuesdays through Saturdays, 10 to 5.)—Thursday, April 24, at 1:45: Part I of the Melvin Gutman collection of medieval and Renaissance jewelry and vessels of rock crystal and other semi-precious stones. . . . ¶ Friday, April 25, at 1:45: Abstract paintings by such artists as Jackson Pollock, Andy Warhol, and Willem de Kooning; from various owners. . . . ¶ Saturday, April 26, at 10:15: African art, belonging to Emile Brocco. . . . ¶ Saturday, April 26, at 1:45: Furniture and decorations, from several collectors. . . . ¶ Tuesday, April 29, at 1:45: Chinese art, including paintings, early dynastic pottery and porcelain, and ivory carvings; from the estate of Mrs. Godfrey Peckitt and from other sources. . . . ¶ Wednesday, April 30, at 10:15 and 1:45: Nineteenth- and twentieth-century American and other paintings, drawings, and watercolors; from many collections. Exhibition starts Friday, April 25. . . . ¶ Thursday, May 1, at 10:15 and 1:45: Russian works of art, among them three icons by Fabergé, a bust of Rasputin by Aronson, and a group of Gardner figurines; from the Gutman collection and from other sources. Exhibition starts Saturday, April 26.

MUSEUM OF MODERN ART FILM LIBRARY—April 24 at 2, 5:30, and 8: "The Killers" (1946), with Burt Lancaster and Ava Gardner. . . . ¶ April 25 at 2 and 5:30: "Out of the Past" (1947), with Jane Greer and Robert Mitchum. . . . ¶ April 26 at 11:30: "Volpone" (1939), in French, with Harry Baur and Louis Jouvet. . . . ¶ April 26 at 3 and 5:30: "The Lady from Shanghai" (1948), directed by, and with, Orson Welles. . . . ¶ April 27 at 2 and 5:30: "White Heat" (1949), with James Cagney and Virginia Mayo. . . . ¶ April 28 at 2 and 5:30: "I Walk Alone" (1947), with Lizabeth Scott and Burt Lancaster. . . . ¶ April 29 at 2 and 5:30: "D.O.A." (1949), with Edmond O'Brien. . . . ¶ April 30 at 2: "Juno and the Paycock" (1930), directed by Alfred Hitchcock. . . . ¶ April 30 at 5:30: "About the White Bus" (1967), directed by John Fletcher; and "The White Bus" (1967), directed by Lindsay Anderson. (A limited number of reservations are available, but only to those applying for them in person at the Museum, 11 W. 53rd, after 11 on the day of the showing or, if it is a Sunday, after noon.)

DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME—Starts Sunday, April 27, at 2 A.M. Clocks should be turned ahead an hour.



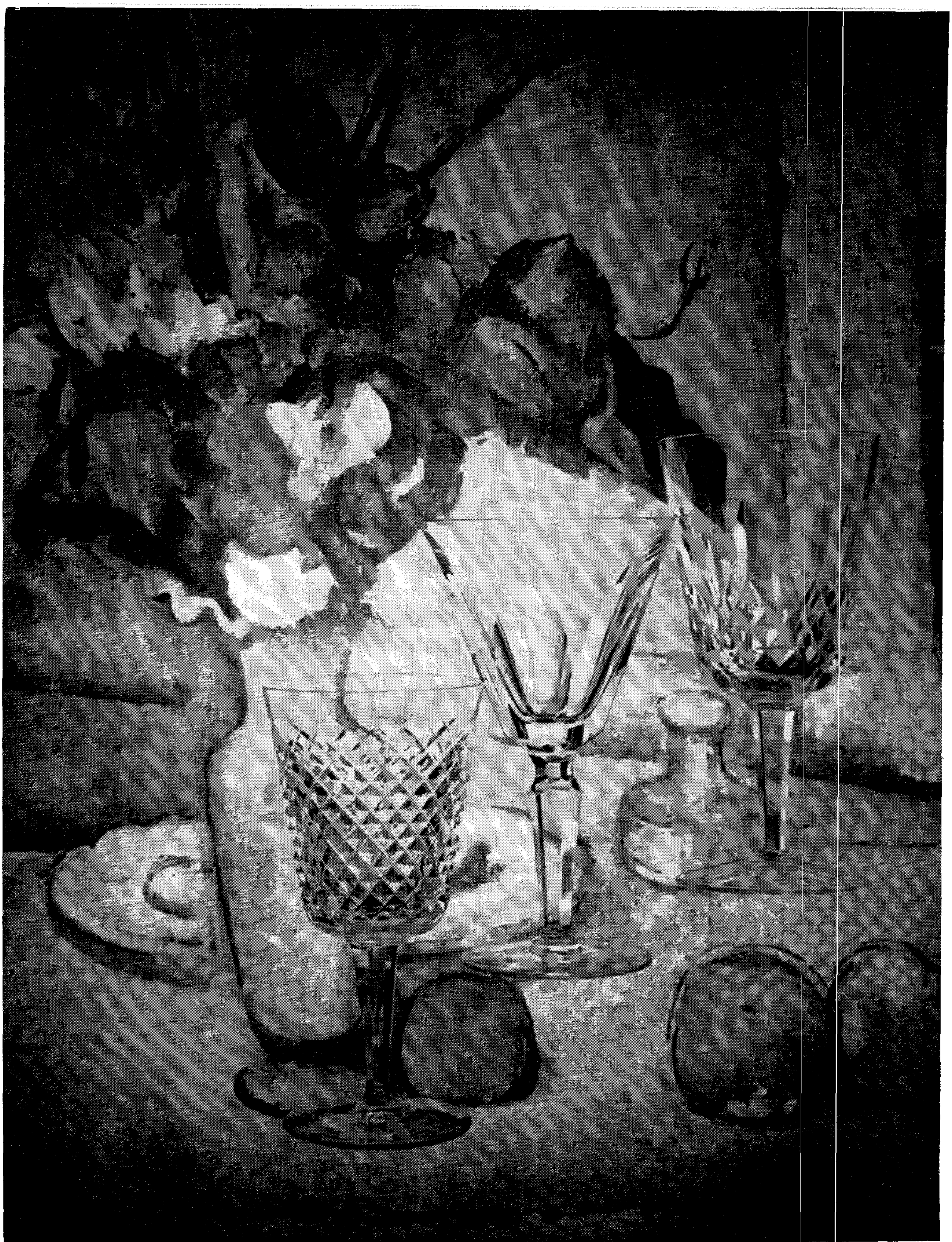
Pen $50. *Pencil $50.* *Set $100.*

Solid 14 Karat Gold
writing instruments
impart the feeling of
the donor and the
significance of the
occasion

CROSS®

SINCE 1846

© 1966 A. T. CROSS COMPANY, LINCOLN, R. I. 02865



Each piece is a signed work of art, blown, cut and made wholly by hand, with heart. For free brochure, write to Waterford Crystal, 225 Fifth Avenue, New York 10010

Every Piece of Waterford is a Signed Original!

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN

MOTION PICTURES

CINEMA
ALL STAR CAST
2 BIG SHOWS
TODAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

Accident (1967)—Dirk Bogarde, Stanley Baker, and Vivien Merchant in a melodrama about the pleasures and pains of domesticity. Directed by Joseph Losey from a screenplay by Harold Pinter. (Art, 36 E. 8th, GR 3-7014; April 24.)

Barbarella—Jane Fonda is so bouncy and charming in this stale mess of an erotic comic-strip future that she seems to be a new Dorothy in a very strange Oz. Directed by Roger Vadim. (Waverly, 6th Ave. at 3rd, WA 9-8037; through April 29.)

Beauties of the Night (1954)—Directed by René Clair, with Gérard Philipe and Gina Lollobrigida. In French. (Thalia, B'way at 95th, AC 2-3370; April 28-29.)

Beauty and the Devil (1949)—Directed by René Clair, with Michel Simon. In French. (Thalia, B'way at 95th, AC 2-3370; April 28-29.)

The Big Sleep (1946)—Humphrey Bogart and Lauren Bacall in the Raymond Chandler tale of blackmail and murder. (Bleecker St. Cinema, 144 Bleecker St., OR 4-3210; April 28-30.)

The Bride Wore Black (1968)—François Truffaut's film in homage to Hitchcock, with Jeanne Moreau as the racked and elegant widow of a bridegroom shot on the steps of the church. In French. (Gramercy, Lexington at 23rd, GR 5-1660; starting April 30.)

Charlie Bubbles (1968)—Albert Finney as a famous English writer who feels alienated. (Symphony, B'way at 95th, AC 2-6600; through April 29.)

Elvira Madigan (1967)—A true tale of young love losing its way in nineteenth-century Scandinavia. Written and directed by Bo Widerberg. In Swedish. (Art, 36 E. 8th, GR 3-7014; April 26.)

The Endless Summer (1966)—A hang-ten documentary about surfing in various parts of the world. (Art, 36 E. 8th, GR 3-7014; April 27.)

The Exterminating Angel (1962)—About a grand dinner party, which the guests mysteriously can't quit. Directed by Luis Buñuel. In Spanish. (Carnegie Hall Cinema, 7th Ave. at 57th, PL 7-2131.)

Faces—Apathy and desperation in an American marriage, as visualized by John Cassavetes in semidocumentary style. With John Marley, Gena Rowlands, Lynn Carlin, and Seymour Cassel. (Little Carnegie, 146 W. 57th, 246-5123; through April 26.)

Funny Girl—The triumphant début of Barbra Streisand, directed by William Wyler. (Criterion, B'way at 44th, JU 2-1796. Nightly at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays, Saturdays, and Sundays at 2:30. Reserved seats only.)

Goodbye, Columbus—Philip Roth on the theme of a bright young Jewish boy who is caught in the middle of a Jewish joke and not laughing about it, although the film itself is funny, because Richard Benjamin, as the hero, seems exceptionally alert to the familiar gambits with guilt-giving. Directed by Larry Peerce. (Tower East, 3rd Ave. at 71st. TR 9-1313.)

Greetings—As tawdry as an exploitation film and as disorganized as an underground film, Brian De Palma's comedy about a draft evader is, nevertheless, funny and good-natured. With a whole gallery of new, young, talented performers. (8th St. Playhouse. 52 W. 8th, GR 7-7874.)

If . . .—A suffocating English school as a reflection of class society, in an attempted epic on violence and revolution. Directed by Lindsay Anderson. (Plaza, 42 E. 58th, EL 5-3320.)

Ikiru (1960)—The last days of a Japanese Everyman doomed by cancer. Directed by Akira Kurosawa. In Japanese. (Thalia, B'way at 95th, AC 2-3370; April 25-27.)

I Love You, Alice B. Toklas!—Peter Sellers gets another chance at an American impersonation—this one a Los Angeles Jewish lawyer who turns hippie—in this careless comedy, which turns out to be surprisingly pleasant and occasionally witty. With Joyce Van Patten. Directed by Hy Averback from a script by Paul Mazursky and Larry Tucker. (Symphony, B'way at 95th, AC 2-6600; through April 29.)

Juliet of the Spirits (1965)—A tale of a wife not so much scorned as ignored. Directed by Federico Fellini, and with Giulietta Masina. In Italian. (Bleecker St. Cinema, 144 Bleecker St., OR 4-3210; through April 27.)

The Lion in Winter—James Goldman's entertaining Broadway melodrama about the Plantagenets has been brought to the screen as if it were poetic drama of a very high order. Peter O'Toole is in good, noisy form, but Katharine Hepburn is a bit much. Directed by Anthony Harvey. (Lincoln Art, 225 W. 57th, JU 2-2333. Weekdays at 8:30 and Sundays at 8. Matinées Wednesdays, Saturdays, and Sundays at 2:30. Reserved seats only.)

The Loves of Isadora—Karel Reisz's finely intelligent study of the character of Isadora Duncan, wonderfully acted and danced by Vanessa Redgrave. Some hamfist in the movie industry not only added "The Loves of" to the original title but also lopped off nearly an hour of the film's running length. As with "War and Peace," we should press to see the full versions that other countries are getting. (Sutton, 3rd Ave. at 57th, PL 9-1411; starting April 27.)

Mayerling—Not much passion in this new version by Terence Young, but Omar Sharif and the décor are very handsome. With Catherine Deneuve, Ava Gardner, and James Mason. (Sheridan, 7th Ave. at 12th, 929-2166; through April 29.)

Monterey Pop—*Cinéma vérité* about a pop music festival two summers ago in California, photographed by Donn Pennebaker with a team of associated cameramen and a revolutionary way of recording sound. Showing with a grimly funny short by Richard Leacock about police chiefs conferring on holiday in Hawaii. (Kips Bay, 2nd Ave. at 31st, LE 2-6668.)

Morgan! (1966)—David Warner and Vanessa Redgrave in a black comedy about present-day London, directed by Karel Reisz. (Art, 36 E. 8th, GR 3-7014; April 25.)

Nazarin (1958)—Buñuel's film about a defrocked priest in Mexico. Francisco Rabal plays the priest. In Spanish. (Carnegie Hall Cinema, 7th Ave. at 57th, PL 7-2131.)

Nights of Cabiria (1957)—Directed by Federico Fellini, with Giulietta Masina and François Périer. In Italian. (Charles, Ave. B at 12th, GR 5-4210; through April 29.)

Nobody Waved Goodbye (1965)—A quasi-documentary film about an unhappy adolescent, written and directed by Don Owen and acted by Peter Kastner. (Art, 36 E. 8th, GR 3-7014; April 28.)

La Notte (1962)—A study of a married couple in Milan. Directed by Michelangelo Antonioni, with Jeanne Moreau and Marcello Mastroianni. In Italian. (Bleecker St. Cinema, 144 Bleecker St., OR 4-3210; through April 27.)

Oliver!—Carol Reed and his crew demonstrate that a big expensive movie musical can be beautifully made—if you know how. With Ron Moody as Fagin. (State I, B'way at 45th, JU 2-5060. Nightly at 8:40. Matinées Wednesdays at 2:30, Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 2 and 5:30. Extra performances Saturday mornings at 10:30. Reserved seats only.)

Pierrot le Fou—Jean-Luc Godard's violent, chaotic attempt to show people trying to live like characters out of fiction. Jean-Paul Belmondo (called Ferdinand for Céline) and Anna Karina get involved in crime and politics, but the picture seems to be about romance and misogyny. In French. (New Yorker, B'way at 88th, TR 4-9189; starting April 27.)

Port of Shadows (1938)—Jean Gabin on the waterfront at Le Havre. In French. (Thalia, B'way at 95th, AC 2-3370; starting April 30.)

The Prime of Miss Jean Brodie—Maggie Smith as Muriel Spark's heroic, eccentric, snobbish teacher (a cross between Emlyn Williams' Miss Moffat and Norman Podhoretz' Mrs. K.), and Celia Johnson as her quietly implacable enemy. Directed by Ronald Neame. (Baronet, 3rd Ave. at 59th, 355-1663.)

La Prisonnière—The director of "The Wages of Fear," Henri-Georges Clouzot, wrote and directed this story about a far-out dealer in Op Art (Laurent Terzieff) who locks a girl into a sadomasochistic mock-intimacy that grips her by its appropriateness to her own fantasies. A faulty but very interesting piece of filmmaking by a director who knows what he is doing. (Avco Embassy East, 220 E. 59th, 688-1717.)

The Red and the White—Miklós Jancsó's film about the Russian Civil War of 1918, with Hungarians and Russians helplessly fighting the Cossacks. Jancsó's films are like Bresson's: out of extremely physical material, they make something austere and entirely to do with metaphysics. In Hungarian and Russian. (5th Ave. Cinema, 5th Ave. at 12th, WA 4-8339.)

Romeo and Juliet—Franco Zeffirelli throws Shakespeare into the generation gap and comes up with a teen-age tragedy that seems to be more Italian opera than English poetry. Unfortunately, there are no arias. (Paris, 4 W. 58th, 688-2013.)

Shame—Ingmar Bergman's vision of what men do on their last days on earth. A simple, lucid masterpiece, with a great performance by Liv Ullmann. In Swedish. (Symphony, B'way at 95th, AC 2-6600; starting April 30.)

The Spanish Earth (1937)—The Ivens-Hemingway picture about war around Madrid. (Thalia, B'way at 95th, AC 2-3370; April 25-27.)

Stolen Kisses—A pleasant romantic comedy by François Truffaut. With Jean-Pierre Léaud, Delphine Seyrig, and Claude Jade, and Michel Lonsdale as the man who hires detectives to find out why nobody likes him. In French. (Fine Arts, 130 E. 58th, 755-6030.)

This Strange Passion (1955)—A Mexican variation on the old theme of jealousy, written and directed by Luis Buñuel. Arturo de Cordova is the new-day Othello. In Spanish. (Thalia, B'way at 95th, AC 2-3370; April 24.)

To Die in Madrid (1965)—A documentary about the Spanish Civil War, compiled by Frédéric Rossif. With an English narration. (Charles, Ave. B at 12th, GR 5-4210; starting April 30.)

Viridiana (1961)—Luis Buñuel's account of the havoc wreaked by a virtuous girl who seeks to do God's bidding among His beloved poor. In Spanish. (Carnegie Hall Cinema, 7th Ave. at 57th, PL 7-2131.)

Yellow Submarine—Brightly colored and ingenious Pop Art animation, so blatantly derivative that it's an entertaining catalogue of twentieth-century graphic design. With ten songs by the Beatles. (Guild, 33 W. 50th, PL 7-2406.)

The Young and the Damned (1952)—Luis Buñuel's examination of juvenile delinquency, with a cast of amateurs. In Spanish. (Thalia, B'way at 95th, AC 2-3370; April 24.)

THE MOVIE HOUSES

FILMS OF INTEREST APPEAR IN HEAVY TYPE AND ARE DESCRIBED ON THE PREVIOUS PAGE

EAST SIDE

ART, 36 E. 8th. (GR 3-7014)
April 24: **ACCIDENT.**
April 25: **MORGAN!**
April 26: **ELVIRA MADIGAN** (in Swedish).
April 27: **THE ENDLESS SUMMER.**
April 28: **NOBODY WAVED GOODBYE.**
April 29: "I'm All Right, Jack" (1960), Peter Sellers, Ian Carmichael.
From April 30: "Changes," Kent Lane.

EVERGREEN, 53 E. 11th. (533-5325)
"I Am Curious (Yellow)," in Swedish. (Daily at 3, 5:30, 8, and 10:30. Reserved seats only.)

CINEMA VILLAGE, 22 E. 12th. (924-3363)
"The Wedding Party," Charles Pfluger.

CHARLES, Ave. B at 12th. (GR 5-4210)
Through April 29: **NIGHTS OF CABIRIA** (in Italian); and "The Firemen's Ball," a Czechoslovakian film.
From April 30: ***TO DIE IN MADRID;*** *and* "Grazie Zia" (in Italian), Lisa Gastoni.

GRAMERCY, Lexington at 23rd. (GR 5-1660)
Through April 29: "Charly," Cliff Robertson, Claire Bloom; and "Here We Go Round the Mulberry Bush" (1968), Barry Evans.
From April 30: **THE BRIDE WORE BLACK** (in French); and "Buona Sera, Mrs. Campbell," Gina Lollobrigida.

KIPS BAY, 2nd Ave at 31st. (LE 2-6668)
MONTEREY POP.

MURRAY HILL, 160 E. 34th. (685-7652)
"Where Eagles Dare," Richard Burton, Clint Eastwood.

34TH ST. EAST, 241 E. 34th. (683-0255)
"The Wanderer" (in French).

SUTTON, 3rd Ave. at 57th. (PL 9-1411)
Through April 26: "Before Winter Comes," David Niven, Topol.
From April 27: **THE LOVES OF ISADORA.**

TRANS-LUX EAST, 3rd Ave. at 58th. (PL 9-2262)
"Seven Golden Men," Rossana Podesta, Philippe Leroy.

FINE ARTS, 130 E. 58th. (755-6030)
STOLEN KISSES (in French).

PLAZA, 42 E. 58th. (EL 5-3320)
IF . . .

BARONET, 3rd Ave. at 59th. (355-1663)
THE PRIME OF MISS JEAN BRODIE.

CORONET, 3rd Ave. at 59th. (355-1663)
"Teorema" (in Italian), Terence Stamp, Silvana Mangano.

PACIFIC EAST, 220 E. 59th. (688-0750)
April 24: "Can Heironymus Merkin Ever Forget Mercy Humppe and Find True Happiness?," Anthony Newley, Joan Collins.
From April 25: "Succubus" (in German).

AVCO EMBASSY EAST, 220 E. 59th. (688-1717)
LA PRISONNIÈRE (in French).

CINEMA I, 3rd Ave. at 60th. (PL 3-6022)
"Otley," Tom Courtenay, Romy Schneider.

CINEMA II, 3rd Ave. at 60th. (PL 3-0774)
"Alexander" (in French), Philippe Noiret.

BEEKMAN, 2nd Ave. at 66th. (RE 7-2622)
"Lola Montès" (1955; in French), Martine Carol, Peter Ustinov.

68TH ST. PLAYHOUSE, 3rd Ave. at 68th. (RE 4-0302)
"Salesman," a documentary film.

TOWER EAST, 3rd Ave. at 71st. (TR 9-1313)
GOODBYE, COLUMBUS.

72ND ST. PLAYHOUSE, 1st Ave. at 72nd. (BU 8-9304)
"The Guru," Rita Tushingham, Michael York.

TRANS-LUX 85TH ST., Madison at 85th. (BU 8-3180)
"Joanna," Genevieve Waite.

ORPHEUM, 3rd Ave. at 86th. (AT 9-4607)
"Run, Angel, Run!," William Smith.

LOEW'S CINÉ, 3rd Ave. at 86th. (427-1332)
April 24: "2" (in Danish).
From April 25: "The Miracle of Love," a semidocumentary film.

86TH ST. EAST, 3rd Ave. at 86th. (249-1144)
Through April 29: "Support Your Local Sheriff," James Garner, Joan Hackett.
From April 30: "Hannibal Brooks," Oliver Reed, Michael J. Pollard.

WEST SIDE

BLEECKER ST. CINEMA, 144 Bleecker St. (OR 4-3210)
Through April 27: **LA NOTTE** (in Italian); and **JULIET OF THE SPIRITS** (in Italian).
April 28-30: **THE BIG SLEEP**; and "Sergeant York" (1941), Gary Cooper.

WAVERLY, 6th Ave. at 3rd. (WA 9-8037)
Through April 29: **BARBARELLA**; and "The President's Analyst" (1967), James Coburn.
From April 30: "Buona Sera, Mrs. Campbell," Gina Lollobrigida; and "Paper Lion," Alan Alda.

8TH ST. PLAYHOUSE, 52 W. 8th. (GR 7-7874)
GREETINGS.

5TH AVE. CINEMA, 5th Ave. at 12th. (WA 4-8339)
THE RED AND THE WHITE (in Hungarian and Russian).

SHERIDAN, 7th Ave. at 12th. (929-2166)
Through April 29: **MAYERLING**; and "Kenner," Jim Brown, Madlyn Rhue.
From April 30: "The Mad Room," Stella Stevens, Shelley Winters.

GREENWICH, Greenwich Ave. at 12th. (929-3350)
"Inga" (in Swedish).

ELGIN, 8th Ave. at 19th. (675-0935)
Through April 30: "I'm No Angel" and "She Done Him Wrong" (both 1933, with Mae West and Cary Grant).

R.K.O. 23RD ST. CINEMA, 8th Ave. at 23rd. (255-7050)
April 24: "The Sergeant," Rod Steiger, John Phillip Law.
April 25-29: "The Sweet Body of Deborah," Carroll Baker, Jean Sorel; and "The Big Bounce," Ryan O'Neal, Leigh Taylor-Young.
From April 30: "A Bullet for the General" (in Italian).

CRITERION, B'way at 44th. (JU 2-1796)
FUNNY GIRL.

STATE 1, B'way at 45th. (JU 2-5060)
OLIVER!

STATE 2, B'way at 45th. (JU 2-5070)
"Chitty Chitty Bang Bang," Dick Van Dyke, Sally Ann Howes. (Nightly at 8:15. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays and Sundays at 1:30 and 5. Extra performances Saturday and Sunday mornings at 10. Reserved seats only.)

RIVOLI, B'way at 49th. (247-1633)
"Sweet Charity," Shirley MacLaine. (Nightly at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2:30 and Saturdays and Sundays at 1:30 and 5. Reserved seats only.)

GUILD, 33 W. 50th. (PL 7-2406)
YELLOW SUBMARINE.

MUSIC HALL, 6th Ave. at 50th. (PL 7-3100)
"If It's Tuesday, This Must Be Belgium," Suzanne Pleshette, Ian McShane.

55TH ST. PLAYHOUSE, 154 W. 55th. (JU 6-4590)
Through April 29: "Not Mine to Love" (in Hebrew).
From April 30: To be announced.

FESTIVAL, 6 W. 57th. (581-2323)
Through April 26: "African Safari," a documentary film.
From April 27: "Adelaide" (in French), Ingrid Thulin, Jean Sorel.

CINEMA 57 RENDEZVOUS, 110 W. 57th. (JU 6-4448)
"I Am Curious (Yellow)," in Swedish.

LITTLE CARNEGIE, 146 W. 57th. (246-5123.)
Through April 26: **FACES.**
From April 27: "King, Murray," a semidocumentary film.

CARNEGIE HALL CINEMA, 7th Ave. at 57th. (PL 7-2131)
NAZARIN, **VIRIDIANA**, and **THE EXTERMINATING ANGEL**—all in Spanish.

LINCOLN ART, 225 W. 57th. (JU 2-2333)
THE LION IN WINTER.

PARIS, 4 W. 58th. (688-2013)
ROMEO AND JULIET.

CINEMA STUDIO, B'way at 66th. (TR 4-8445)
April 24: "Buona Sera, Mrs. Campbell," Gina Lollobrigida.
From April 25: "Charly," Cliff Robertson, Claire Bloom.

REGENCY, B'way at 67th. (724-3700)
April 24: "Charly," Cliff Robertson, Claire Bloom.
From April 25, at 8: "Katerina Izmailova" (in Russian), Galina Vishnevskaya. (Opening night by invitation only.)

NEW YORKER, B'way at 88th. (TR 4-9189)
Through April 26: "The Smugglers" (in French).
From April 27: **PIERROT LE FOU** (in French).

SYMPHONY, B'way at 95th. (AC 2-6600)
Through April 29: **I LOVE YOU, ALICE B. TOKLAS!**; and **CHARLIE BUBBLES.**
From April 30: **SHAME** (in Swedish); and "Buona Sera, Mrs. Campbell," Gina Lollobrigida.

THALIA, B'way at 95th. (AC 2-3370)
April 24: **THE YOUNG AND THE DAMNED** and **THIS STRANGE PASSION** (both in Spanish).
April 25-27: **IKIRU** (in Japanese); and **THE SPANISH EARTH.**
April 28-29: **BEAUTIES OF THE NIGHT** and **BEAUTY AND THE DEVIL** (both in French).
From April 30: **PORT OF SHADOWS** (in French); and "Bizarre, Bizarre" (1939; in French), Louis Jouvet, Françoise Rosay.

MIDTOWN, B'way at 99th. (AC 2-1200)
"Inga" (in Swedish).

ST ANSELM'S
SCHOOL

The beginner's carpet.

Your own place.

Maybe it's even your first, and it's all very exciting.

It just takes a little paint, a little soap and water, and a lot of work.

Oh, you may have to wait for some things, but deep down inside, you know your place will never really have the warmth you want until there's a carpet on the floor. That's why Masland makes the Beginner's Carpet.

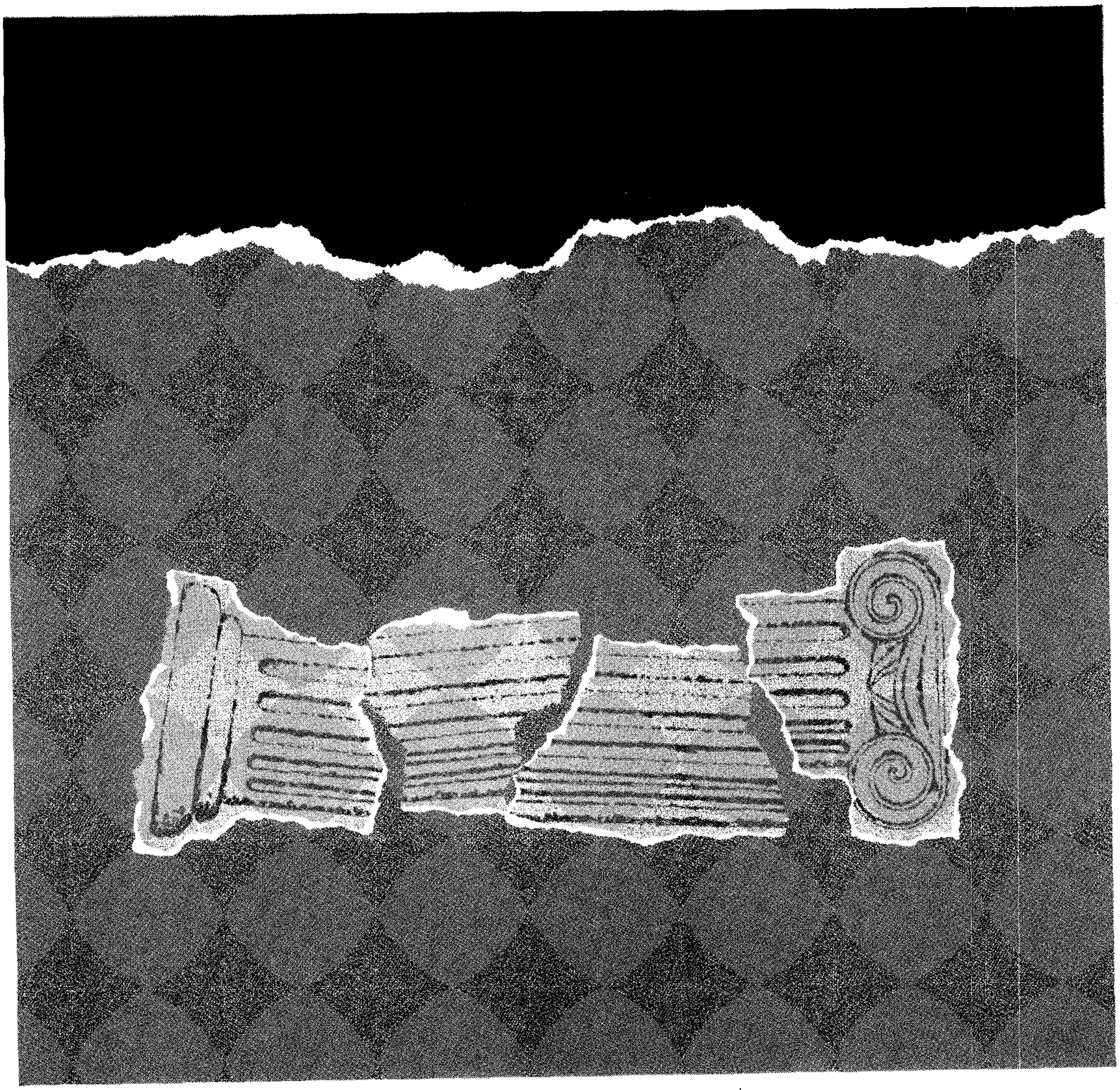
In fact, we make two of them, "Rivoli" and "Rosemere". They're beautiful enough to impress your mother.

We construct them of 100% Cumuloft® nylon pile, a very rugged fiber. So rugged that long after you've graduated to that big house in the country, this Masland Carpet will still be living with you.

The nicest thing of all is that you can afford it now.

The Magic of
Masland Carpets®
C. H. MASLAND & SONS Carlisle, Pa. 17013
1969—Our 103rd Year

CUMULOFT®
NYLON
fiber by
Monsanto



Whose Work is Important?

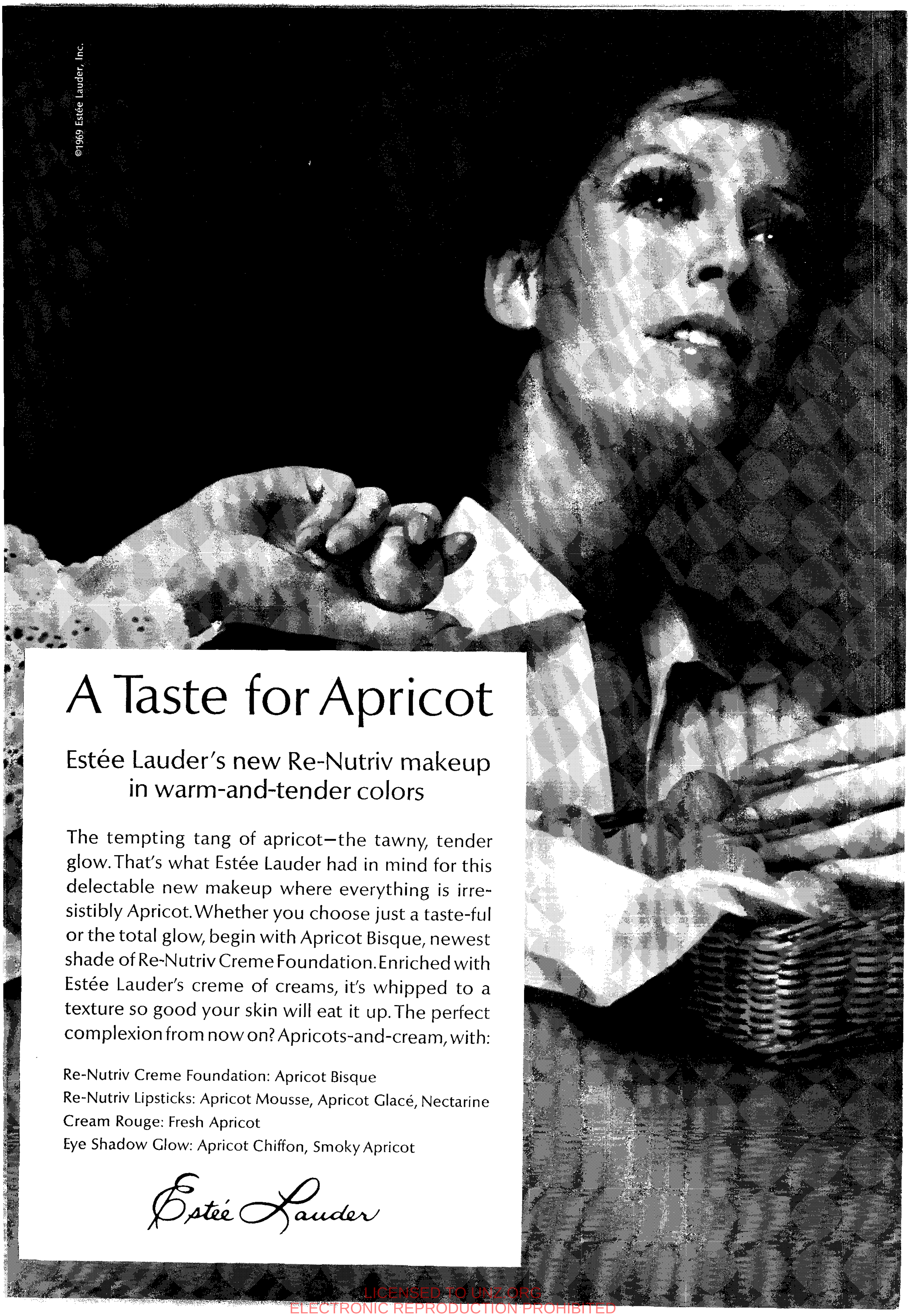
Much of the work that men do in this world can be compared to keeping house. It is always necessary and essential, sometimes arduous—but leaves little trace. Undone, such work soon results in glaring inadequacies and shortages. Done, it is taken for granted.

Not all the work performed by the men of our Company is glamorous; not all of it leaves a tangible trace. The gasoline is consumed; the fuel is burned; the chemicals vanish into other substances that themselves are processed away.

But the world in which we live depends upon efforts such as ours. Without them; without the efforts of unsung men, the fabric of civilization can come loose and fall apart. And with such a dissolution, all the towering structures of art and thought fall helplessly to earth.

Ashland the industrial resources company

ASHLAND OIL & REFINING COMPANY, Ashland, Kentucky 41101



©1969 Estée Lauder, Inc.

A Taste for Apricot

Estée Lauder's new Re-Nutriv makeup in warm-and-tender colors

The tempting tang of apricot—the tawny, tender glow. That's what Estée Lauder had in mind for this delectable new makeup where everything is irresistibly Apricot. Whether you choose just a taste-ful or the total glow, begin with Apricot Bisque, newest shade of Re-Nutriv Creme Foundation. Enriched with Estée Lauder's creme of creams, it's whipped to a texture so good your skin will eat it up. The perfect complexion from now on? Apricots-and-cream, with:

Re-Nutriv Creme Foundation: Apricot Bisque
Re-Nutriv Lipsticks: Apricot Mousse, Apricot Glacé, Nectarine
Cream Rouge: Fresh Apricot
Eye Shadow Glow: Apricot Chiffon, Smoky Apricot

Estée Lauder

Eastern a
a revolu
new airl

We call it The Smile. It works on a simple but scientific principle. We smile at you, and do special things to please you. And you feel like smiling back. We're using this new fuel on all our flights. And there's a difference you'll notice right away. Take-offs seem about 25% faster because everyone is enjoying themselves.

nnounces
tionary
ine fuel.

Cruising altitude seems higher because The Smile makes the day-to-day world seem farther away. The Smile makes meals tastier. And landings even smoother. And flying more fun than it ever was.

We think The Smile is good fuel to run an airline on. From your viewpoint, it could be the most important thing to look for in an airline.

EASTERN Smiling faces going places.

The Money Game.

It's 9:45A.M. in New York. Guess how much your money's worth in Zurich.

If money talks, as they say, it talks in strange languages.

Pesos. Yen. Francs. Guilders. Kroner. Kronor. Lire. Pounds sterling. Eurodollars. Dollars. Canadian $.

Who can figure out this Babel of monies?

At Bankers Trust there are six men who each morning at 8:30 A.M. seat themselves at a hexagonal table surrounded by teletypes, special telephones and other rapid communication devices.

Each day these men are expected to interpret money throughout the world and to trade in it.

Which is why they're called traders.

To the outsider the trader's work is likely to be as mysterious as a secret agent's.

Even his phone conversations read like Hitchcock.

"Sterling?"

"75-77."

"Real?"

"Yes."

"I'll take a quarter of a million at the middle."

"Done."

What all this adds up to is a demonstration of the fact that the world grows smaller. And smaller.

For American companies expanding overseas it is more than natural that varying kinds of foreign exchange should cross their hands. And foreign companies ordering goods and equipment from the U.S. usually require dollars for payment.

But one of the great problems is distance. We're here and they're there.

For this reason the trader's hectic day doesn't consist only of his American business. It actually accelerates during those hours when overseas traders are awake simultaneously.

Obviously, the job keeps him jumping. It calls for an agile mind and a strong stomach, too. Because it just isn't easy keeping up with fast-moving balances of world money while committing yourself verbally to binding contracts worth millions of dollars.

And many of these contracts involve future exchange.

That's when a company or a broker or another bank orders sterling or marks, for example, at today's prices for delivery at some future date.

Who knows what can happen between now and then?

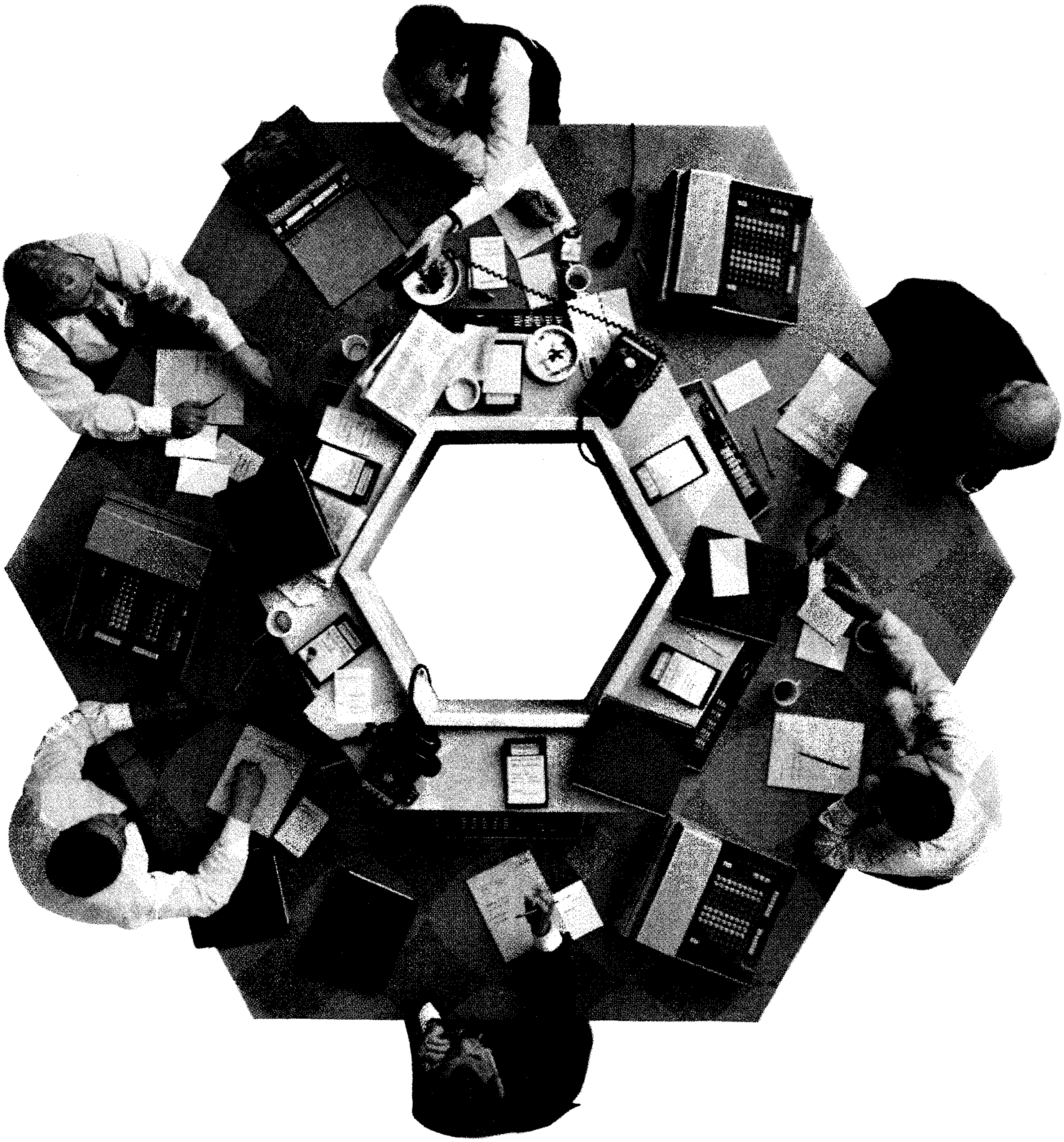
A war in the Middle East. A rumor on the price of gold. The Russians beating us to the moon. But the contract remains firm.

While we hardly think that foreign exchange is a service that can interest everyone, it affects everyone. So even if you're only interested in financing a car or building up savings, we wanted you to know that our people are good with money.

That's our game.

You'll find a banker at Bankers Trust.

Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation © Bankers Trust Company



Our hopes for America.

We, at After Six, have a vision of a better happier America. An America where courtesy and beauty reign supreme in all the states, even the tiniest. An America wearing formalwear: Happy Clothes.

For instance—the policeman. In his hot blue serge who would not be grouchy or cynical? But put that same man in a blue dinner jacket (with matching cummerbund, shirt, tie and badge), and the policeman would be a much happier man. (Plainclothesmen could, of course, wear an inconspicuous black tuxedo.)

Another for instance—the doctor. In a formal dinner jacket every doctor would look like a TV star.

And maybe he would feel so good he would even make housecalls.

Or a hippie. He could trade in his informal costume for a formal costume. He would be more beautiful but no less visible.

And he could eat in good restaurants, besides.

Or a soldier. Picture two soldiers facing each other In neat (but dramatic) informal formals. Now obviously, two men, so well dressed could not go around shooting at each other. Right?

Formalwear is good looking. And the fabrics we use make it lightweight and comfortable. (Our doctor's dinner jacket is made of Dacron® polyester and Orlon* acrylic—Our formal soldier is clad in Dacron* polyester/worsted/mohair.)

Formalwear is stylish—and remarkably easy to wear.

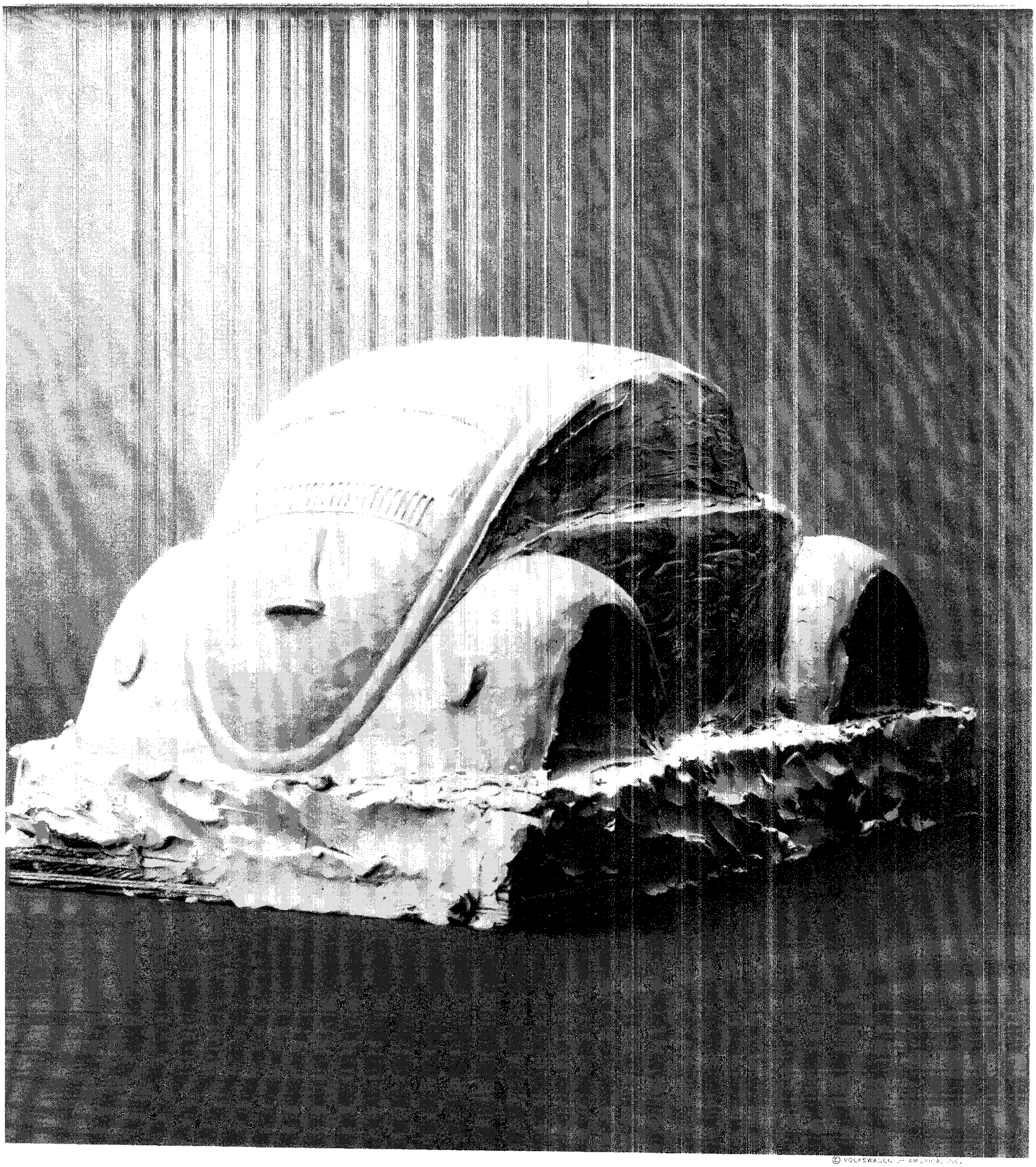
And we welcome all inquiries from Police Departments, Armies, Hippies, and the A.M.A.

AFTER SIX, INCORPORATED
1290 AVENUE OF THE AMERICAS, N.Y.
22ND & MARKET STS., PHILA., PA.

after Six FORMALS
WITH DACRON*

AFTER SIX, INCORPORATED, MANUFACTURERS OF AFTER SIX FORMALS,
AFTER SIX ACCESSORIES, RAMEY-TYSON SHIRTS, HARRY FISCHER OUTERWEAR, AND DISTINGUISHED COATS BY THE HOUSE OF MALCOLM KENNETH.

*Dupont registered trademark.



© VOLKSWAGEN OF AMERICA, INC.

We don't have to start from scratch each year.

We've been making the same basic VW for so long now, you'd think we'd be bored with the whole thing.

But the fact is, we're still learning.

For no matter how perfect we think one year's model is, there's always an engineer who wants to make it more perfect.

You see, at the Volkswagen factory we spend 100% of our time making our car work better and 0% making it look better.

Any change is an improvement.

And when we do make new parts we try to make them fit older models. So there's nothing to stop a Volkswagen from running forever.

(Which may explain why Volkswagens are worth so much at trade-in time.)

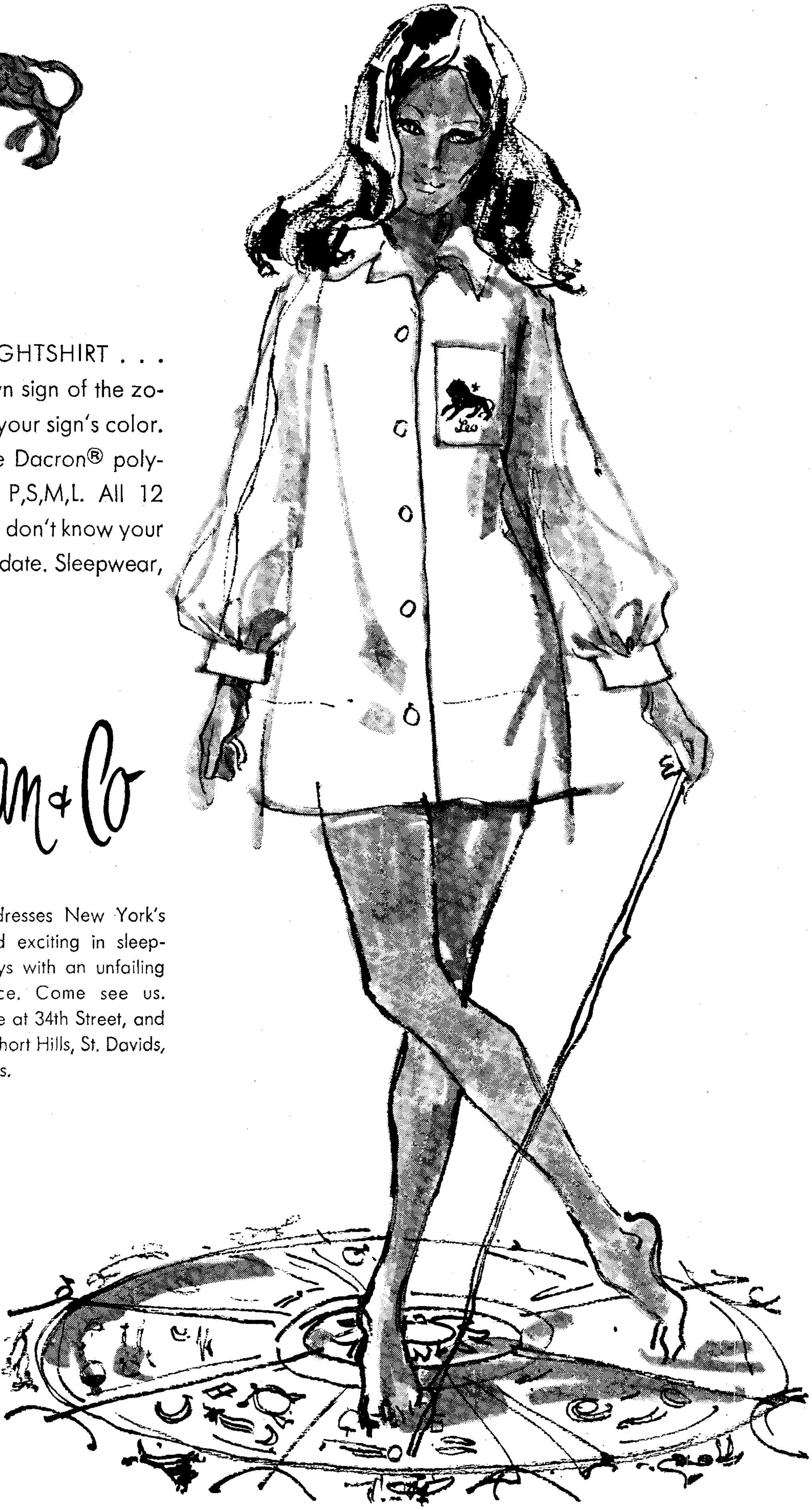
Starting from scratch each year can get in the way of all that.

Just when they've ironed out the kinks in the current model, they have to face the kinks in the next.

We'll never understand all the hoopla over the "big changes" for next year's models.

Weren't they proud of this year's?

THE STARGAZER'S NIGHTSHIRT . . . proudly bearing your own sign of the zodiac . . . embroidered in your sign's color. The shirt is in crisp, white Dacron® polyester and cotton. Sizes P,S,M,L. All 12 signs are available. If you don't know your sign, just tell us your birthdate. Sleepwear, second floor. 10.00.



B Altman & Co

Fifth Avenue's great store dresses New York's women in all that's fun and exciting in sleep- or day-wear . . . and always with an unfailing tradition of friendly service. Come see us. B. Altman & Co., Fifth Avenue at 34th Street, and at White Plains, Manhasset, Short Hills, St. Davids, Pa., and Ridgewood/Paramus.

THE NEW YORKER

THE TALK OF THE TOWN

Notes and Comment

A PARAGRAPH from a letter from a friend: "I am not at all sure that the more things change the more everything is the same. A face on the obituary page of the *Times* made me put down the paper and think. Sure enough, I had known this man, though not well, and the last memory I had of him was not of a conversation but of his legs ascending the stairs of the Phi Delt house in plus fours, thirty-eight years ago. My college roommate in my senior year was the editor of the literary supplement of the campus newspaper, so in 1929 and 1930 I was in a position to observe the campus literary scene. I therefore knew that the subject of the obituary notice had, as a very young man, written a story for a short-story-writing course which his instructor was enthusiastic about, and which my roommate wanted to publish, although it ran into trouble with the censor. In the end, it was printed, but with one sentence cut out by the dean of men, who considered it too inflammatory. The sentence was 'I love your body, Connie.' Isn't that touching?"

Flower Market

"TODAY we've got pink carnations, white carnations, yellow pompons, white pompons, roses, Easter lilies, bronze chrysanthemums, white, pink, and purple statice, violets, tulips, birds of paradise . . ." William Doyle, a short, white-haired, pink-cheeked man in his middle seventies, walked slowly around the wide-board floor of his wholesale flower store at 114 West Twenty-eighth Street, in the flower market, pointing out what was in stock. It was seven-thirty in the morning on a beautiful day last week, and Mr. Doyle, wearing a blue suit, a vest, a bow tie, and a hat, had just arrived at work. The flowers smelled sweet—a fresh, piercing smell that filled the store.

"What do you call these red-and-white tulips?" Mr. Doyle asked an employee in a blue jacket.

The man glanced over and thought for a moment. "Red-and-white tulips, I guess," he said.

Mr. Doyle nodded. He looked at some violets. "I specialized in violets in the old days," he said. "They come from Dutchess County. At one time there were forty growers up there. Now there's only two or three. Those Easter-lily heads"—he indicated an open box on a shelf—"they use them for funeral work and weddings. I've been down here sixty years. I went to work for Sauter—he was noted for snapdragons—when I was fourteen. Sauter's dead, but his sons have a store near here on Sixth Avenue, and his nephews have a place around the corner. Flowers came in by train and wagon in those days—from Long Island, Connecticut, and New Jersey. Some fellows from Staten Island used to bring chrysanthemums by horse and wagon. We worked seven days a week, from six in the morning to six at night. We had iceboxes in the back; the ice wagon would come by, and the men would carry the big cakes of ice in on their backs. Everything's changed now. It's the difference between night and day. Flowers are flown in now from Florida and California. I get here at seven-thirty and I go home at two. Then I take a nap. I'm always taking naps." He laughed.

The man in the blue jacket laughed, too. He said his name was Carl Demostes. "We've been working together here for thirty years," he said. "I come in at four in the morning and see what the truckmen have left during the night—they have keys and they come in and leave our consignments—and then we start selling to the retail florists at six. You have to learn the varieties, the sizes, the qualities, the value—what's fresh, what's old, what's in demand. One day you'll have fifty boxes of something, the next day ten, and the next day a hundred. Weather and season have a lot to do with it. But flowers always get sold. The last resort is the peddlers. They come around late in the morning, and they're looking for price."

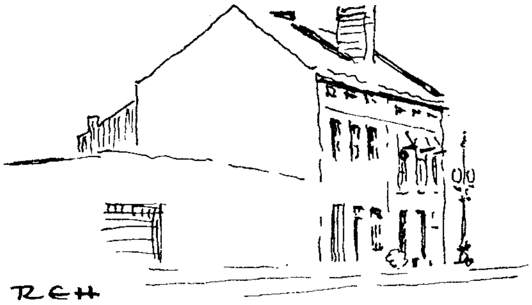
We asked Mr. Doyle if he had a favorite flower.

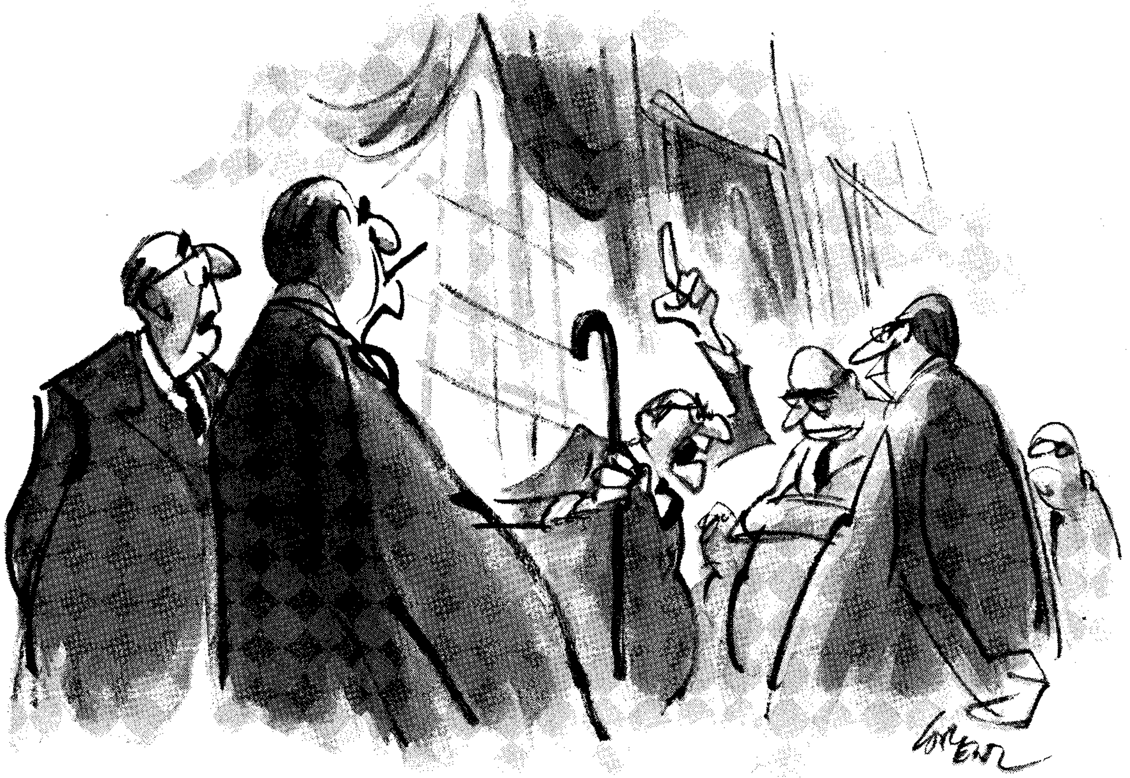
He shook his head. "I wouldn't take lilies home," he said after a moment. "I'd take a few carnations or roses."

We mentioned the marvellous smell of the store.

"You get used to it and you don't smell the flowers anymore," he said. "Oh, you open a box you might get a *little* fragrance, but after that . . ." He shrugged. Demostes nodded in agreement.

Mr. Doyle suggested that we pay a call on the Sauter sons, so we said goodbye and went out onto the sunny sidewalk. To the west of us, the flower market ended halfway down the block—there was a glass-and-mirror store, an air-conditioning-equipment store, Brown's Pressing School, and then the beginning of the fur district and the harsh, sour smell of coffee-and-hero-sandwich shops. But to the east, toward Sixth Avenue, it was all flowers. Sauntering that way, we passed a young man pushing a low cart stacked with large cardboard boxes marked "IRIS. Perishable. Rush, East Palatka, Florida." A companion, carrying two pots of trailing ivy, was saying, "You oughta at least *start* with liberal arts." The store windows were full of daisies, daffodils,





"It's time someone told Haverstraw just who 'that man in the White House' is."

• •

bunches of roses in waxed paper, hyacinths, gladiolas, ferns, baby's breath; the abundance was staggering, and we paused at several doorways just to lean in and sniff.

A. Sauter & Co., at 800-2 Sixth Avenue, between Twenty-seventh and Twenty-eighth Streets, was a big, cheerful room with a wooden floor, tables piled with boxes of flowers, and five or six employees moving about. We asked for the Sauters, and William Sauter—a tall, amused, partly bald pipe smoker—came over and greeted us. His brother Carl was busy on the phone. "I started here in 1927," William said. "Unfortunately, they don't shoot you after forty years." He added, "Well, what you can't cure, you endure." He smiled. "I suppose the business has its points," he said, gazing around the store, "but flowers are only goods to me here. At home, my hobby is raising orchids—under lights and terrible conditions. If I get one to bloom, that's miraculous. But here we have orchids by the thousand, and those—I'd give 'em away. You sell in such great quantities, and you can't smell the flowers, so you have only a sense of quality—if they're good and clean, or if they're going to die."

An employee who was standing nearby had heard the word "orchids," and he called out, "You know who was the greatest for the flower business? Daddy Browning. He'd call up a retailer and say 'How many orchids you got?' and he'd take 'em all. And Jimmy Walker—he put his girl friend in the retail business, remember?"

Sauter nodded. "The drama has gone out of the business a little," he said. "It used to be more of an open market in the twenties, with the customers shopping from one place to another. You'd sell for six cents, then an hour later for eight. Nowadays, we hardly fluctuate. You fill the orders, and you get what they want at the price they want." The original Sauter store, he said, had been in the Coogan Building, one block down Sixth. "Our landlord was old Mrs. Harriet Coogan. Same family that Coogan's Bluff is named for. She was a skinny, nervous, dowdy, energetic old lady. Very rich and very eccentric, but I imagine she was full of redeeming qualities. For four years, she never bothered to cash our rent checks. Then, one day, she cashed four years' worth all at once. The bank was on the phone to us like a flash, and we had to scrounge around to cover it." He laughed.

A very small, bent old man in an overcoat came in and mumbled something to Sauter. There was a brief discussion and a quick sale, and the man left. "He bought four heather plants," said Sauter. "He's a peddler. I've known him forty years, but I don't even know his name. They're quite a crew, the peddlers—a vanishing breed. He'll sell on the sidewalk somewhere. Retail florists are antagonistic to them, but I think flowers on the sidewalk beautify the city—they have 'em all over Europe. The peddlers here are harassed, but they're the last individualists. Each one has a certain specialty and style. They have a lingo of their own. Flowers are called a 'joint,' a cop is 'the shamus,' and if the shamus catches them selling, they'll 'slough the joint'—abandon the flowers and run. When they're in here buying, there is no such thing as good flowers. All flowers are 'larries'—meaning bad flowers, old flowers. They'll point to a perfectly beautiful bunch of flowers and ask, 'How much for the larries?' " He beamed. "When they sell on the sidewalk, they hold up a bunch of nice flowers, and that bunch of flowers is called the 'worker.' You don't sell that—that's the one that 'works.' 'What are the lines?' means 'How much?' They'll say to me, 'I'll pay you line ten for the larries.' That means five cents. 'Line' is half. I think it comes from the old days of bargain department stores on the lower East Side, where every price tag had a line drawn through it and the sale price written underneath. The peddlers have a gypsy personality. If you offered them a good job, they couldn't stand it. They're freedom-loving, which we are not."

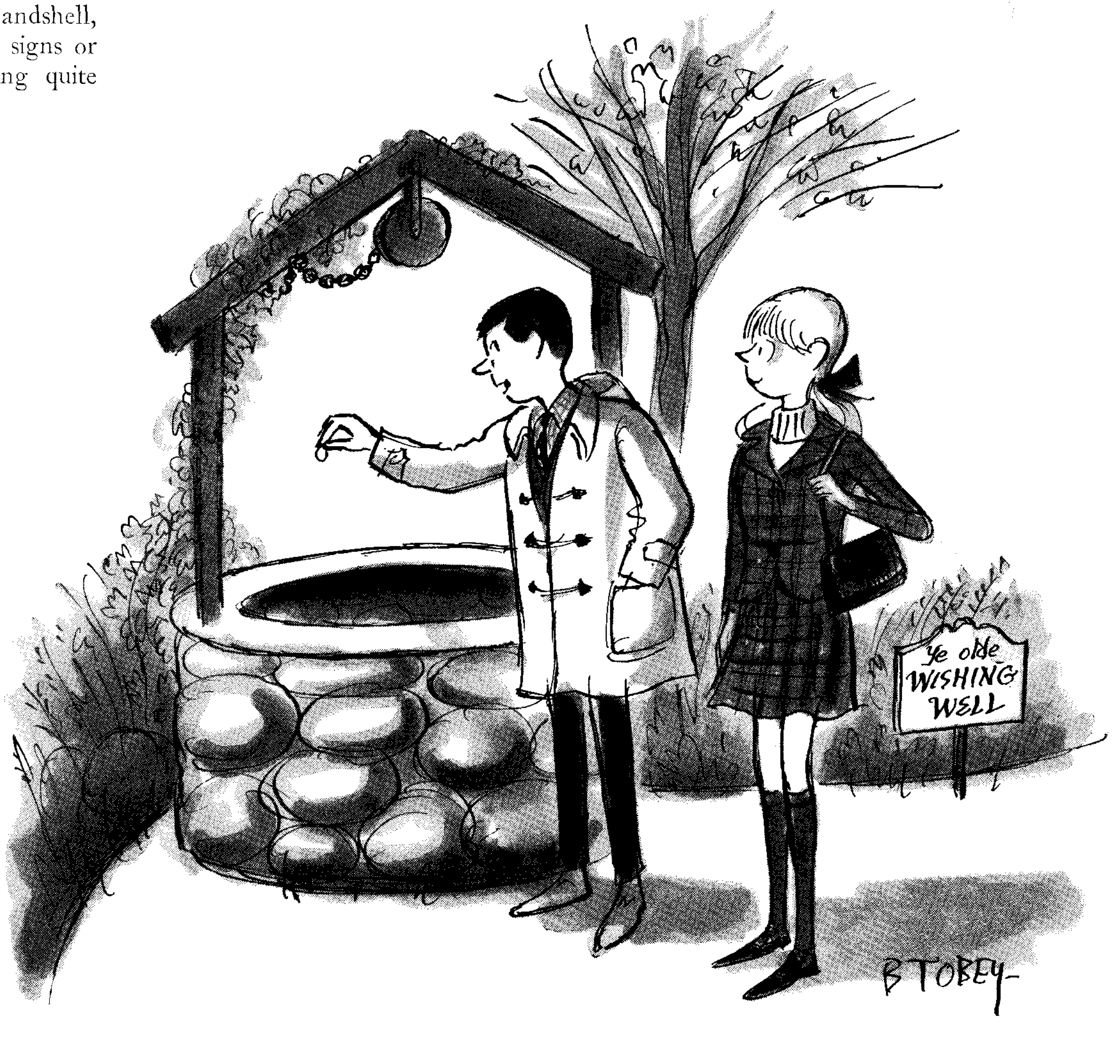
We started to say goodbye, and Sauter walked us to the door and out onto the sidewalk. It was sunny and warm. He looked down the street. By now, there were even more flowers out on the sidewalks. Across the avenue, there were small forests of fake trees, rocks, and statuary in front of some stores, and rows of potted plants. "The 'L' used to be here, and the street was dark," Sauter said. "It's a lot nicer now. I'll tell you what's nice down here—it's when these groups of twenty or thirty pre-school kids come over from Brooklyn or somewhere to see the market, and you see them all leaving, and each one is carrying a flower. Everyone has given them a flower. All children like flowers. All children. And a lot of these kids have probably never really seen a flower before."

Protest

LAST Tuesday morning, under overcast skies but with the temperature comfortably in the sixties, we went up to the bandshell on the Central Park Mall to attend a rally for welfare recipients that had been called by four groups—the Citywide Coördinating Committee of Welfare Groups, the Coalition for Adequate Income and Medicaid, the Trade Union Committee to Fight Budget Cuts, and the Community Council of Greater New York—to demand that the New York State legislature "restore the money cut from welfare, Medicaid, and hospital budgets; repeal the sales tax; and reform the tax structure." According to the announced program, the rally was to start at ten o'clock, and by three o'clock everybody was supposed to go home.

When we arrived, shortly after ten, there were more than three thousand people sitting in front of the bandshell, occasionally holding up picket signs or banners but otherwise listening quite circumspectly to Mr. Victor Gotbaum, executive director of District Council 37 of the American Federation of State, County, and Municipal Employees. Mr. Gotbaum, a tall, well-built man wearing a gray suit and a black-and-white striped tie, was concluding the opening address, and he was heartily applauded when, just before he sat down, he called for "the beginning of a coalition between labor and the poor." Mr. Gotbaum was the first of a number of speakers to make frequent use of the word "beginning." He was followed to the platform by Mr. Herman Badillo, Borough President of the Bronx and a candidate for the Democratic Party nomination for Mayor ("This rally is the beginning of a very long fight not only for New York City priorities but for national priorities as well"), who received loud but even-tempered applause, and then by Mr. James Scheuer, another aspirant for the Democratic nomination for Mayor. Mr. Scheuer's well-dressed look occasioned the first break in the mood of the crowd, which had been militant but good-natured up to that point; we could not hear a word of what he said, because his speech was drowned out by a chorus of boos mixed with occasional shouts that he was "working for the capitalists." Visibly disturbed, Mr. Scheuer surrendered the microphone to the Reverend Carl McCall, a handsome black man in his middle thirties, who is one of the vice-presidents of the Urban Coalition and was formerly an official in the Human Resources Administration. Mr. McCall described the rally as "the beginning of a counteroffensive by the poor" against their condition. "We who are poor and penniless will save this city and this country," he told the welfare recipients. They cheered him on, and Mr. McCall seemed to be doing quite well until he happened to say that "the most difficult job in the City of New York belongs to the Commissioner of Welfare," at which point the crowd hooted him into silence, and, in spite of his many polite pleas, would not allow him to say anything more. The hooting and cries of "Phony liberal!" and "Up with the people!" subsided only when Mr. McCall asked to be permitted to introduce the next speaker. This turned out to be the very man who holds "the most difficult job in the City of New York"—Mr. Jack Goldberg. Perhaps not even Mr. Goldberg was surprised that he was unable to get a single word in, and that the booing and demonstrating stopped only when he went back to his seat.

By twelve-thirty, when the prominent speakers had had their say—or had tried to have it—and had left, the area around the bandshell was packed with more than five thousand people and the temperature of the crowd seemed to be rising. At this point, the chairmanship of the rally was taken over by Mr. Hulbert James, the field director of the National Welfare Rights Organization. Mr. James, an intense and articulate man in his late twenties, was wearing a thick beard, an untended Afro hair style that seemed to grow as it pleased, and a dashiki made of pur-



"I hereby wish that all the peoples of the world would live in peace and brotherhood, and that you and I would inherit a million dollars each."

ple towelling. Mr. James' appearance at the microphone was received with loud cheers. The bandshell erupted with shouts and slogans: "Up with the people!" "Power to the people!" "Give it to 'em, Hulbert!" Holding up his hands for calm, Mr. James launched into a short speech in which he said that the welfare cuts were "the beginning of our struggle," and continued, "We must go to Governor Rockefeller and Mayor Lindsay and demand the right to organize. We must show them that even though we are poor, we are people, and that even though we are not rich, we, too, have a right to the pursuit of life and happiness in this society." He then declared the next sixty minutes to be "the hour of the people," and invited any grass-roots leader who had anything to say to come to the platform and "do your thing." A Black Panther spokesman tore into "the pig-power structure;" an S.D.S. leader urged the poor to "take to the streets;" three young men unfurled a flag of Puerto Rico and, clenched fists held aloft, called for "Puerto Rico Libre;" an M.D.S. (Movement for a Democratic Society) spokesman told the crowd, "You don't want to improve this rotten system, you want to change the whole thing right now;" a large middle-aged black man with a guitar came up and sang "Everybody's Got a Right to Live;" and a lean white boy, also with a guitar, sang, with professional polish, "Not Enough to Live On but a Little Too Much to Die," which he said he had written the first week he and his family went on welfare.

Mr. James now said he would introduce the last two important speakers of the day. The first of these was Mrs. Beulah Sanders, a black woman, powerful in physical appearance and commanding in voice, who is chairman of the executive committee of the Citywide Coördinating Committee of Welfare Groups and second vice-president of the National Welfare Rights Organization. "We are gathered here today to demand that the welfare cuts be rolled back," Mrs. Sanders said. "We were taught that this is a government of, for, and by the people, and we are going to have to start acting as if that is true. In order for poor people to have a right to live, it is clear that they themselves are going to have to fight for the right to live. And we have to begin today. If you are serious about being here today, then let us—every one of us—march from this place down to Rockefeller's house on Fifth Avenue."

The Mall erupted with shouts of "Let's go! Let's go! Let's go!" Mr. James had to stand helplessly at the microphone until the energy of the demonstration began to ebb, and then he introduced the last speaker—Dr. George Wiley, a young, bearded chemist in a green corduroy dashiki, who gave up his profession and a teaching career at Syracuse University to become executive director of the National Welfare Rights Organization. "Poor people are organizing all across the country!" he shouted. "One day, when the poor realize that there are more people who are poor than people who are rich, then poor people will realize how much power they have, and will get what they need. So let's go to Rockefeller's house! Let's march! Let's march!"

At two o'clock, the leaders—Mrs. Sanders, Dr. Wiley, and Mr. James—linked arms, and scores of their followers did likewise, and, amid chants of "Power to the people! Power to the people!," more than three thousand people streamed in a long procession out of the Park onto Fifth Avenue. As the march swung down Fifth at Seventy-second Street, the chant changed to "Rockefeller must go!" and "Stop the war against the poor!" Fifth Avenue doormen looked on morosely, and in several apartment buildings we could see residents peering through the slats of Venetian blinds. Some of the demonstrators saw them, too, and the chant changed again, to "Tax the rich and not the poor!"

At Governor Rockefeller's apartment, at Fifth Avenue and Sixty-third Street, the crowd started shouting "We want Rocky's money!" and "Give us Rockefeller's money!" but no decision seemed to have been reached as to what else to do or say, and the demonstration streamed past the building. The leaders ordered the march to turn east along Fifty-ninth Street, move up Madison to Sixty-second, proceed west along Sixty-second, and swing down Fifth again. Somebody announced through a bullhorn that the march would proceed "through the drawing room of the power structure, down the length and breadth of Fifth Avenue." The marchers passed banks advertising home and automobile loans; passed travel agencies with little booklets in their windows telling of economy flights to faraway places; passed churches with notice boards announcing meetings for "Creative Prayer;" passed scores of shopwindows filled with expensive apparel, jewelry, house furnishings, books, objets d'art, cosmetics, radios, television sets, and hi-fi components. "Go to work!" a white-haired woman shopper, with shopping bag, shouted at the marchers at the corner of Fiftieth Street.

At Forty-third Street, the police, who had tried, with a minimum show of temper, to adapt themselves to the extemporaneity of the marchers' plans and the vagaries of their moods, made their first firm decision. They would positively not permit the march to proceed any farther down Fifth Avenue. "It has gone on long enough," a patrolman said to the marchers at the head of the line. "You don't have a permit, you don't seem to know where you are going or what you want to do, and nobody is at this point in any real control." Some of the marchers responded by sitting down in the street, and mounted police charged around them, trying to disperse the crowd. The demonstrators stood their ground, and the police offered a compromise. While they would not allow the march to proceed any farther downtown, they said, they would have no objection if it turned east on Forty-second Street and proceeded toward the United Nations, where it could disperse. The compromise was accepted, and the march turned along Forty-second. The eastbound lane was clear of traffic, but cars and buses were speeding by in the opposite direction, effectively confining the marchers to the south side of the street. Now, threading the center lane between the demonstrators and the vehicles, there came a score of policemen on horseback. The last officer in the line, we noticed, appeared to have a skittish mount, which pushed sidewise into the crowd from time to time, compressing the marchers.

"Look at him work that horse," a blond girl marcher said to a boy standing beside her. "Watch, now. He's going to turn that horse sidewise again and push that next bunch of people back into the group." We watched where she pointed, and, sure enough, the horse did exactly that. "Boy, that's some riding!" the girl said, with what sounded like genuine admiration.

"Whose side are you on, anyway?" asked the boy she was with.

"Yours," the girl replied. "But I just have to admire good horsemanship."

At Lexington Avenue, the police

"Let's unload this dump, buy a little condominium, and sock the rest of the wad into a go-go fund."

• •

employed another control tactic—allowing the march leaders to turn south but then moving in behind them and directing the rest of the demonstrators to continue east. In response, the entire line stopped, and most of the marchers sat down in the street, many of them on the signs they had been carrying. Again the chant went up of "Power to the people!" Then, abruptly, the mood changed. The tolerance and good humor that the demonstrators and the police had shown toward each other evaporated. The horses began moving into the periphery of the marchers, and, to avoid being trampled, many of the demonstrators stood up again, several of them attempting to hold their ground but others retreating hastily to the south sidewalk. We found ourself on the north sidewalk, standing next to a lieutenant in the Office of Public Information. "Look," he said, pointing across the street to several demonstrators who were waving their signs in the faces of the horses. "That takes guts. I wouldn't want to shake those horses up myself. You can't tell what they're liable to do."

Now the mounted men were spurring their animals into and through the clusters of marchers. There was a moment of something very close to panic. Several demonstrators attempted to dodge north across Forty-second Street, but they were intercepted and turned back by a second line of horsemen. A minute later, several patrolmen emerged from the crowd half pushing and half carrying Hulbert James. A photographer followed James and the policemen across Lexington Avenue to a waiting police car. There was a minor scuffle as the patrolmen started to push their prisoner into the vehicle, and one of the officers quickly moved in front of the camera to prevent the photographer from recording the action. When the photographer tried to duck around the officer to continue taking pictures, a nearby lieutenant shouted "Take him!" and the photographer was himself seized, hurled to the ground, and then forced into the patrol car with James. A few seconds later, a soda bottle hurtled over the crowd and smashed into the roof of the prowl car just as it started up.

"I'm a working man!" a bystander near us called out to the embattled demonstrators. "But now I think I'll join you!"

"If you're going to join them," said a patrolman disdainfully, "then go ahead and get across the street over there with them."

Across the street, on the southwest corner of Lexington and Forty-second, the horses were still at work, breaking up and separating the marchers, many of whom had by now been forced off the sidewalk and into the lobby of the Chanin Building. On Lexington Avenue, more prisoners were being taken—with and without incident. One man was half dragged and half carried across the street, kicked several times in the shins, and then dumped into the back seat of a prowl car. The next men arrested (there were fourteen in all) were brought out of the crowd passively. No resistance was offered, and no force was employed as they were put into another prowl car.

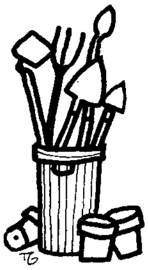
It was over now. The horses were pulled back, and the police lines opened up to allow bystanders and demonstrators alike to move freely on the sidewalk.

THE DOCTOR

IN late March, the snow began to melt. First it ran off the slopes and roads, and the brooks started flowing. Finally there were only low, shaded patches in the woods. In April, there were four days of warm sun, and on the first day Art Castagnetto told Maxine she could put away his pajamas until next year. That night he slept in a T-shirt, and next morning, when he noticed the pots on the radiators were dry, he left them empty.

Maxine didn't believe in the first day, or the second, either. But on the third afternoon, wearing shorts and a sweatshirt, she got the charcoal grill from the garage, put it in the back yard, and broiled steaks. She even told Art to get some tonic and limes for the gin. It was a Saturday afternoon; they sat outside in canvas lawn chairs and told Tina, their four-year-old girl, that it was all right to watch the charcoal but she mustn't touch it, because it was burning even if it didn't look like it. When the steaks were ready, the sun was behind the woods in back of the house; Maxine brought sweaters to Art and the four children so they could eat outside.

Monday it snowed. The snow was damp at first, melting on the dead grass, but the flakes got heavier and fell as slowly as tiny leaves and covered the ground. In another two days the snow melted, and each gray cool day was warmer than the one before. Saturday afternoon the sky started clearing; there was a sunset, and before going to bed Art went outside and looked up at the stars. In the morning, he woke to a bedroom of sunlight. He left Maxine sleeping, put on a T-shirt, trunks, and tennis shoes, and carrying his sweatsuit he went downstairs, tiptoeing because the children slept so lightly on weekends. He dropped his sweatsuit into the basket for dirty clothes; he was finished with it until next fall.



He did side-straddle hops on the front lawn and then ran on the shoulder of the road, which for the first half mile was bordered by woods, so that he breathed the scent of pines and, he believed, the sunlight in the air. Then he passed the Whitfords' house. He had never seen the man and woman but had read their name on the mailbox and connected it with the children who usually played in the road in front of the small graying house set back in the trees. Its dirt yard was just large enough to contain it and a rusting Ford and an elm tree with a tire-and-rope swing hanging from one of its branches. The house now was still and dark, as though asleep. He went around the bend and, looking ahead, saw three of the Whitford boys standing by the brook.

It was a shallow brook, which had its prettiest days in winter when it was frozen; in the first weeks of spring, it ran clearly, but after that it became stagnant and around July it dried. This brook was a landmark he used when he directed friends to his house. "You get to a brook with a stone bridge," he'd say. The bridge wasn't really stone; its guard walls were made of rectangular concrete slabs, stacked about three feet high, but he liked stone fences and stone bridges and he called it one. On a slope above the brook, there was a red house. A young childless couple lived there, and now the man, who sold life insurance in Boston, was driving off with a boat and trailer hitched to his car. His wife waved goodbye from the driveway, and the Whitford boys stopped throwing rocks into the brook long enough to wave, too. They heard Art's feet on the blacktop and turned to watch him. When he reached the bridge, one of them said "Hi, Doctor," and Art smiled and said "Hello" to them as he passed. Crossing the bridge, he looked down at the brook. It was moving, slow and shallow, into the dark shade of the woods.

About a mile past the brook, there were several houses, with short stretches of woods between them. At the first house, a family was sitting at a picnic table in the side yard, reading the Sunday paper. They did not hear him, and he felt like a spy as he passed. The next family, about a hundred yards up the road, was working. Two little girls were picking up trash, and the man and woman were digging a flower bed. The parents turned and waved, and the man called, "It's a good day for it!" At the next house, a young couple were washing their Volkswagen, the girl using the hose, the man scrubbing away the dirt of winter. They looked up and waved. By now Art's T-shirt was damp and cool, and he had his second wind.

All up the road it was like that: people cleaning their lawns, washing cars, some just sitting under the bright sky; one large bald man lifted a beer can and grinned. In front of one house, two teen-age boys were throwing a Frisbee; farther up the road, a man was gently pitching a softball to his small son, who wore a baseball cap and choked up high on the bat. A boy and girl passed Art in a polished green M.G., the top down, the girl's unscarfed hair blowing across her cheek as she leaned over and quickly kissed the boy's ear. All the lawn people waved at Art, though none of them knew him; they only knew he was the obstetrician who lived in the big house in the woods. When he turned and jogged back down the road, they waved or spoke again; this time they were not as spontaneous but more casual, more familiar. He rounded a curve a quarter of a mile from the brook; the woman was back in her house and the Whitford boys were gone, too. On this length of road he was alone, and ahead of him squirrels and chipmunks fled into the woods.

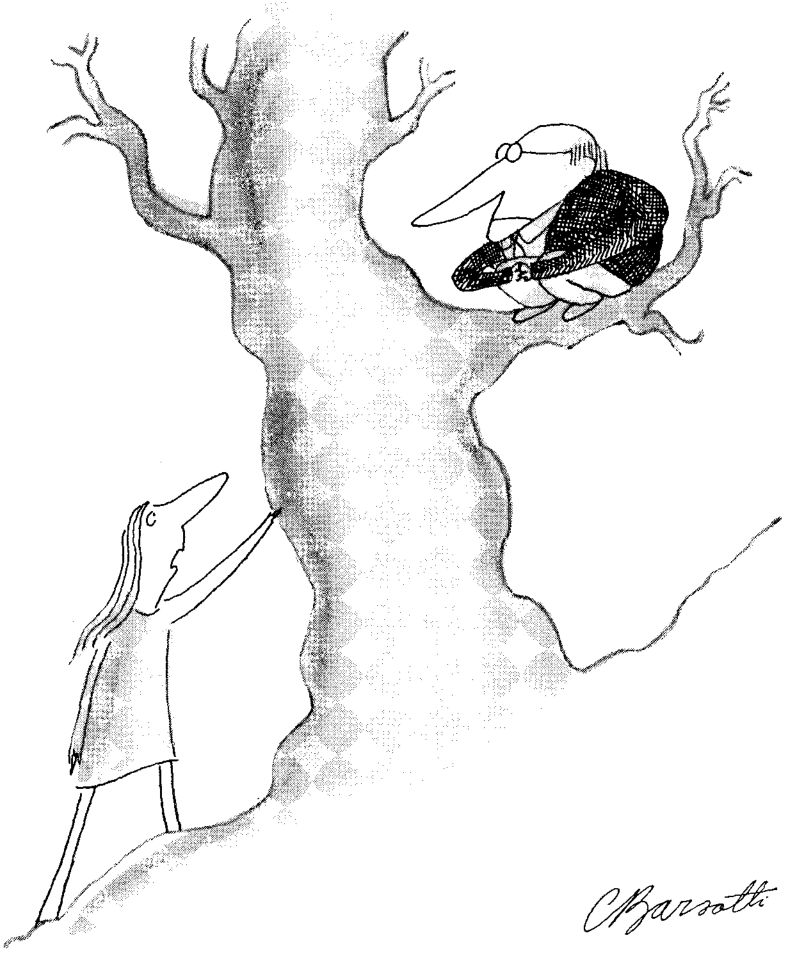
Then something was wrong—he felt it before he knew it. When the two boys ran up from the brook into his vision, he started sprinting and had a grateful instant when he felt the strength left in his legs, though still he didn't know if there was any reason for strength and speed. He pounded over the blacktop as the boys scrambled up the lawn, toward the red house, and as he reached the bridge he shouted.

They didn't stop until he shouted again, and now they turned, their faces pale and openmouthed, and pointed at the brook and then ran back toward it. Art pivoted off the road, leaning backward as he descended the short rocky bank, around the end of the bridge, seeing first the white rectangle of concrete lying in the slow water. And again he felt before he knew: he was in the water to his knees, bent over the slab and getting his fingers into the sand beneath it before he looked down at the face and shoulders and chest. Then he saw the arms, too, thrashing under water as though digging out of caved-in snow. The boy's pale hands did not quite reach the surface.

In perhaps five seconds, Art realized he could not lift the slab. Then he was running up the lawn to the red house, up the steps and shoving open the side door and yelling as he bumped into the kitchen table, pointing one hand at the phone on the wall and the other at the woman in a bright-yellow halter as she backed away, her arms raised before her face.

"Fire Department! A boy's drowning!" Pointing behind him now, toward the brook.

She was fast; her face changed fears



"But, Father, there are other old liberals who are rebuilding meaningful lives."

• •

and she moved toward the phone, and that was enough. He was outside again, sprinting out of a stumble as he left the steps, darting between the two boys, who stood mute at the brook's edge. He refused to believe it was this simple and this impossible. He thrust his hands under the slab, lifting with legs and arms, and now he heard one of the boys moaning behind him, "It fell on Terry, it fell on Terry." Squatting in the water, he held a hand over the Whitford boy's mouth and pinched his nostrils together; then he groaned, for now his own hand was killing the child. He took his hand away. The boy's arms had stopped moving—they seemed to be resting at his sides—and Art reached down and felt the right one and then jerked his own hand out of the water. The small arm was hard and tight and quivering. Art touched the left one, running his hand the length of it, and felt the boy's fingers against the slab, pushing.

The sky changed, was shattered by a smoke-gray sound of winter nights—the fire horn—and in the quiet that followed he heard a woman's voice, speaking to children. He turned and looked at her standing beside him in the water, and he suddenly wanted to be held, his breast against hers, but her eyes shrieked at him to do something, and he bent over and tried again to lift the slab. Then she was beside him, and they kept trying until ten minutes later, when four volunteer firemen descended out of the dying groan of the siren and splashed into the brook.

No one knew why the slab had fallen. Throughout the afternoon, whenever Art tried to understand it, he felt his brain go taut and he tried to stop but couldn't. After three drinks, he thought of the slab as he always thought of cancer: that it had the volition of a killer. And he spoke of it like that until Maxine said, "There was nothing you could do. It took five men and a woman to lift it."

They were sitting in the back yard, their lawn chairs touching, and Maxine was holding his hand. The children were playing in front of the house, because Maxine had told them what happened, told them Daddy had been through the worst day of his life, and they must leave him alone for a while. She kept his glass filled with gin-and-tonic and once, when Tina started screaming in the front yard, he jumped out of the chair, but she grabbed his wrist and held it tightly and said, "It's nothing, I'll take care of it." She went around the house, and soon Tina stopped crying, and Maxine came back and said she'd fallen down in the driveway and skinned her elbow. Art was trembling.

"Shouldn't you get some sedatives?" she said.

He shook his head, then started to cry.

Monday morning an answer—or at least a possibility—was waiting for him, as though it had actually chosen to enter his mind now, with the buzzing of the alarm clock. He got up quickly and stood in a shaft of sunlight on the floor. Maxine had rolled away from the clock and was still asleep.

He put on trousers and moccasins and went downstairs and then outside and down the road toward the brook. He wanted to run but he kept walking. Before reaching the Whitfords' house, he crossed to the opposite side of the road. Back in the trees, their house was shadowed and quiet. He walked all the way to the bridge before he stopped and looked up at the red house. Then he saw it, and he didn't know (and would never know) whether he had seen it yesterday, too, as he ran to the door or if he just thought he had seen it. But it was there: a bright-green garden hose, coiled in the sunlight beside the house.

He walked home. He went to the side yard where his own hose had lain all winter, screwed to the faucet. He stood looking at it, and then he went inside and quietly climbed the stairs, into the sounds of breathing, and got his pocketknife. Now he moved faster, down the stairs and outside, and he picked up the nozzle end of the hose and cut it off. Farther down, he cut the hose again. He put his knife away and then stuck one end of the short piece of hose in his mouth, pressed his nostrils between two fingers, and breathed.

He looked up through a bare maple tree at the sky. Then he walked around the house to the Buick, got the key out of the ignition, and opened the trunk. His fingers were trembling as he lowered the piece of hose and placed it beside his first-aid kit, in front of a bucket of sand and a small snow shovel he had carried all through the winter.

—ANDRE DUBUS

•

Lack of adequate housing codes and enforcement are sorely needed, HUD officials contend.—*Prentice-Hall Accountant's Weekly Report.*

Is sorely needed. Watch your grammar!

MADNESS

(TIME: SPRING. PLACE: VIRGINIA. A DOMESTIC DOG WANDERS FROM THE HOUSE, IS BITTEN BY A RABID FEMALE FOX, RUNS MAD HIMSELF, AND HAS TO BE HUNTED DOWN, KILLED, AND BEHEADED.)

Lay in the house mostly living
With children when they called   mostly
Under the table begging for scraps lay with the head
On a family foot
Or stretched out on a side,
Firesided. Had no running
Running, ever.
Would lie relaxed, eyes dim

With appreciation, licking the pure contentment
Of long   long notched
Black lips. Would lap up milk like a cat and swim clear
In brown grateful eyes. That was then, before the spring
Lay down and out
Under a tree, not far but a little far and out
Of sight of the house.
Rain had sown thick and gone

From the house where the living
Was done, where scraps fell and fire banked full
On one sleeping side of the spirit
Of the household
and it was best
To get up and wander
Out, out of sight. Help me was shouted
To the world of females   anyone will do
To the smoking leaves.

Love could be smelt. All things burned deep
In eyes that were dim from looking
At the undersides of tables   patient with being the god
Of small children. In spring it is better with no
Doors which the god
Of households must beg at   no locks where the wind blows
The world's furry women
About in heat. And there

She lay, firesided, bushy-tailed, her head
On the ground wide open, slopping soap.
Come   come close
She said like a god's
Wild mistress said come
On boy, I'm what you come

Out here in the bushes for. She burned alive
In her smell, and the eyes she looked at burned
With gratitude, thrown a point-eared scrap
Of the world's women, hot-tailed and hunted; she bit down
Hard on a great yell
To the house being eaten alive
By April's leaves. Bawled; they came and found.
The children cried

Helping tote to the full moon
Of the kitchen   "I carried the head"   Oh, full of eyes
Heads kept coming across, and friends and family
Hurt   hurt
The spirit of the household, on the kitchen

Table being thick-sewed   they saying it was barbed
Wire looked like
It got him, and he had no business running

Off like that. Black lips curled as they bathed off
Blood, bathed blood. Staggered up under
The table making loud
A lowborn sound, and went feeling

For the outer limits
Of the woods   felt them break and take in
The world   the frame turn loose and the house
Not mean what it said it was. Lay down and out
Of sight and could not get up
The head, lying on God's foot firesided
Fireheaded   formed a thought
Of spring   of trees in wildfire
Of the mind speeded up   and put all thirst

Into the leaves. They grew
Unlimited. Soap boiled
Between black lips; the house
Spirit jumped up beyond   began to run   shot
Through the yard and bit down
On the youngest child. And when it sprang down
And out across the pasture, the grains of its footprints leapt
Free, where horses that shied from its low

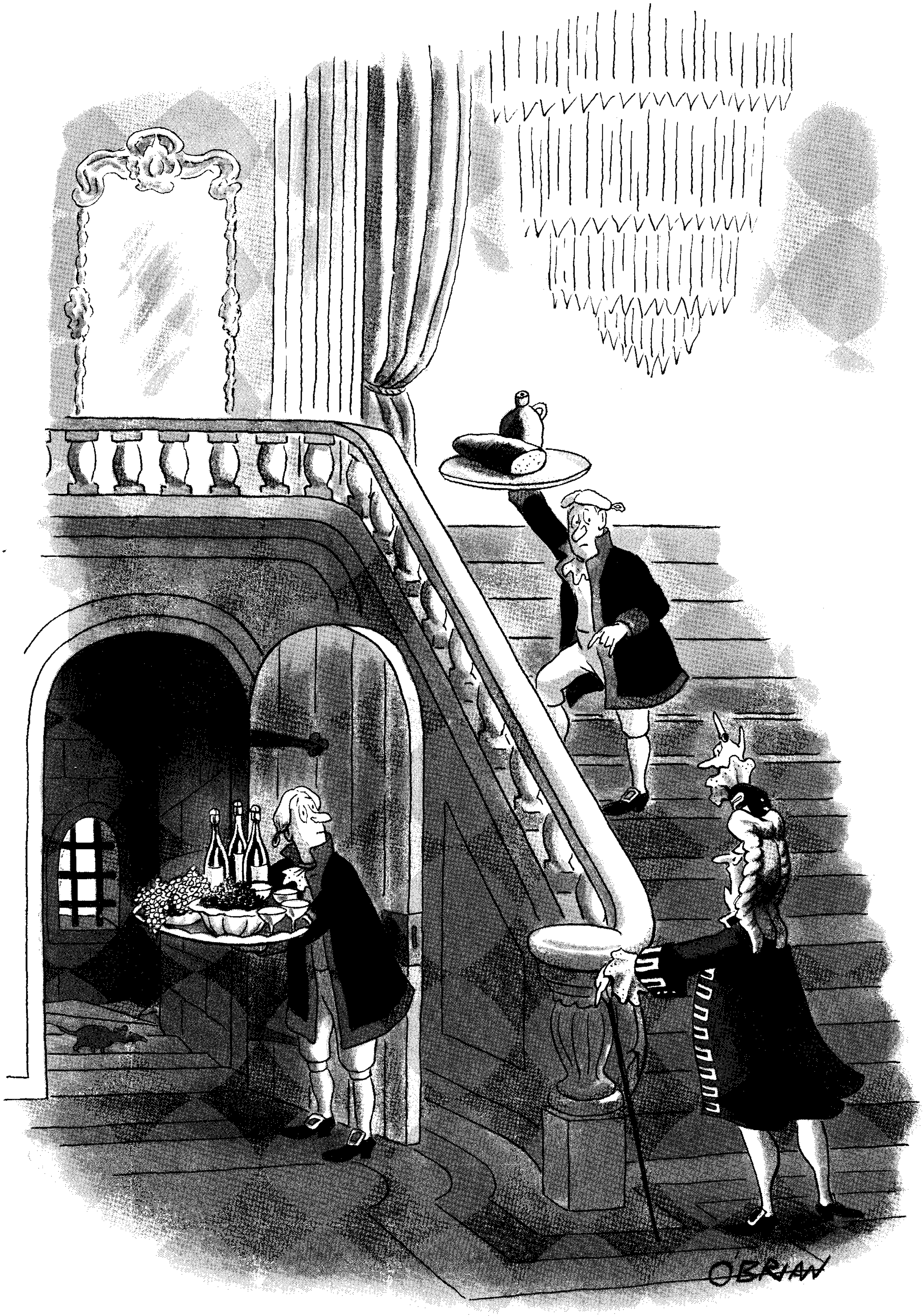
New sound were gathered, and men swung themselves
Up to learn what spring
Had a new way to tell, by bringing up
And out the speed of the fields. A long horn blew
Firesided   the mad head sang
Along the furrows   bouncing and echoing from earth
To earth through the body
Turning   doubling back
Through the weather of love running wild and the horses full

Of strangers coming after. Fence wire fell and rose
Flaming with messages as the spirit ran
Ran with house-hair
Burr-picking madly   and after came

Men   horses   spirits
Of households leaping crazily beyond
Their limits, dragging their bodies by the foaming throat through grass
And beggar-lice and by the red dust
Road where men blazed and roared
With their shoulders   blew it down and apart where it ran
And lay down on the earth of God's
One foot and the foot beneath the table kicked
The white mouth shut. This was something

In spring in mild brown eyes   as strangers
Cut off the head and carried and held it
Up, blazing with consequence   blazing
With freedom saying   bringing
Help   help   madness   help.

—James Dicke



"You blundering idiots, how often do I have to tell you! The wine and caviar go up, the bread and water go down!"

MEMOIRS OF AN ANTI-SEMITE

THE big something falling from the floor above my grandmother's apartment cast a sudden shadow on the window before it bumped on the cobblestones, and my grandmother's gouty claw reached for the little bell beyond the flowery field of playing cards she had laid out on the table for her game of patience and shook it violently. Decades of strained impatience made her movement awkward, and the thin silver sound seemed to mock the intention to reach the deaf ears of old Marie. Nevertheless, as in a vaudeville gag, the door opened instantly and old Marie appeared, trembling with age and the suppressed contradictions of nearly fifty years of service to a most complicated family.

"Yes, please?"

My grandmother majestically stretched her tortoise neck as if it still were encircled by half a dozen rows of pearls and turned her head toward the window. "Something fell down from the upper floor. The Jews must have put their feather beds in the window to ventilate or something of that kind. Go and have a look."

Old Marie pushed her head out of the window and then brought it back into the room. "Please," she said triumphantly. "This is no feather bed. It is the young Raubitschek girl."

I SPENT part of my youth in this apartment house, which was in a drowsy residential section of Vienna. When I met the "old Raubitschecks" on the staircase, I saluted them with the same polite reserve they used in saluting my grandmother, whose recognition was a delightful mixture of joviality and distance. Never a word was exchanged. They were educated people, though. Papa Raubitschek being a professor at the University of Vienna, famous artists came to their apartment, and every Wednesday evening the remote sounds of chamber music reached my grandmother's apartment and would make her—she was very sensitive to noise—say contemptuously, "Again they are playing Beethoven's 'Allergique' or something equally horrid." Whether those chamber-music concerts got on the nerves not only of my grandmother but also of Minka Raubitschek I am unable to say. However, she was a girl full of temperament and with a strong and stubborn will, and on the occasion I have just mentioned, during a quarrel with her mother, she jumped out of the window. "Exaggerated" was my grandmother's comment. "As those young Jewish intellectuals usually are." Fortunately she didn't do herself much harm. She broke a hip and was slightly lame thereafter, that was all. In later years, when I had been accepted into the company of her friends, we used to put a mountain climber's cord around her waist and let her down the steep stairs to the ladies' room of the Kärntnerbar. This was necessary not only because of her lame hip but also because her sense of equilibrium was impaired by too many whiskeys. She used to thank us with bits of cultural-historical information. "Do you realize where you are, you drunken swine? This place was designed by Adolf Loos, a pupil of Frank Lloyd Wright. It is one of the early masterpieces of modern architecture—a room that would normally not be big enough for a dozen ignoramuses of your kind shelters half a hundred. If that isn't progress . . ."

As the grandson of an architect who had done his share to make Vienna's monuments conform to the taste of the *fin de siècle*, I should have given particular consideration to such remarks of Minka Raubitschek. Her tastes were exquisite and her knowledge was profound. But at the time I was merely reminded of my grandmother. "It is disgusting," my grandmother would say, "how very much like your father you have become. He is a perfect barbarian, with his monomaniac passion for shooting. But when I think that I gave my daughters Renan to read in order to have them take up spiritualism . . ."

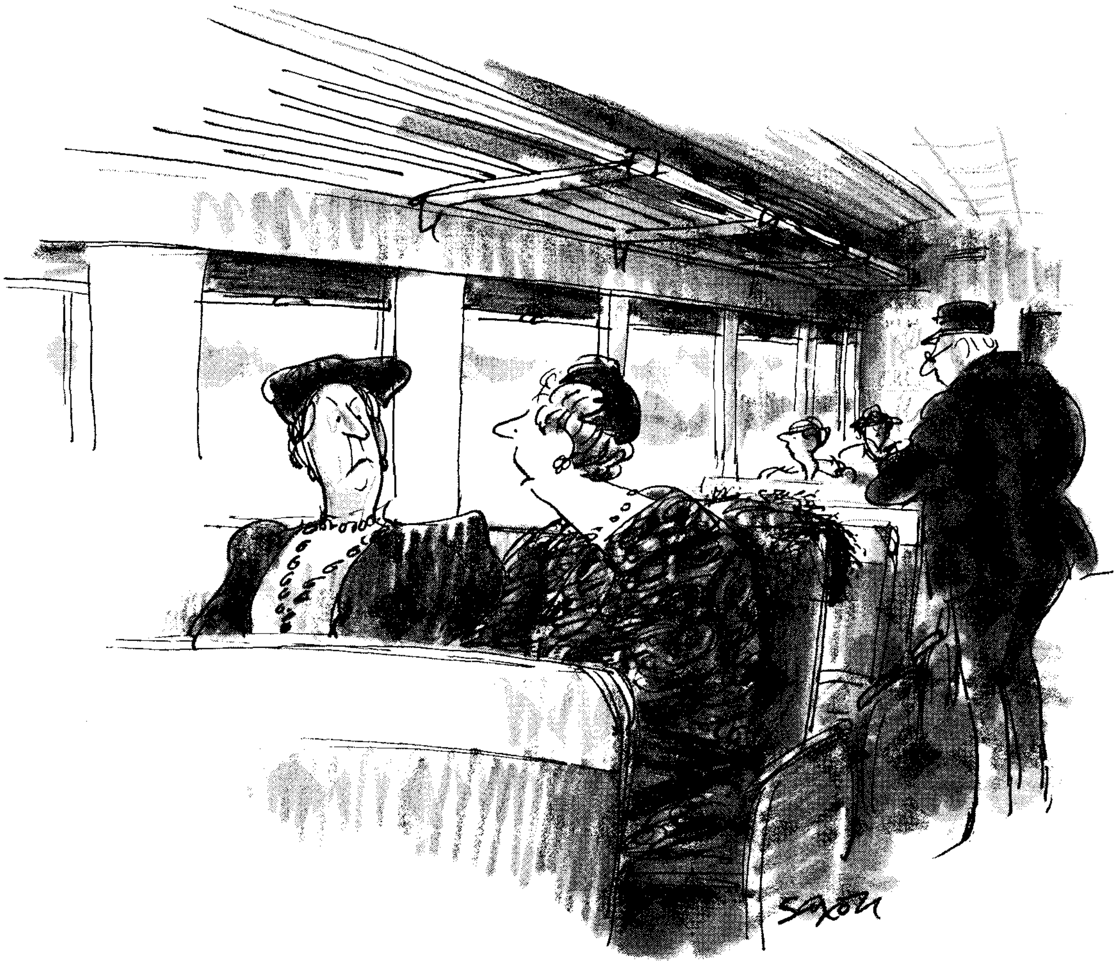
The two neuralgic points in my grandmother's existence were the marriage of her eldest daughter, my mother, with my father and the "exaggerated ideas" of my unmarried aunts. My grandmother never set foot in the back rooms of her apartment, which, after the death of my grandfather, were occupied by her two spinster daughters, for there, every Wednesday evening, accompanied by the remote sounds of the Raubitschek chamber music, the meetings of the esoteric community of Mr. Malik took place. Mr. Malik was an engineer with supernatural powers that enabled him to massage the souls out of the bodies of ladies with metaphysical talents so that the emptied vessel could be filled with some free soul of a dead person not yet reborn, who would then use the mouth of the medium to utter mystical nonsense, the theosophical interpretation of which was left to my aunts. The soul massaged out of the body remained attached to it by an astral navel cord, and when the free soul, who came like a guest into your body for the duration of the séance, had left, Mr. Malik would massage your waiting soul along that very same astral navel cord back into your body and you would be yourself again. In later years, when we were letting Minka down to the ladies' room of the Kärntnerbar, I had great success with what I had learned of Mr. Malik's

teachings. "It's only her cursed *materia* that descends," I would explain. "Her soul stays with us and her whiskey."

The presumably free, not yet reborn soul of Mr. Malik will perhaps forgive me. I was only eighteen years old when I thus profaned his messages, and all during my childhood nobody had done much to make me take him very seriously. "I am sure that man is not an engineer at all but just a cheap crook," my grandmother used to say. "Probably a Jew who has changed his name."

The suspicion that somebody could have changed his name already made him a Jew—provided, of course, he was not an Englishman, like charming Mr. Wood, who one beautiful day became Lord Halifax. But that was quite another thing. It was typically Jewish to change your name, for Jews quite understandably did not want to be taken for what they were. Since their names usually made it quite clear what they were, they had to change them, for camouflage. Had we been Jews, we should certainly have done the same, because it must be painful to be a Jew. Even well-bred people would make you feel it—either by their reserve or by an exaggerated politeness and coy friendliness. But fortunately we were not Jews, so, though we could see their point, we considered it a piece of insolence when they changed their names and pretended to be like us. Part of the certain esteem my grandmother had for the Raubitscheks came from the fact that they had not changed their name. Jews who changed their names, like Mr. Malik, were crooks and swindlers. Their camouflage was but a falsehood to which they were driven by their disgusting greed for profit and their repulsive social climbing. I had known all that since I was born, for I was born in Bucovina, next to Galicia, where the overwhelming number of all Jews came from. Bucovina had formerly belonged to the Hapsburg Empire, like Galicia. After the fall of the imperial and royal monarchy of Austria and Hungary, Bucovina had been given to Rumania and Galicia to Poland. Still, when you spoke about Polish Jews—a term that specified the prototype of the greedy, pushing little Jew—you meant not only those of Galicia but also those of Bucovina. When I was not at my grandmother's, I was with my parents in Bucovina, and I knew Jews well. There were crowds of them; you could not take a step without running into swarms. The elder ones and very old ones, particularly the very poor, were humbly what they were—submissive people in black caftans and large-brimmed hats, with curls at their temples, and in their eyes a sort of melting look which the sadness of many thousands of years seemed to have bestowed. Their eyes were like dark ponds. Some of them were even beautiful in their vintage melancholy. They had spun-silver prophets' heads, with which the butcher's face of Mr. Malik would have compared very unfavorably, and when they looked at you, stepping aside to let you pass, it was like a sigh for not only themselves but all the burden of human existence which they knew so well. But the young ones, and especially the ones who were better off, or even rich, showed an embarrassing self-confidence. They wore elegant clothes and drove dandified roadsters, and their girls smelled of scent and sparkled with jewelry. Some of them even had dogs and walked them on leashes. When they spoke to one another, it was in a pushing, impatient way, even when they had just met. They asked direct personal questions and looked around for someone more worth knowing. They were not humble at all.

My father hated them for a very special reason—even the old and humble ones. Normally you would not need a reason for hating Jews; it was too old a hatred, too traditional an aversion, to need explaining. Of course, nobody seriously believed that the Jews wanted to rule the world merely because their prophets had promised it to them. That was a story you told to a chambermaid who had become hysterical and declared that she would much rather go and work for a Jewish family, where she would be better treated and better paid. You also men-



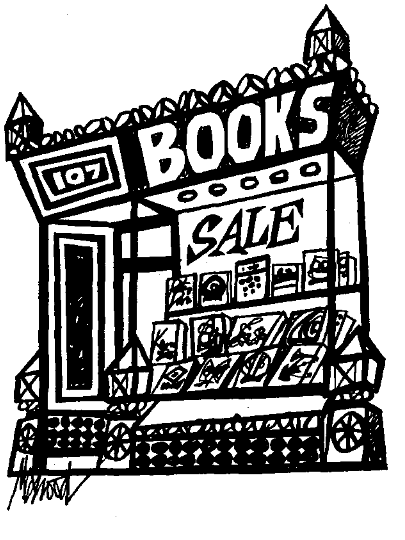
"I feel I should warn you. They've taken down most of Boston and they're putting up something else."

• •

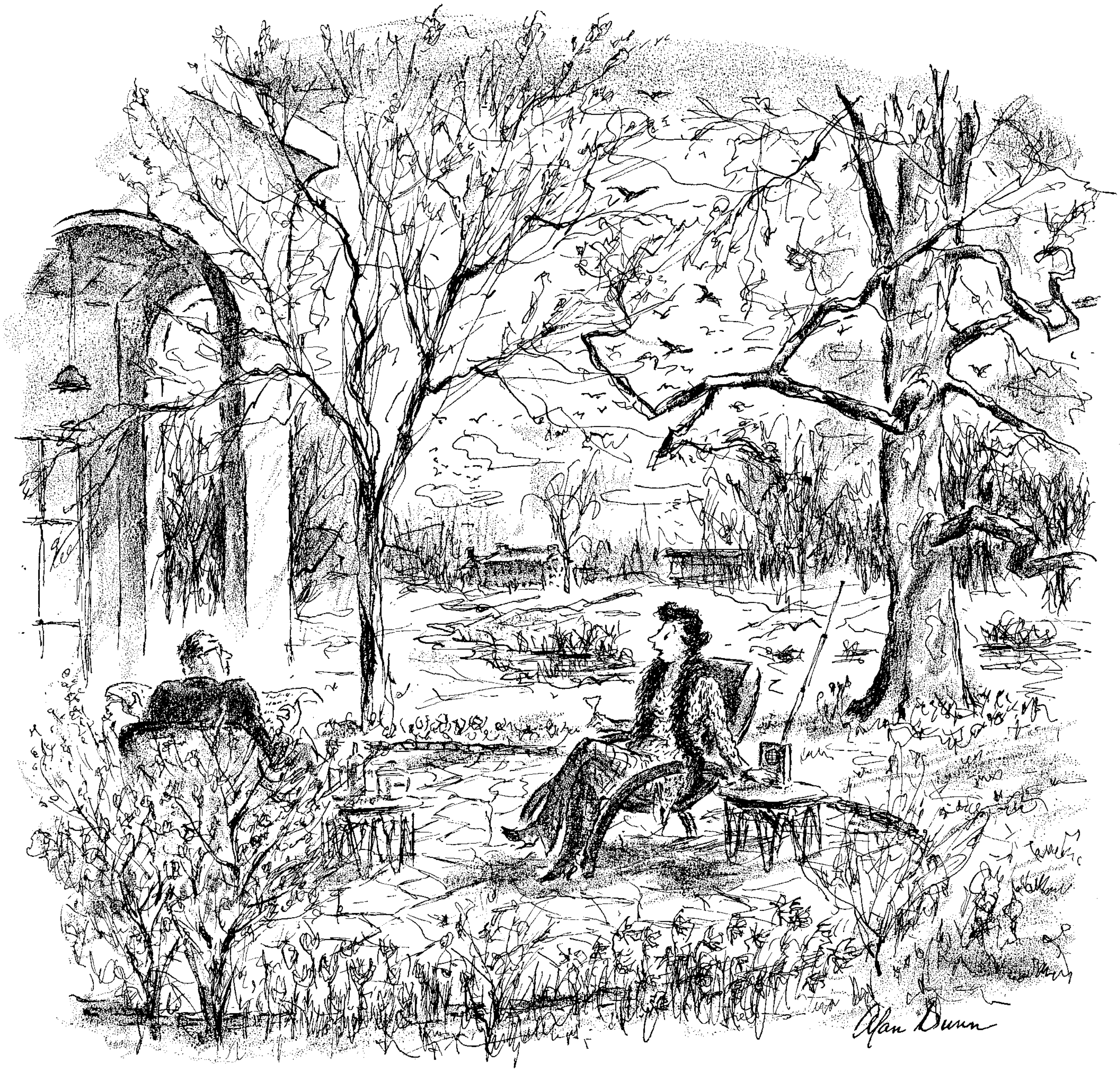
tioned that, after all, the Jews *had* crucified our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. But among educated people you need not use such heavy arguments, so if ever you had to say why you disliked Jews, you just gave an amusing reason—for instance, that it means bad luck when you go shooting and run into a Jew. Now, as my father did little else but go shooting and there were so many Jews in Bucovina that it was impossible to go shooting without running into several of them, he had this misfortune nearly every day. I remember violent scenes between him and my mother because she attracted crowds of Jews to our house. She used to give our cast-off clothes to itinerant peddlers—the so-called *Handalés*—who, to my father, represented all the characteristics he hated most in Jews: their lack of dignity, owing to their eagerness for a good deal, their insistence, sometimes their insolence, and their disgusting social climbing. For Jews dealt in second-hand clothes in order to gain enough money to emigrate to the United States of America. There they arrived, called, let us say, Jossel Tuttman and Moishe Wasserstrom, and soon earned enough money to change their name to Wondraschek. From Wondraschek they pretty soon became von Draschek, and after a short while they'd come back to Europe as the Baron von Draschek or even von Dracheneck, and buy themselves a shooting ground in Styria. Herewith began my father's serious reasoning.

He hated Bucovina, to which he had come as a young man from Styria. If there had not been a mountainous part—the Carpathians—it would have been a country of no character at all. While Styria was mountainous all over, a country with character. He dreamed of a shooting ground in Styria. Shooting in Bucovina was certainly better than in Styria, and people who owned shooting grounds in Styria dreamed of a shooting ground in the Carpathians of Bucovina. But Styria was Austria, whereas Bucovina had become Rumania. It was for the good shooting that my father had stayed on in Bucovina and become a subject of Rumania. He resented this very much, too. It was no shame to be a subject of Rumania. In one way, my father liked it even better than being a subject of Austria, for Rumania was still a monarchy, while Austria had become a republic. But it hurt my father's pride, as a former Austrian, that in Rumania he was considered as belonging to the German-speaking minority, which the Jews also belonged to. Though it was better to belong to a minority in a kingdom than to the great crowd of equals in a republic, it was utterly unjust that in the kingdom of Rumania we should belong to a minority together with the Jews while in the republic of Austria the Jews were everybody's equals and owned shooting grounds in Styria.

Usually at this point my mother got up and left the room. Whereupon my father felt obliged to help me, as a small boy, to understand things better. He explained to me that, in spite of the fact that we were of Italian descent and had become subjects of Rumania, we were still Austrians, and that living in Bucovina meant a sort of unfaithfulness forced on us by unlucky circumstances—one of which was that shooting in Bucovina was much better than in Styria. Still, as Austrians, we should have stuck to our flag. Unfortunately that flag didn't exist anymore; the imperial flag of Austria had been replaced by the vulgar flag of the new republic, with which, fortunately, we had nothing to do. The old imperial flag was the flag of the emperors of the House of Hapsburg, who throughout six hundred years had been the emperors of the Holy Roman Empire, founded by Charlemagne as the righteous successor of the Roman Caesars and defender of Christendom. Throughout six hundred years, the emperors of the House of Hapsburg had worn his crown and defended the world of Christendom against the Turks. Their flag, my father said, symbolized not only a political program but also an idea. With Charlemagne it had become the flag of Christendom and of the chivalry by which Christendom was defended. That's how we, as Italians, had become Austrians, though we had not come to Austria in the time of Charlemagne but only in the middle of the eighteenth century. But never mind. If you wanted, you could even take Charlemagne as a Frenchman, and in fact the French did. But chivalry was not concerned with nationality. It was the great international hierarchy of knights and liege lords and kings, headed by the emperor, as, in the saga, it was headed by the model of all monarchs, King Arthur. Nobody asked you where you were born. They asked only how you were born, and whether you were brave and just and faithful to your liege lord's flag. If you had been brave and just and faithful to your liege lord's flag, you got a name that obliged you to be even more brave and just and faithful to your flag. As the son of a knight, you first served as a page, preferably of a queen. Later, you became a squire and ran next to the horse of a knight, carrying his shield. Then you became a knight yourself, and when you weren't fighting for your liege lord and for chivalry in general, you went hunting and shooting. Now, as there were very few queens left to whom you could serve as a page, and even fewer knights whose shield you could carry as a squire, you were brought up to become a nobleman just by hunting and shooting, and the only way you could fight for chivalry was to stay where you were and at least see that the Jews did not get shooting grounds everywhere, even in Bucovina. So, in spite of the fact that we were Austrians—though subjects of Rumania—and my father's father had done his share, as an architect, to give Vienna its lovely neoclassic, and neo-Gothic, and neo-Renaissance aspect, my father never again set foot in Austria, where he had no shooting ground to defend.



But it was agreed that I should be brought up in Austria, and this I resented very much, because I loved Bucovina. It seems to be the lot of every good childhood to be lonesome, and I was lonesome in both places. In Vienna I was lonesome as a little boy who came from a now remote country of the Balkans and lived with old people and fools. At home, in Bucovina, I was lonesome as the little snob with a foreign education who tries to avoid any contact with others of his age. As a matter of fact, this was not at all my intention. It was the logical consequence of the isolation into which the monomania of my father and the nostalgia of my mother had maneuvered us. My mother, too, felt Bucovina as a sort of exile, but simply as a woman who, with an unloved husband, lives far from those she loves. As my father's monomaniac passion for

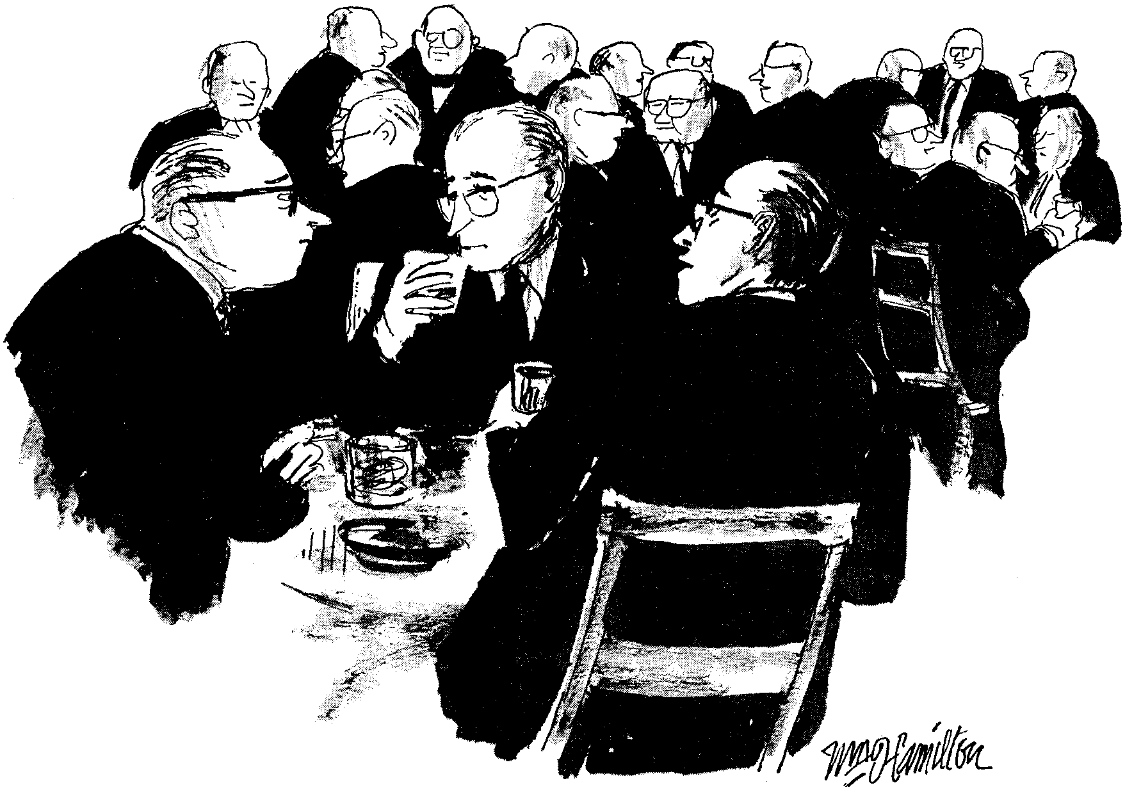


"Just one thing more and I'll shut up about it. If the franc topples, do we topple with it?"

• •

shooting estranged him more and more from all family life, my mother's various unfulfilled desires found an outlet in a no less monomaniac love for me, her child. She watched over every step I took and every breath I drew. Between her terror that I would get pneumonia from running too fast and the suspicion that a contact with the gardener's children could give me lice, or that through the friendliness of a Rumanian officer, who had put me in the saddle of his horse, I would get syphilis, I did not develop into a very social youngster. In wintertime, on the big public skating rink, I found myself lonely in a corner, cutting my circles and loops into the ice, an enormous woollen shawl wrapped six times around my neck, while all around a whirl of hilarious liveliness filled the sparkling winter day.

The majority of the young skaters were Jews. Among them were some extremely pretty girls, with whom, one by one, I clandestinely fell in love, suffering not only from the overprotectiveness of my mother but from guilt. My mother came to fetch me every day, and, in spite of my violent protests, had me wrapped in blankets and furs in order to protect my frail health after the exhausting exercise. My departure had become a public amusement so humiliating that I did not dare to look the Jewish girls in the eye even when my mother had not yet turned up. At the same time I felt guilty because my tender feelings were a betrayal of everything that in the geography of my inner world formed the moral massives, so to speak—the Carpathians, without which that inner landscape would not have had a character. Of course, there were some people who, with a dirty smile, would say, "A Jewess is no Jew." But those were swine. For our kind it was impossible to fall in love with a Jewish girl. It meant being unfaithful to our flag. Love makes you long for intimacy, it leads to the most direct of all human relationships, and it was unthinkable to get into a human relationship with Jews. Jews were human beings, too; that could not be denied. But we did not have intimate relationships with other people, either, just because they were human beings. My father would not have anything to do with Rumani-



"No matter what the bastards say, I think ours was a swell generation."

• •

ans, because they considered him part of a minority more or less equal with the Jews; nor with Poles, because they usually hated Austrians; nor would he have anything to do with other former Austrians who had stayed on in Bucovina for mere personal interests and not for a noble purpose like his and who therefore had been unfaithful to their flag. That did not mean that we wouldn't regard them as human beings and behave like educated people when we came in contact with them. We answered every greeting more or less politely and, when it was inevitable, even shook hands with them, and, should the occasion have demanded it, we would presumably have done the same with Jews, too. But that did not mean that we wished to get into closer relationship either with them or with the Jews. As a matter of fact, it was not really true that we hated Jews. It was more a *façon de parler*. Hatred, too, is a direct human relationship. If there had been real hatred for the Jews, it would have been just as much as loving them. No, Jews were simply people of another star—the star of David and Zion. It might be a shining star, but for us, unfortunately, it shone under the horizon. Therefore, falling in love with a Jewish girl could not be considered a pardonable perversion like, for instance, that of a sodomite. It was *the* incomprehensible, a sudden gap in one's mind, worse than treason and unfaithfulness. I had good reason to be ashamed.

I would soon have some more, and better, reasons. Thanks to a few lessons from a skating teacher on the Wiener Eislaufverein, my circles and loops had very much improved. I was even capable of doing a few jumps. Home again in Bucovina, I performed them in my corner of the skating rink. This aroused the curiosity of a group of sturdy youngsters—Jews, of course—who had formed a sort of wild hockey team. One day I found myself encircled by them. I felt a trifle uncomfortable, for they were tough and I did not know what they wanted. So I pretended not to notice their nearness and continued to perform a tidy eight with a Dutch jump at the conclusion of each circle. This went on for a while, till finally the biggest of them said, "Not bad what you're doing. How about playing on our team?"

"No, thank you very much," I said.

"Why not? Is it because we're Jews?"

I did not answer and they came nearer.

"What are you, then?" another of them asked. "A Rumanian? A Pole?"

"Neither the one nor the other."

"Well, then, what? A German?"

"No," I said.

"But you speak German. So what the hell are you? A Jew, maybe?"

Why I did not answer I did not know at that moment. It was not cowardice, for it was obvious that they had not come to do me harm. I did not like them very much; they were not my kind, and they were Jews. But I did not dislike them, either, and that made it worse. They had asked me to join their team, and here I stood and lacked the courage to say simply, "I would have liked to play with you, but I can't because you are Jews and I am not, and I don't need to say any more. However, I thank you for having asked me." I did not fear to hurt their feelings. What I feared was that open words of that kind could have meant the direct contact of which I was afraid. A direct human relationship could have resulted—esteem or hatred, either one, would have meant the same. I didn't answer.

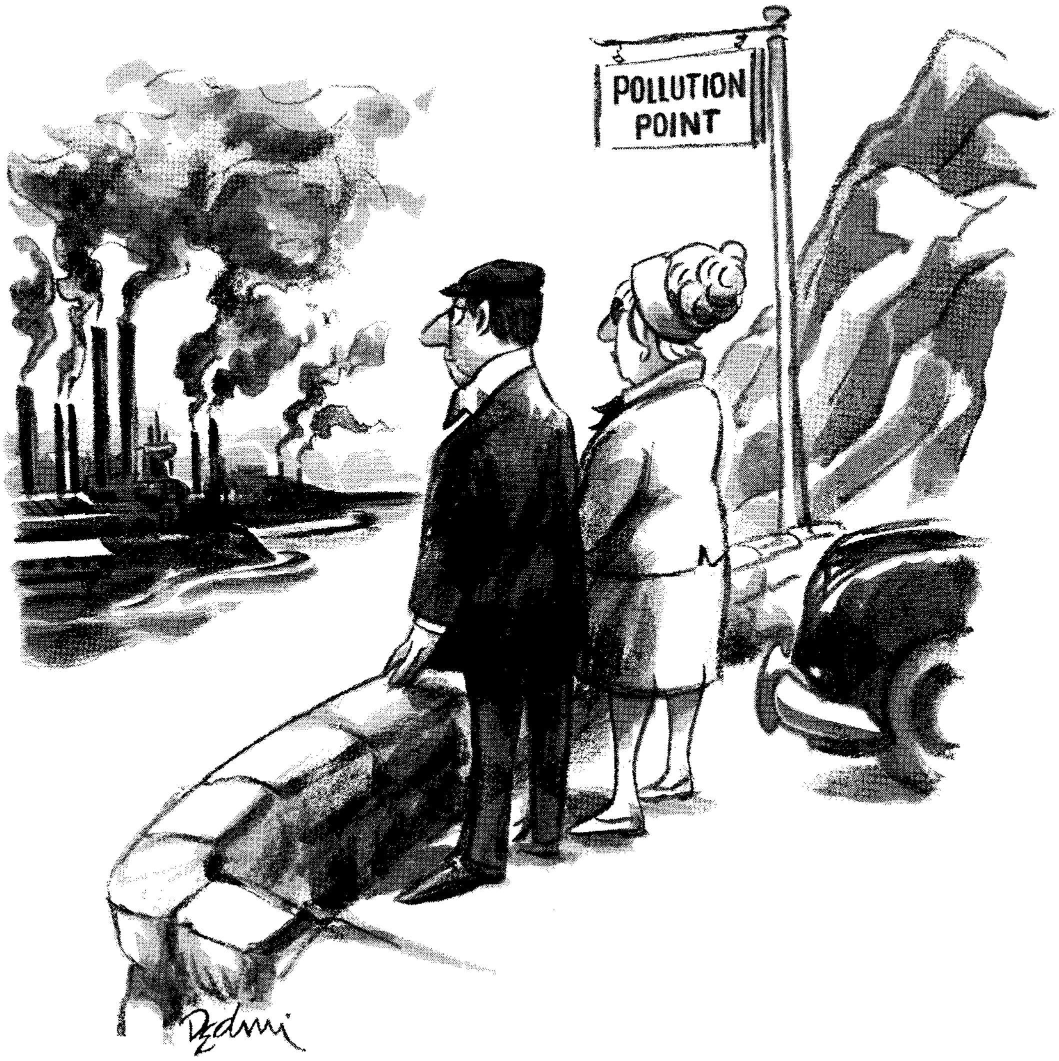
"Well, speak, baby," one of them said and came so near that our noses nearly touched. "Are you a Jew or aren't you?"

I still kept silent, and finally the first one said, "Oh, leave him alone. He's only a haughty pissing *goy*." He threw the puck into the field, and they leapt after it, he with them, and there I stood alone again in my corner, with my beautifully tidy eights, and the huge shawl around my neck.

I BELIEVE that must have happened in the winter of 1927. I was fourteen or fifteen years old. In order to have the vagaries of my adolescence corrected, my benevolent and crazy parents put me in a boarding school in Styria renowned for its severe methods of education. To it I owe—along with the ever since vainly fought habit of smoking cigarettes and a profound knowledge of the pornographic folklore of the German and English languages—the insight that all public education's task is to vulgarize the genius of young people in such a way that only natures of extraordinarily strong neurotic tendencies are enabled to escape banality. The holidays I spent, usually, in Bucovina, grateful for the utter loneliness that received me there, luckily freed for a few short summer weeks from the company of schoolmates in whose minds and muscles manhood fermented, and of teachers deformed by their profession of disciplinizers into baroque monstrosities. I passed my time by going shooting with my father in the Carpathian forests and walking the streets of Czernowitz and Sadagura, just watching and listening to what was going on. I don't know how I ever managed to pass my final examinations, for my midyear reports were catastrophic. My father, when he got the good news, sent me a cable with the single word "*Ahi!*"—an exclamation of the Jews of Bucovina expressing unusual astonishment at the unexpected. Later, he explained that, in point of fact, it was a survival from the days of chivalry. Yiddish, he said, was mainly Middle High German, with Hebrew and Polish elements. For example, take the Yiddish slang expression "*nebbich*," which was nothing but the "squire" (*neb ich* = near I) who runs with the knight, carrying his shield. "*Ahee!*" was what the knights shouted when, at a tournament, they put their lances under their armpits and ran against one another. This explanation was not given to me without a trace of embarrassment, for it was rather uncomfortable to think that the language of our models for a noble attitude of life should be faithfully preserved only by the Jews. Therefore my father did not fail to add that a certain decline of forms as well as of habits and even costumes of the upper classes to the lower ones is the rule. The caftan of the rabbis, for instance, and their fur-lined caps and boots were actually the costume of the Polish noblemen in medieval times, and in a Jewish wedding were preserved many a custom that originated in the court ceremonies of the dukes of Burgundy. It is about the only lesson of all the teaching put into my mind between my fourteenth and my seventeenth year that has remained there today.

The diploma of a *lycée* is a poor substitute for the rites of initiation with which primitive societies make a young male understand that he has become a man, yet in my youth nobody hesitated to take it as such. When I went back to Vienna in order to follow in the footsteps of my late grandpapa and study architecture, I was merely a boy of seventeen, but I enjoyed all the liberties of a grown man, without any of the responsibilities. I could go to bed when and with whom I pleased, drink liquor to my heart's content and the revolt of my intestines, and spend my money and time as economically or wastefully as I felt like. My parents were not rich; my father's passion for shooting was expensive and had soon devoured what the war had left of a former certain competence. Yet my monthly allowance would in Bucovina have sufficed to keep a Jewish family of seven from urgent need. Anyhow, I was not forced to begin my studies under the mental pressure of lack of time. But all this did not alter my solitude, which by now had become not only a habit but a deliberate, proud attitude. I had not a single friend, and I did not long for one. With girls I was extremely clumsy and shy. Besides, my mother, fearing that I would abuse my new status and fall into debauchery, had arranged that I again live with my grandmother. Though she knew very well that the old lady was too much of a recluse to keep an eye on a young man, she counted on my aunts, whose theological preoccupations were evidence of a high morality that would perhaps keep me from immediately getting lost in a swamp of vices.

It was at this time I learned that we had done Mr. Malik an injustice by calling him a Jew. On the contrary, he was a man of high moral standards. A very important free and yet not reborn soul who had followed his invitation and slipped into the emptied vessel of the body of his sister, Fräulein Weingruber, a highly gifted medium, revealed to the esoteric community that great things were in preparation. The universe was a big system of perpetual perfection. Everything in it had but the sole wish to dematerialize more and more and finally become pure spirit and unite with God. *Materia* was the contrary of God. It was a burden given as a curse to the fallen angels, a curse put upon their souls, which were longing to be light and free again. Death did not mean you would be freed. When you died, your soul was suspended for a while outside the dimension perceivable to us, and, in a sort of metaphysical extra course, was taught what was good and what was



evil, and particularly to understand what, *in the existence it* had just left, it had done that was good or bad. If it had done much good, it was allowed to slip into a new existence less burdened with *materia*. If it had done a medium amount of good or evil, it had to come back to the same world and carry the same amount of *materia* and live again, trying to do better. If, on the other hand, it had done a great deal of wrong, it was condemned to a lower form of existence, even more burdened with *materia*, and slipped into a body that was not just flesh and bones, like ours, but—let us say—of iron. Finally your soul, doing better and better each time, dematerialized to pure spirit and united with God. Not only human souls were under the curse of *materia* but also your pet dog's, as a slightly lower form, and everything else—even the cobblestones on which Minka Raubitschek had broken her hip. And to each creature or inanimate object was given the chance of doing good or wrong and of dematerializing or materializing accordingly. And, of course, the stars, too, had this chance, and when all the beings of a lower-grade star had done very well the star itself potentialized and became a star of a higher category, with thinner *materia* and better souls on it. And this was going to happen to our globe.

My aunts were full of joy and expectation telling me about all this. By the good behavior of those who lived for the spirit, they said, our world had slowly potentialized and dematerialized and was now on the verge of potentializing into a nearly butterfly-like world. For there were very high-class souls—people like Buddha, Plato, and Jesus Christ—who deliberately took on the burden of *materia* in order to teach the others what was good or wrong. Each of them was announced by some soul of a high category materialized for this very purpose. And as Jesus Christ had been announced by John the Baptist, Mr. Malik had come to announce the arrival of another dematerializer. His name was Adolf Hitler, and one could already see what enthusiasm he had created in Germany by spiritualizing the Germans and cleansing Germany of the low, materialistic Jews. Mr. Malik was no Jew, in spite of the fact that he had changed his name (as had Mr. Hitler, whose real name was Schicklgruber—and he certainly was no Jew, either); he had done this for a different reason, for Malik was the name given to him in the outer world—the name of his spirit. The name given to his material burden, which he had undertaken voluntarily to carry, was Weingruber. He and his sister were actually one high-category soul divided in two and inhabiting two bodies.

The potentialization of the world could already be felt in my grandmother's house by the fact that it, too, had to a certain extent been cleansed of Jews. No longer were the séances of the esoteric community accompanied by the chamber music of the Raubitscheks, for on the same day both Professor Raubitschek and his wife died of Spanish flu—a typical Jewish extravagance, as my grandmother said, because there wasn't an epidemic, as in 1918, when many people died of it; therefore there was no reason to do it out of season, so to speak. Anyhow they both died and left their daughter alone, and—alas!—what had been gained by their disappearance was largely spoiled by the scandalous behavior of Minka Raubitschek. Not only did she have an official lover, whose roadster often stood parked in front of the house all night, but other gentlemen were seen going into the Raubitschek apartment and coming out the morning after. Instead of the chamber music on Wednesday evening, one could hear nearly every night the noises of carousing.

I rather liked Minka. She was friendly when we met on the staircase. Her voice was full and warm, and her smile beautiful. She looked Spanish, with her shining black hair and large black eyes. Her skin was lovely, and she used a lipstick of a most provokingly vivid red. She dressed well, and even her slight limping had a certain charm; she did not try to hide it and limped courageously and decidedly ahead. On Sunday mornings, I was invited by my grandmother to take my breakfast in her room. From the window I could follow the spectacle of Minka being fetched by her official lover, a tall, fair, athletic chap, for their weekend outing. He was obviously an ice-hockey player. Sometimes he got into his roadster already in his hockey uniform, vividly striped in red and white and yellow. Minka carried his sticks, kneepads,

---

COEFFICIENTS OF EXPANSION

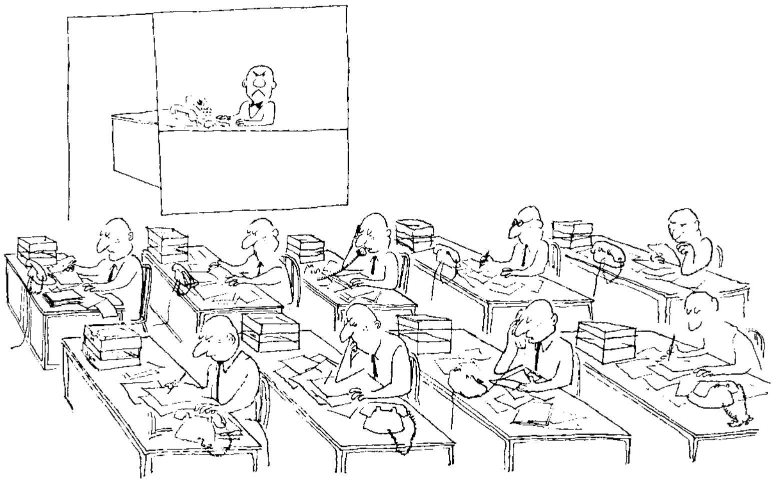
(A Guide to the Infant Season)

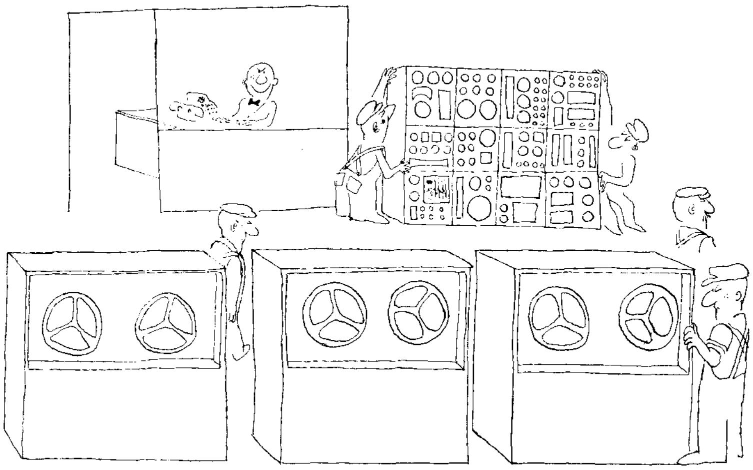
What happened in the Hot Stove League last winter?
Well, baseball got a new Commissioner, and the Senators, who are still the same old Senators although not the original Senators because the original Senators are now the Twins, got a new manager, the Splendid Splinter.
Pitchers have been ordered to deliver the ball more allegro and less adagio,
And if you are wondering about the Royals, well, the Royals used to be Montreal but now Montreal is the Expo's, and Kansas City, which was the A's, is the Royals, and the A's, which were first Philadelphia and later Kansas City, are Oakland, under the partial aegis of Joe DiMaggio.
In lower California, confusion is rife around the pot spots and hot-rodderies;
No one is able to differentiate between San Diego's twice-born Padres and the Padres' reborn Johnny Podres.
And, apropos newly launched satellites,
The disappearance of Mickey Mantle was hardly compensated for by the appearance of something called the Pilots, except perhaps to a few Seattleites.
The mound has been lowered because the hitters complained that the pitchers were too parsimonious and pawky,
And Satchel Paige pitched two scoreless exhibition innings for the Braves of Atlanta, formerly the Braves of Boston and Milwaukee.
Finally, at least one sportscaster has added a phrase to his cargo of argot, and I quote him verbatim:
When a batter leaves a runner stranded on third, he has "failed to plate him."
So that's how it went.
This wrapup has been brought to you through the authority of the undersigned Lifelong Fan, and is not intended in any way to express for the aforementioned expansion said Lifelong Fan's enthusiasm, approval, or written consent.

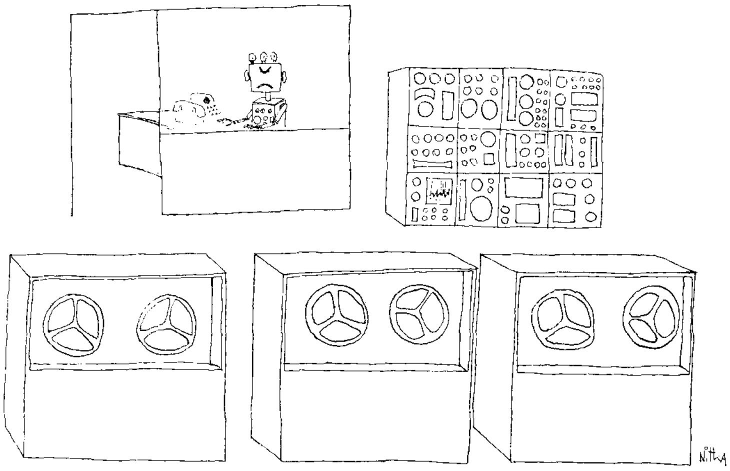
—Ogden Nash

• •

and shoulder pads. It all looked very smart and gay, and made me feel my isolation.







The courses in architecture at the Technische Hochschule bored me to tears. Instead of giving me a taste for harmony, the instructors tortured me with statics of rigid bodies, equations, the use of vectors, and so on, and I have always been a hopeless mathematician. Very soon I began to skip classes, and finally I did not go there for months at a time. I was too ignorant to enjoy either a concert or the theatre. With the exception, perhaps, of a few operettas in which Fritzi Massary starred, I saw nothing of the good theatre of Vienna of that time. My grandmother still kept a seat at the opera and never went there herself, so I drowsed through "Rheingold" and "La Traviata," wondering why people sometimes sighed with delight and sometimes expressed their disapproval. But I walked a lot. I criss-crossed Vienna from one end to the other, sometimes walking as far as from Döbling to Hietzing, taking the train back. I walked, preferably at night, through the Inner City, watching the swarms of whores on the Kärntnerstrasse. During the day, it was the most elegant of all Viennese streets, and at night it turned into something like the Canebière in Marseille. Or I would stand and marvel at the beauty of the empty Josefsplatz and Fischer von Erlach's National Bibliothek, wondering why my grandfather had never achieved this perfection. Nobody cared that I came home at four o'clock in the morning, and old Marie had long since given up trying to wake me, knowing that usually I slept till noon.

But of course I was too proud to admit my solitude to anybody. I spent most of my money on clothes, and when I set out for a stroll in the afternoon I would be most elegantly dressed, like some young dandy who is just about to get into his car and drive out to the golf course in the Lainzer Tiergarten, or to the five-o'clock tea dance at Hübner's Park Hotel in Hietzing. In the evening, I never left the house except in a very smart dinner jacket, and sometimes even, when I felt like it, in tails, with a silk hat on my well-brushed head. After a couple of hours of lonesome walking through empty streets and sombre parks, along the tracks of railways or the banks of the Danube Canal, I would sit down for a coffee and a brandy in the lounge of the Hotel Imperial, slipping my patent-leather pumps off under the table to ease my sore feet. One would have thought I was a young man with an exquisite social life.

Once, well after midnight, I came home to my grandmother's house in tails and silk hat and found Minka at the door, fumbling in her handbag for the key she had either forgotten or lost. She was amused at the misfortune of having no key, and at my arriving just in time to open the door. She was a little drunk. Her eyes sparkled, and her teeth shone moist between those provoking red lips. But, of course, I behaved like a well-brought-up young man. I unlocked the door and held it open for her with the particular politeness of a certain reserve, and she smiled at me and said I looked splendid. Where had I been, so elegantly clad? At a dance, I said. Where and with whom? With people she would certainly not know. What was their name, she asked. Oh, Rumanians, I said stiffly. It was typically Jewish, I thought, to be so insistent and to ask such personal questions, and I did not like it. The Rumanians were passing through Vienna, I said, on their way to Paris.

She knew frightfully amusing Rumanians in Paris, she said. Had I been there lately? Not lately, I said, following her up the stairs. The steps were flat and easy to mount, but she had a little difficulty with her lame hip and the one too many drinks she might have had, so I offered her my arm, and she clasped it with warmth and freely leaned against it. My elbow recorded that she was not as bony as the fashion of the early thirties demanded. It was delightful, and a little embarrassing, so, when we reached my grandmother's floor I stood still, and she let go of my arm and smiled again. "Thank you," she said. "You are charming."

"Would you like me to accompany you to your floor?" I asked, and then bit my lips at my own clumsiness.

She laughed. "Does it show that I am drunk? I never realize it myself unless I have to get up these stairs on all fours. Come on, then, my young dandy, give me your arm again. . . . I once broke that silly left hip of mine," she said, leaning trustfully against the length of my body. "Because I was in love—imagine! If I had gone on that way, I wouldn't have a sound bone in my body. How are you making out with the girls?"

"Well . . ." I said, and smiled shyly, as if I were too modest to tell her the full truth.

She laughed. I said nothing more. I wasn't quite sure she hadn't seen through me and just been teasing me. "Would you like to come inside for a drink?" she asked when we arrived at her door.

"Thank you very much."

"Thank you, yes, or thank you, no?" She looked straight into my eyes.

"Yes," I said, and felt that I was blushing.

She handed me a key and said, "This one, fortunately, I haven't lost."

Again I unlocked the door and held it open, and she went in, dropping her fur coat on the floor. I picked it up and put it on a chair. "What nice manners you have," she said. "It must be lovely to have you around. How old are you?"

It seemed too silly to say, "I shall be eighteen next May," so I lied. "Twenty-three."

"Just my cup of tea. There is a gramophone in the corner. Put on a record if you want some music. What will you drink? Whiskey or a brandy?"

"A whiskey with soda, please." The flat did not look at all as I had imagined it would. She must have redecorated it since the death of the old Raubitscheks. With the exception of a huge library with black carved-wood bookcases that could have belonged to the chamber-music-loving Professor Raubitschek, there was no trace of the particular Jewish middle-class stuffiness I had glimpses of through open windows at home in Bucovina. There were flowers all over the place—her lovers seemed to be quite generous, I thought. Through an open door I could see into her bedroom, gay and feminine, the huge bed covered with a soft, flowery comforter. While she fixed the drinks, I had a look at the records. There were masses of them, piled up carelessly around the gramophone. I put one on with the label "Star Dust," hoping it was Mozart and not as violent as Beethoven's "Allergique." With the first sweet sounds, she came toward me with the drinks. "Here's yours," she said, putting a glass in my hand. "Let's see how you dance." I did not know what to do with my glass, but finally took it in my left hand and put my other arm around her, and we danced a few steps. I could not feel that she limped. "All right," she said, and moved away from me. "A little stiff, but there is hope. I can't dance long because of my hip, but I love it."

I took a gulp of my whiskey. She dropped down on the couch, leaned back, and shut her eyes. Suddenly she yawned, her beautiful mouth wide open. She yawned with a melodious cry that sounded like a happy weeping and that faded away in a sigh of utter relaxation, at the end of which she opened her eyes and said, "You are sweet. Now go downstairs to your grandma and sleep well." She got up with an unexpected swiftness and went to her bedroom, already unbuttoning her dress in the back.

I stood still in bewilderment, not knowing what to think of all this, not even knowing whether I had imagined something else would happen or what—just simply not knowing how to put my glass down and say "Good night" and "See you soon again." She turned and looked at me, still fumbling with buttons on her back. "If you don't want to go," she said, "you can listen to a few more records, if you want. But don't mind if I fall asleep. I am dog-tired."

I felt humiliated to the core. The situation was totally out of my control, and I wished I'd never accepted her invitation to come up for a drink. But, on the other hand, she was so kind, and sweet, and pretty. Her mouth had very much excited me.

She had turned round fully and stood watching me. Then she came toward me, smiling, and before I could say anything she took my head in both hands and kissed me softly and affectionately. Then she smiled again, near, under my eyes, and said, "What's all this? Do you want to stay with me?" I didn't answer. Still looking into my face, she said softly, "Then come!" She very soon found out the full truth of my worldliness, and it seemed to touch her. She was all sweet understanding, treating me with a tenderness and intimacy I had never known before, nor even been able to imagine. If it had been possible for me to think such a monstrous thought, I should have called it gay and tender lovemaking with a sister.

I put "Star Dust" on the gramophone again, and we lay in the dark and listened till it came to an end. She laughed and said, "Won't your grandma be upset when she finds out that you have been with me in the middle of the night?"

"She doesn't necessarily need to know it."

"Well, certainly not. But she will find out sooner or later. I want to have you around me, you are so cozy."

I said, "May I put on that record once more?"

"You do like it, don't you? Well, it's yours. You can take it with you and play it till you can't stand it anymore."

"Thank you."

"I wish I had a little more money, so I could buy you things you like. I have always longed for a little brother to spoil. What is your name?"

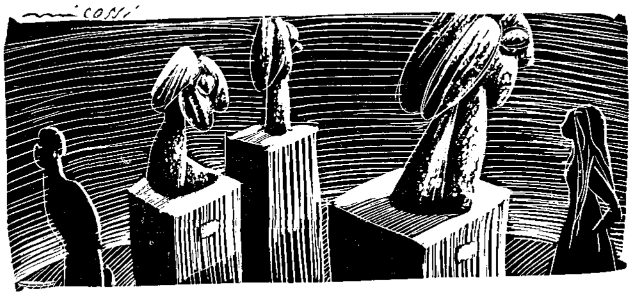
"Arnulf."

"What?" she cried with an outburst of her delightful laughter. "It can't be true. Arnulf! Who ever thought of such a dreadful name?"

"My father," I said, smiling against my will. "It comes from his mother's family, who are Bavarians. I think he thought it would oblige me to behave like a good knight." I sighed. Yet I was very much amused myself.

"But you can't possibly expect me to call you Arnulf," she said.

"Well, I have a few more Christian names. I have



about half a dozen. Other people I know have up to fifteen.”

“Don't tell me. I expect your other names are even worse. No, I shall call you Brommy—that fits you very well.”

“Why, and how?”

“Oh, I don't know. It simply fits you.”

“Did you have a pet dog of that name?”

“No. I don't know where I've got it from—there was an admiral, I think.”

“What have I to do with an admiral?”

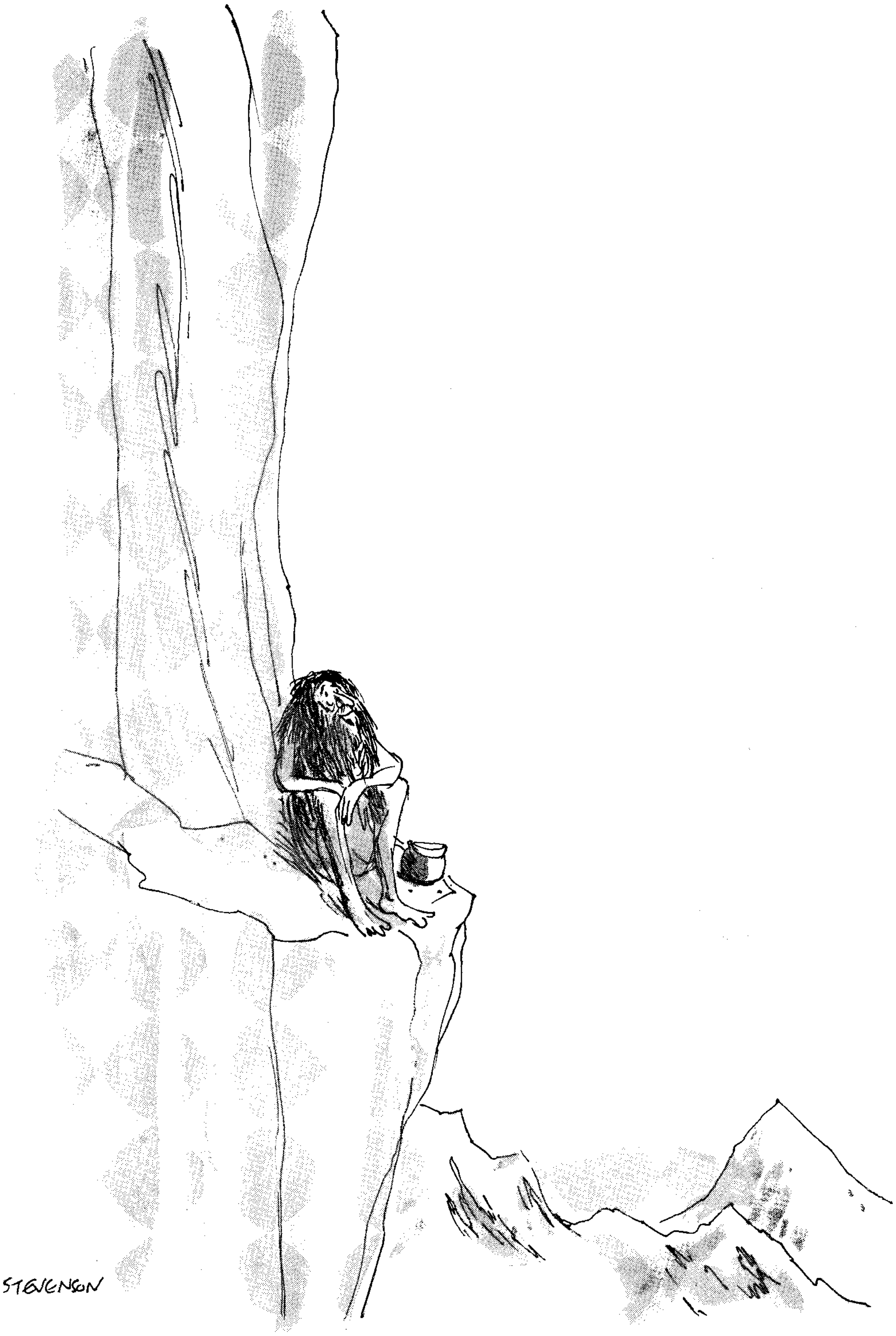
“Lots. You are very much like a young cadet who one day will become an admiral. And you don't want me to call you Wilhelm von Tegetthoff.”

I laughed. The totally illogical jump was typically Jewish. It sounded like one of the surrealistic jokes that were told in Bucovina of the gay rabbis of the Hasidim and their shrewdly twisted logic. I could not help feeling very much at home with Minka.

“Now come,” she said. “Be a good boy and let us have some sleep.”

She did not send me away. She simply put her arms around me and curled close to me, and instantly fell into a deep and innocent sleep, smelling of well-groomed feminine hair and skin, and good perfume, and a little whiskey. I lay for a while with open eyes, listening to the fading sounds of “Star Dust,” which was now mine, and thinking how funny it was that at the very moment you got mixed up with Jews you changed your name. Soon I, too, fell asleep, my arms around her.

I HAVE often wondered since whether I had an affair with Minka. Whatever it was, it did not interfere in the slightest with her amorous life, and though it altered my life completely, there seemed not the faintest tie that would have given me the impression that I couldn't do whatever I pleased and felt like doing. From that first morning—when I woke in her arms and watched her face, so fresh and well rested, and she opened her dark eyes and, with joyful laughter, said, “Now, who are *you*? Surely not the boy from downstairs?”—we were together day and night. “I am getting so accustomed to having him in my bed,” she would explain to her friends—among whom some were even a little more than friends. “Like a child with its Teddy bear. He doesn't kick or snore. He's just sweet and appetizing.” And, turning to the next female around, “If you really want a good night's sleep, I'll lend him to you.”



“‘I'm sitting on top of the world,
Just rolling along,
Just singing a song . . .’”

• •

Of course, there were also moments when she said to me, “Listen, my dear Brommy, there is a certain gentleman who is arriving from Paris, so you would do me a great favor and go skiing with Bobby? He will invite you, so you need not spend your pocket money on that. And please don't show up around here before next Friday.”

Bobby was her official lover—the fair, athletic chap who skied and played ice hockey and swam and rode horseback. We had become great friends. “You know, my boy,” he would explain to me, “if it were any other girl, you'd become jealous. But not Minka. First, it would be pointless. Second, she wouldn't let you. She makes it quite clear to you that it's not you who possess her, it's she who possesses you. Now, since she is not jealous of you, *what right have you to be jealous of her?* It's as simple as that."

There was no use trying to explain to him, or anybody else, that our relationship was, in fact, relatively—and even in a great proportion—innocent. When Minka and I went to bed together, it was mainly to curl in one another's arms and fall asleep. It gave her comfort to have someone near. I have sometimes thought that it may have been an atavism, or, let us say, a tradition that she had inherited with her blood, like the passion for hunting and shooting among our kind. After all, many of her ancestors must have slept six in one bed, like most of the poor Jews in Galicia and in Bucovina. But certainly such an explanation would not have helped either my grandmother or my aunts to understand my affection for Minka; in their eyes it would *have made things appear even worse.* In fact, it was all rather scandalous, and I was afraid my father would hear about it. Particularly as neither my grandmother nor my aunts gave the slightest sign of knowing what was going on. That they knew perfectly well I could detect from old Marie's trembling resentment whenever I went up to Minka's flat or came down from it, and the resentment increased when my stayings downstairs in my room became but short intervals between my long stayings upstairs at Minka's. I could only pray to God that the hatred of my mother's relatives for my father would not allow them to give him the satisfaction of saying that it was not surprising I got involved with Jews while staying in their house. He had always warned my mother against her own family, and he would no doubt say that it was her fault for letting me go to Vienna, instead of—as he had wished—sending me to Graz, the capital of Styria, where there were fewer Jews.

There is an old saying that when you change your life you also change your ideas. This is not necessarily so. You can very well change your life and in the meantime send your ideas on, so to speak, a holiday. My life had changed entirely, and though I kept right on disliking Jews, I lived among them—for most of Minka's friends were Jews—from then on. One of them, a monstrously fat and ugly yet highly amusing journalist from Prague, who regularly came to Vienna as a theatre critic, gave me the password. Once, after a brief encounter with a well-known actor who was not a Jew and had treated him with a particular friendliness, he turned toward me and said, "My mother used to say, 'More than of an anti-Semite, my boy, beware of people who just love Jews.' " Right she was, I thought, laughing heartily. For disliking Jews was not something you could change. It was an inborn natural reaction that did not hinder you from even liking them, in a certain way. I liked Minka tremendously, and if she hadn't been a Jewess I should have fallen madly in love with her and, in spite of my eighteen years (and to her utter amusement, I presume), probably have asked her to marry me. But even when she woke up in my arms, and I in hers, after an innocent night's sleep, there was a taboo that controlled my feelings and made everything even more delightful. I felt so free and without any burden with her. As she said, she liked having me around. She could not seriously take me as a lover. I was her toy, and everything was light and nice and without any complication. She could call me and send me away

Whitney Darrow, Jr

"Dogs never barked at my first husband."

The Smiling Face of Spring

That's the face to show now: colors up an octave with that fresh-after-the-rain brilliance. That describes Germaine Monteil's spring make-up—exactly. Eye shadows that are whitened flower pastels, with white alone used in a new way. Lipsticks are near-pastel but with a happy intensity. Skin tones are creamy, with a rose or peach cast. The whole—a beguiling, man-oriented, petal-y look you could eat with a spoon.

Germaine Monteil

If he pays more than $120* you deserve the finest... Longines the world's most honored watch.

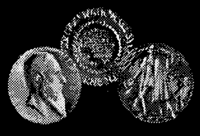
The Only Watch Ever to Win 10 World's Fair Grand Prizes. 28 Gold Medals. Highest Observatory Honors for Accuracy. Official Watch for World's Leading Sport Associations.

Longines honors are your guarantee of the finest. The inherited skills of generations of craftsmen in the Longines factory at St. Imier, Switzerland are your bond of quality. Add Longines' unchallenged style leadership and you have the World's Most Honored Watch.

* Longines start at $75; Automatics from $95; Ultra-Chrons from $120. Creations d'Art to $15,000. See them at your Franchised Longines-Wittnauer Jeweler.

FOR MOTHER'S DAY

Longines Creation d'Art #A613—$250.
Solid 14K gold case and bracelet
Magnificence in Design
The Ultimate in Craftsmanship



THE WORLD'S MOST HONORED WATCH®

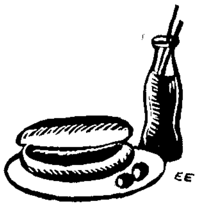
LONGINES

LONGINES-WITTNAUER WATCH COMPANY

Since 1867 Makers of Watches of the Highest Character
Longines-Wittnauer Building, New York
Sold & Serviced in 150 Countries Around the World.

whenever she wanted. I asked no questions, and she could tell me everything. We would both laugh at our particular adventures and misfortunes, share our joys, our money, our problems. Her girl friends were sweet and of a charming libertinage. I can't remember another time of my life since in which I have had such pleasures. She was the queen of a little kingdom that for a while became my universe, and I served her as a page. The day began with her morning bath and toilet, and either I came up to her flat for it or was already there, ready to wait on her. She was severe and not at all patient. Very soon I learned everything a young man can be taught of a lady's boudoir. I accompanied her to her tailor, her hairdresser, her shopping, her brief luncheon at the Café Rebhuhn, where the artists and intellectuals who had chosen it for their headquarters were great friends of hers. She took me to museums, to concerts, to the theatre, to dinner parties, and to the *Heurigen*—the tasting of the new wine in the vineyards of the nearby village of Grinzing. That little kingdom of hers, which became my universe, was composed of all that the Vienna of the early thirties had to offer of the most intellectual and the most amusing, so it became my university as well. Her friends came to her house as birds fly in and out of the foliage of a tree. Among them was Karl Kraus, the Austrian dramatist, critic, and poet, who at that time passed for merely a satirist, but whose life stands as an example of moral uprightness and courage that should be put before anyone who writes, in no matter what language. Thanks to Minka, I had, at the age of eighteen, the privilege of listening to his conversation and watching his face, lit up by the pale fire of his fanatic love for the miracle of the German language and by his holy hatred for those who used it so badly. There was also a young man, not a Jew, who was a gifted musician. "Come on, Herbert," Minka would say, "play something on the piano." Many years later, I remembered that his name was von Karajan.

What gave me the right to stand my ground among those people was a rather strange talent Minka had discovered in me. Not for nothing had I passed my childhood and adolescence, to a great part, in Bucovina, so near to Galicia. While walking through the streets of Czernowitz and Sadagura and Lwów, I had kept my ears open, and I spoke better Yiddish and knew more of the customs and behavior of the so-called Polish Jews than most of the refined Jews of Vienna, or even Prague. I was an expert in all the shades of Jewish slang and the way Jews spoke when they wanted to speak select German. And when somebody told a Jewish story, which at that time, and particularly among Jewish intellectuals, was cultivated as an art, and told it badly, Minka would impatiently interrupt him, saying, "Come on, don't bore us. Tell your story in a low voice to Brommy, and he'll tell it to us much better than you do." If for some reason she chose not to interrupt the imperfect storyteller, she and I would exchange a short, vague, yet significant look, very much in the way that my eyes would meet those of my mother or father, my grandmother or my aunts, when somebody who was not of our kind committed some lapse of manners or language. If, on the other hand, some master told a Jewish story to perfection, then Minka would pull my sleeve and say, "Pay attention, Brommy!"



Brommy . . . It was a name of quite another form of existence, which ran parallel to my existence as son, grandson, and nephew—very much as guru Malik within the esoteric community of my aunts led a life parallel to that of brave engineer Weingruber, who lived his petit-bourgeois life as an employee of the Styria Motor Company. Once when someone called me on the telephone, one of my aunts answered, and afterward she asked me with an expression of amazement, "How do your—friends call you? Brommy? But you have such nice other Christian names. What a regrettable lack of taste."

Furious, without knowing why, I said, "You mind your own business!"

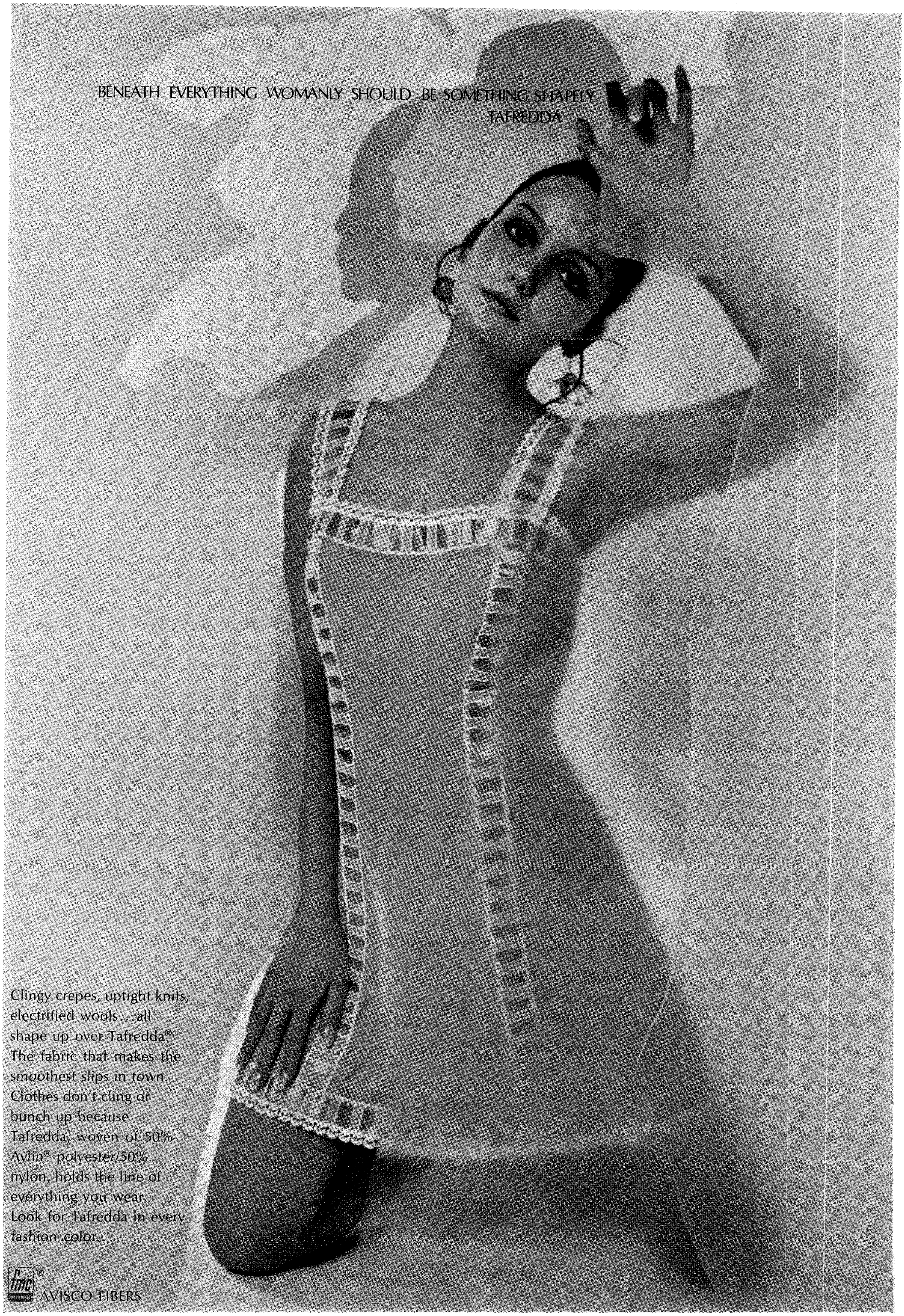
"Now, really!" she exclaimed. "Have we come to the point where boys of your age speak to grownups in such a way? Don't forget, you're only eighteen, after all."

I certainly did not forget it. It weighed on me that I had told Minka a lie about my age. One day I could not bear it any longer. We had been talking about some of her troubles, and she said, "It's astonishing how understanding you are for your age, my boy."

"Minka," I said, "there's something I have to confess. I lied to you."

"What about?" she said and smiled. "Oh, I see. You want to tell me that,

MEET THE BIG BEAUTIFUL MANHATTAN MAKER.
VERMOUTH
M&R
SWEET
MARTINI & ROSSI
PRODUCT OF ITALY
VINO VERMOUTH
Outside the U.S. and Canada it's called MARTINI Vermouth. RENFIELD IMPORTERS, LTD., N.Y.



BENEATH EVERYTHING WOMANLY SHOULD BE SOMETHING SHAPELY
. . . TAFREDDA

Clingy crepes, uptight knits, electrified wools...all shape up over Tafredda® The fabric that makes the *smoothest slips in town.* Clothes don't cling or bunch up because Tafredda, woven of 50% Avlin® polyester/50% nylon, holds the line of everything you wear. Look for Tafredda in every *fashion color.*

fmc® AVISCO FIBERS

Coral pink camisole slip by Odette Barsa. About $18. At all fine stores.

in fact, there *is* a drop of Jewish blood in you."

"No," I said. "I am sorry there isn't. But I'm not twenty-three. I am only eighteen."

"What? But you are not serious?"

From then on, she treated me as a sort of wonder child: "Would you believe it? He's only eighteen!" They probably all thought I was a Jew, and were proud of my precocity.

WELL, it did not last forever, alas. Very soon I was nineteen, and at twenty I had to do my military service in Rumania, and my gay time in Vienna was over. But it was soon replaced by another fascinating experience. I now became aware that I knew nearly nothing about the country I belonged to, the Rumanian people, or their language. In order to fill that gap, a young Rumanian student was hired to teach me Rumanian and something of Rumanian literature and history, and I not only formed friendships with my tutor and some other young Rumanians which have lasted till today but I also learned the historical past of the three Rumanian principalities—Moldova (to which Bucovina had once belonged), Muntenia, and Oltenia—and their struggle to unite against their Turkish oppressors and Phanariot rulers and become a nation and the kingdom of Rumania. By tracing some rather remote lineage of my pedigree until it found root in Rumania, I was able to justify my newly discovered love for that country and my claim to belong there not merely as part of a former Austrian minority but by inheritance. Then I exchanged my first name, Arnulf, for the third of my Christian names, Gregor, which also happened to be the Christian name of some half-Greek, half-Russian ancestor originating in Bessarabia and beautifully outfitted with a Turkish wife. My father watched my Rumanian friendships and my attempts to tie myself genealogically to Rumania with intense disapproval, but by that time I had—thanks to Minka Raubitschek—acquired a certain independence of mind, and when my father said that he loathed Bucovina and if it hadn't been for the Carpathians would long since have left it, I said boldly that, according to my taste, it was better to have a free outlook over a lovely rolling country with a vast horizon than to be always running your nose against some stone wall, as in Styria. Whereupon my father turned his back, and did not speak to me for a couple of weeks.

I came back to Vienna in the sum-

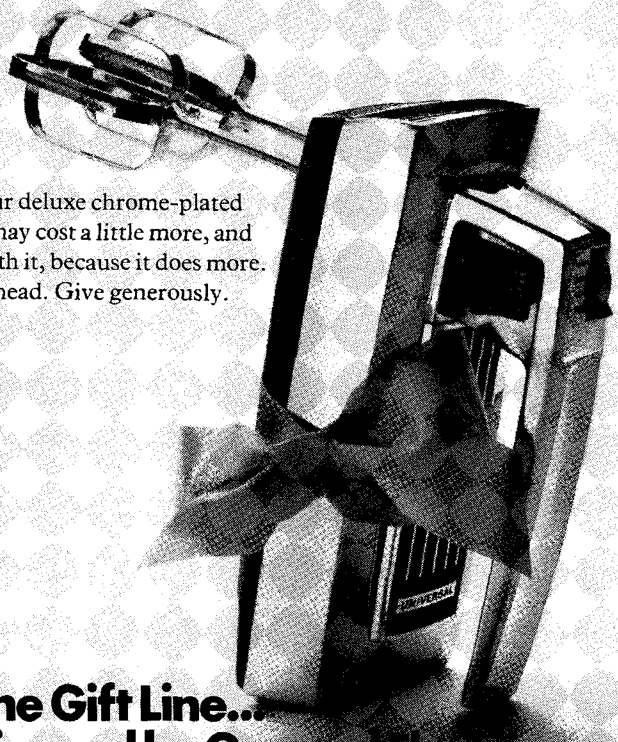
Looking the part is half the battle . . . a kind of positive psychology for effectiveness. That's why Indians wear feathers for rain dances and club ladies wear suits and gloves for meetings and you wear something fresh and smart like a pantdress that's a little more interesting than what everyone else is wearing.

The Villager®

The effective pantdress. Red or Navy polkadots on White cotton in misses sizes. About $23 at good stores and college shops. Shoes by The Villager.®

© 1969 VILLAGER INDUSTRIES, INC. MANNEQUIN DES. PAT. 194,253. PRICES SLIGHTLY HIGHER IN THE WEST.

Give generously. Give Universal.



Our deluxe chrome-plated mixer may cost a little more, and it's worth it, because it does more. So go ahead. Give generously.

The Gift Line...
Universal by General Electric

What impressed me most about his schooner were the Marie Brizards below.

I'm always impressed by a man with the good taste to serve Marie Brizard liqueurs. And just imagine being rich enough to stock all 18 irresistible Marie Brizard liqueurs on one plain little 165 foot schooner!

Marie Brizard liqueurs

Crème de Menthe, Crème de Cacao, Anisette, Apry (Apricot), Blackberry, Curaçao, Banane, Café Brizard, Crème de Cassis, Cherry, Kirsch, Kummel, Mandarine, *Marasquin, Parfait Amour, Peach, Prunelle, Triple Sec.*

Marie Brizard Liqueurs. 50-100 Proof. © Imported by Schieffelin & Co., New York

mer of 1937 as Gregor, sporting an enormous Phanariot mustache. I hurried upstairs to embrace Minka and break the news that I was in love. It was not a very happy love story, though, for the lady in question was married, and, to make matters worse, I liked her husband very much. Minka, as usual, was full of understanding, comfort, and good advice. We passed a few gay days together but no night. I had outgrown my Teddy-bear stage and, besides, would have considered it treason to my love to sleep soundly in another woman's bed instead of lying alone sighing for her. I was going to meet her shortly in Salzburg, where she wanted to attend the festival. Minka took me to the station. Looking up at me while I looked down at her from the open window of my compartment, she saw my excited happiness. Her eyes shone tenderly, with a strange, more profound tenderness than ever. "If you were wise," she said, "you would now get off this train and never see that girl again."

"What do you mean?"

"Everything you have had with her so far is beautiful—all promise and expectation. Now comes the troubles."

"Oh, don't talk rot. We are going to be very happy."

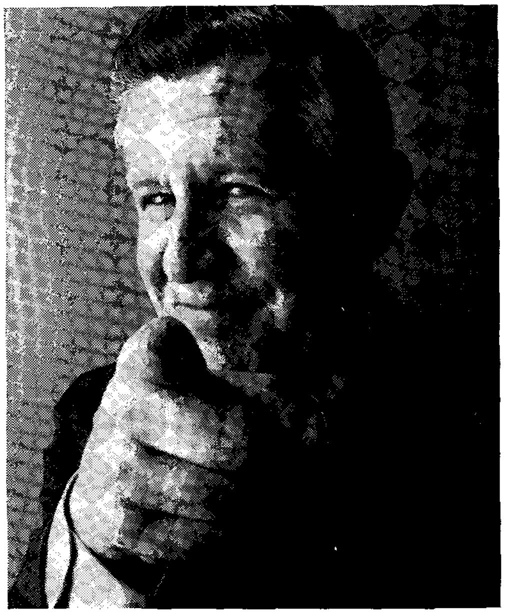
"I do hope so," she said. "I am very, very fond of you, you know."

The train started up, and I sat back in my seat in a state of bewilderment. It could not be that Minka was in love with me, could it? No, that was impossible. Yet the thought had flattered my vanity, and, rather the prouder for it, I looked forward to meeting my adored one.

Minka was right. Things became frightfully complicated, and Salzburg in the summer of 1937 was just awful. It was overrun with Jews. The worst of them had come from Germany as refugees, and, in spite of their luggage-laden Mercedes cars, behaved as if they were the victims of a cruel persecution and therefore had the right to hang around in hundreds at the Café Mozart, criticize everything, and get whatever they wanted faster and cheaper—if not for nothing—than anybody else. They spoke with that particular Berlinese smartness that so got on the nerves of anyone brought up in Austria, and my sharp ears could only too easily detect the background of Jewish slang. My Turkish blood revolted. I could have slaughtered them all. I fled to Styria, and then followed my ladylove back to Rumania.

When I came back to Vienna again, it was February, 1938, and what I

We want your life.



We've been told that all an insurance company can expect from advertising is an "image."

That may be all right for other insurance companies.

But not for us.

We're not like other insurance companies. For two reasons:

1. We're specialists in *life*. We've been specialists in life for 119 years. When you stop to think about it, your life is very special and deserves a specialist to take care of it.

2. We're a *mutual* company. When you buy one of our policies, you become a part owner and start earning dividends. That's why we're known as a "low net cost" company.

Perhaps there's one other thing that distinguishes us. We believe in plain talk. In directness and simplicity. We want your life, and we'll work hard to get it. By providing you with intelligent service, not by trying to entertain you or amuse you or impress you with what a fine old company we are. (Although, we can't help adding, we are.)

If you'd like that kind of businesslike review of your life by a first-class specialist in life and in financial planning, call me for the name of your nearest agent. I'm the president. My name is John T. Fey. My number is 802-223-3431.

National Life
of Vermont

National Life Insurance Company, Montpelier, Vermont.

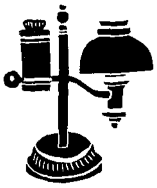
There is a certain kind of woman who can blush on cue.
For this woman, there is a certain kind of store:
Peck & Peck.

Hex signs are good signs in the case of this dress from our Haberdasher Collection. Its other niceties: a set-in gathered waist, inseam pockets, and the heavy cotton it's made of.
Brown or blue print. 6 to 16, 32.00
Fifth Avenue, New York/San Francisco/Boston
St. Louis/Pittsburgh/Akron/Cleveland
Rochester/Baltimore/Chicago/Providence
Philadelphia/Buffalo/Kansas City/Hartford
Detroit/Washington, D. C./Springfield
Newport/Atlanta/Twin Cities/Indianapolis

found was chaos. Minka had come to fetch me at the station. She merely said, “Poor boy, I am afraid that guru of your aunts is right and the Weingrubers and Schicklgrubers and Schweingrubers will soon potentialize the world.” Most of her friends—Bobby among them—had already gone to Switzerland, she said, or England, or France, or were preparing to leave Austria even at the price of their material existence.

“Oh, don't exaggerate,” I said. “You Jews are always making a fuss about something. What in the world is going on, anyway?”

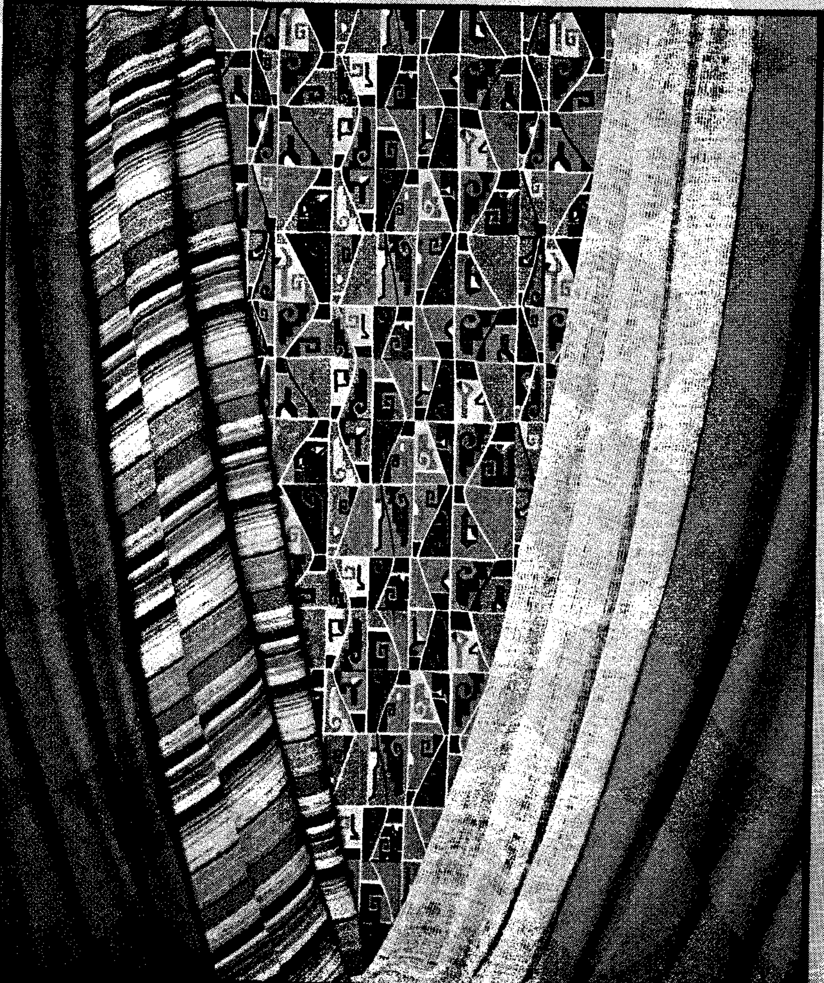
“Poldi will explain it to you. We're having dinner with him. You just listen to what he has to say.”



Poldi was the fat journalist from Prague, who, as a theatre critic, went regularly not only to Vienna but also to Berlin. He had lost a lot of weight and was not half as amusing as he used to be. Most of the things he told us, in a whisper, looking around to make sure he wasn't overheard, did not make much sense to me. In the landscape of my mind, politics did not figure prominently. I was a subject of Rumania—that is, of His Majesty King Carol II. I knew, and was expected to know, that he was the sovereign of a constitutional monarchy, and that in Bucharest there was a parliament where deputies represented the party of the peasants and the party of the liberals and whatnot, and that they were a bunch of crooks who did nothing but steal the money of the state. There were also some Jews, who were Communists, and therefore, rightly, were treated as such—that is, as Russian spies and *agents provocateurs*. But fortunately there were also some young Rumanians who, under their leader, a certain Mr. Cuza—which was a good and noble name, though only adopted by that gentleman—beat up those Jews from time to time, thus keeping them in a hell of fright, and preventing them from spreading more Communist propaganda and provocation. I knew, too, that in Austria there were many Socialists, called Reds, who were beaten up by or beat up the Heimwehr, which was a national guard defending the ethical values—such as the cleanliness of mind guaranteed by the fresh mountain air, and the love for shooting goats and plucking edelweiss—of Styria, Tyrol, and Carinthia, and others of the old Austrian lands. With the help of the Heimwehr, Chancellor Dollfuss had cannonaded the Reds, only to be shot down later by a Nazi. Nazis, in Austria, were rowdies, and dynamited telephone booths, but that was not necessarily true of German Nazis, who, after all, had done very well. They had built up a state of order, and justice, and genuine social welfare, in spite of the fact that Adolf Hitler was a frightful proletarian, as my father said, and looked exactly like a Bohemian footman my grandmother had once employed, against his advice. The footman turned out to be a thief and stole my father's cufflinks and some other items, including a very nice hunting knife. Only people like my mother's family could be wrong about somebody with such a face.

The Reds were bad because they were proletarians and wanted to do away with people of our kind, as one had seen in Russia. Jews had a fatal tendency toward the Reds; therefore they ought to be kept in a hell of fright, so they would keep quiet. Nazis were also proletarians, but they had some very sound ideas, like the theory of breeding, and some exemplary laws about shooting game only in season, which gave it the full possibility to regenerate and even improve in number as well as in size. And on the whole they were against Jews and Reds, so it was quite obvious that we had to stick with them. I really did not think there was much more to the subject, and I got rather bored with Poldi's Cassandra-like whispering, so I proposed that we go to the Kärntnerbar for a whiskey. If, as Poldi said, the Germans wanted to conquer Austria, so much the better. The German-speaking peoples would be united again, as they had been in the Holy Roman Empire of Charlemagne. And if the Jews were frightened, it served them right. It would not only prevent them from becoming Russian spies and propagandists of Communism but also make them behave a little more decently at the Salzburg Festival. As for the reaction of the English and French, and so on, they should mind their own business. I did not see any reason to start a war just because the German-speaking peoples did what the Czechs and Poles and Rumanians had been encouraged to do by the very same French and English. All this, of course, I did not say to Poldi and Minka, because they were friends and it would have hurt their feelings. So we went to the Kärntnerbar.

When Minka went to the Kärntnerbar, it was the crest of the wave. We let her down to the ladies' room by a rope and pulled her up again, and Poldi became his old self and was highly



Schumacher's

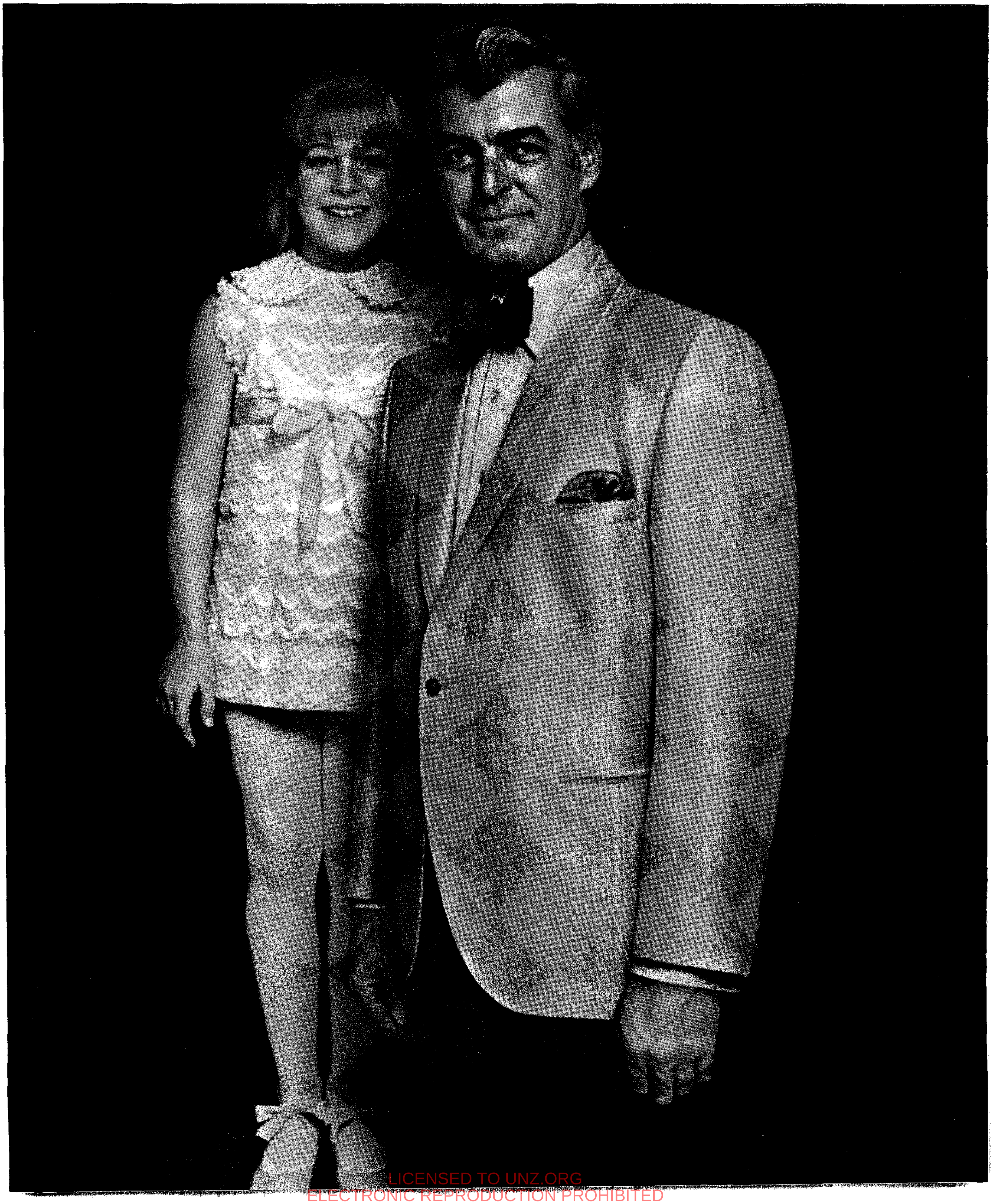
MAYAN II COLLECTION

The hand loomed look in wovens, casements and textures. Printed linen in authentic designs. A range of colors from brilliant exotics to neutral earth tones. Available through your interior designer and the finest stores.

F. Schumacher & Co. 939 Third Ave., New York, N.Y. 10022 • Fabrics/Carpets/Wallcoverings

The look is Lord West...and the lady approves.

Italian cobblestone silk dinner jacket. Ninety-five dollars. In eggshell, citron, or pale blue *as photographed by Dan Wynn on Lorri Calhoun's father. Lorri wears an Alyssa Original.* Lord West, 101 W. 21 Street, N.Y.C. Makers of distinguished formal attire for gentlemen.



amusing. At three o'clock in the morning, we found ourselves in the beer cellar of the Paulanerbräu, sitting between a stone-drunk chap—who shouted in a loud voice that he was a former cavalry officer with a golden decoration for bravery and the official title of the Hero of Zaleszczyki—and a shy little tart I knew fairly well from midnight strolls on the Kärntnerstrasse. We had hardly had a spoonful of our goulash soup and a sip of beer when a huge, rather shabby-looking young man roared in our faces, "*Juden raus!*"

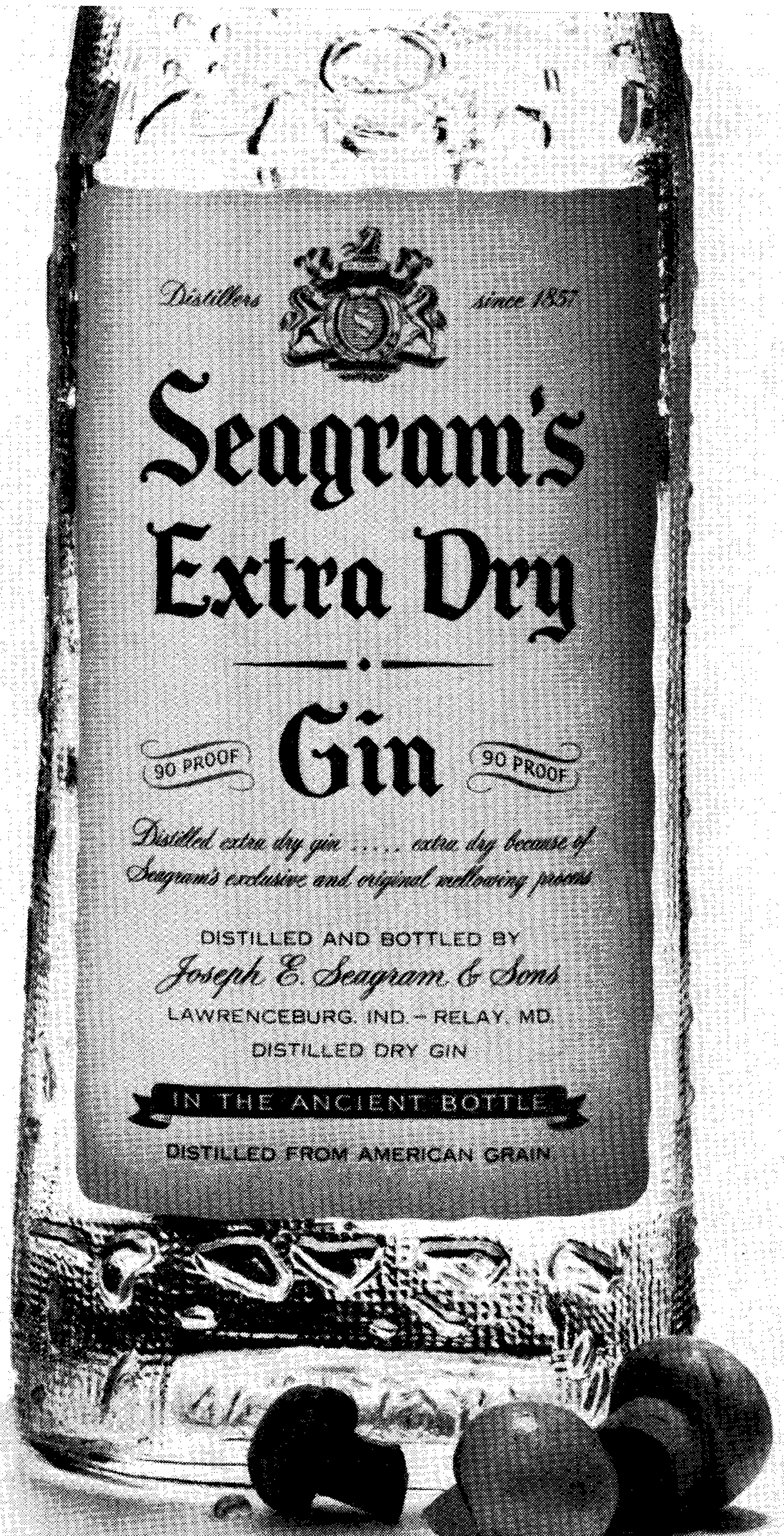
The former cavalry officer got up in stiff dignity and said that he felt offended by having been called a Jew, and would the gentleman instantly follow him to the men's room in the basement in order to fix the place and conditions of the duel. Poldi pushed him back on his stool. The rowdy then, surprisingly, sat down on the other side of the little tart and stared with a dull expression at the wooden table. Suddenly he lifted his head and looked at me. "Don't you remember me, you swine?" he roared. "Arnulf! I'm Oskar. Oskar Koloman."

I could scarcely believe my eyes. He was one of the boys of the boarding school in Styria, a good deal older than I was but in the same form. "Where the hell do you come from?" I asked.

He rose to his full height and volume. "Do you really want to know?" He nearly fell over the table in the attempt to grasp my shoulder. "Come with me to the men's room in the basement. I'll *tell* you where I come from."

"I think you'd better go," Minka said, in a low voice. "And give Poldi and me a chance to disappear."

I followed my schoolmate past a row of gentlemen standing against a tarred wall, showing us their backs, till he found a gap where we could stand next to one another. He had that very day been released from Steinhausen, the concentration camp for Nazis in Austria under the regime of Chancellor Schuschnigg. As one of a group of Nazi students, he had blown up a telephone booth in Graz, and had been caught doing it. He had spent three years in the camp. "For a cigarette butt not bigger than this," he howled into my face, showing as well as he could with his thick fingers how small, "for such a tiny little butt, they made me clean the latrines for a week!" Then, hammering his fists against the tarred wall, "They have forsaken us! They have betrayed us—our brethren of the Reich! They have left us in the mire, while they became great and mighty. Now they will come and take


Distillers since 1857
Seagram's
Extra Dry
Gin
90 PROOF
90 PROOF
Distilled extra dry gin ..... extra dry because of
Seagram's exclusive and original mellowing process
DISTILLED AND BOTTLED BY
Joseph E. Seagram & Sons
LAWRENCEBURG, IND. – RELAY, MD.
DISTILLED DRY GIN
IN THE ANCIENT BOTTLE
DISTILLED FROM AMERICAN GRAIN

SEAGRAM DISTILLERS COMPANY, N.Y.C. 90 PROOF. DISTILLED DRY GIN. DISTILLED FROM AMERICAN GRAIN.

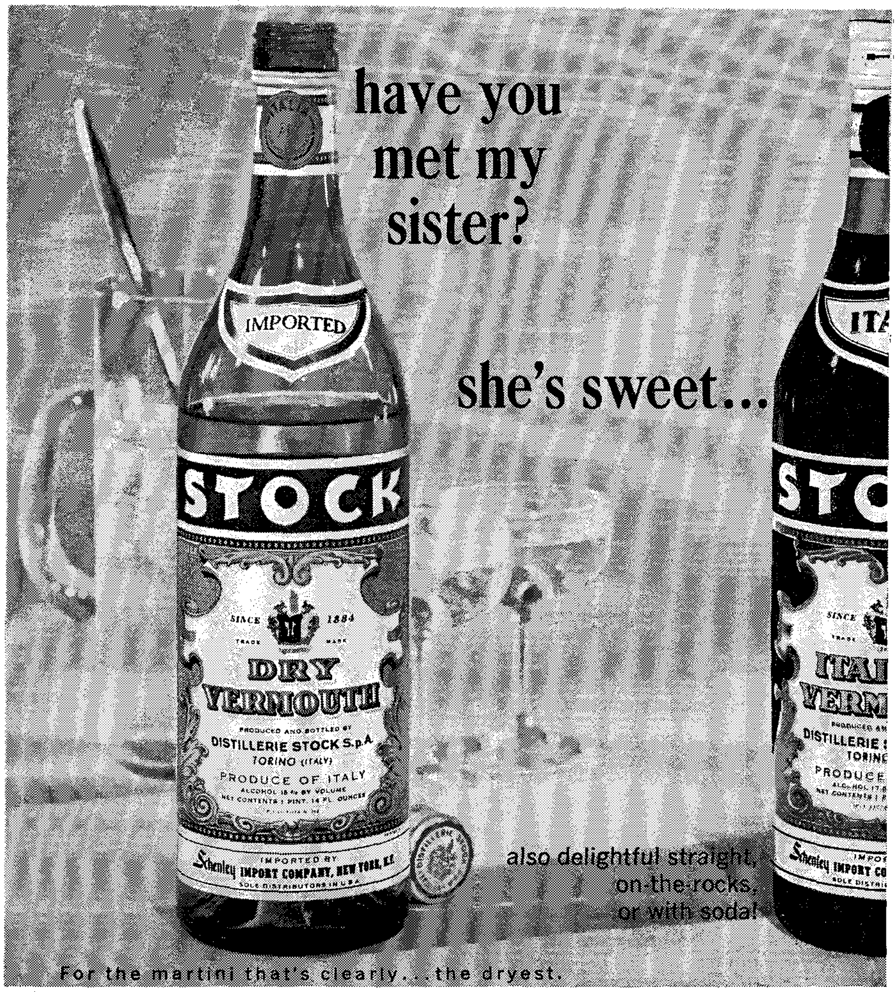
Mushrooms.
This week's perfect martini secret.

Marinate button mushrooms in vermouth
and use the perfect martini gin, of course.

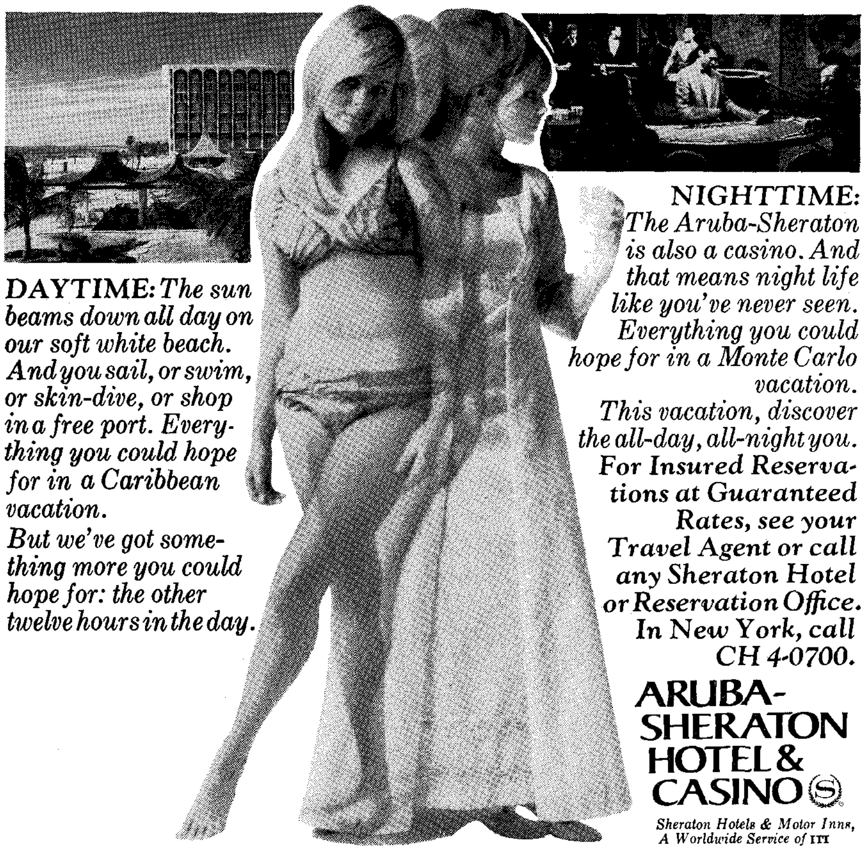
Seagram's. The perfect martini gin.

over here, too!" He leaned his forehead against the wall and wept.

SO that was Austria. Again I fled to the clean mountains of Styria to ski for a couple of weeks. I had nothing to do anyway but wait for the lady I still loved. We had made an appointment to meet in Vienna on the eleventh of March. I was there a day earlier, and felt as if I had wandered into a madhouse. A sort of regimented revolution was going on under the watchful eyes of fat Viennese policemen in long bottle-green coats. On one side of the Kärntnerstrasse, people with swastikas in their buttonholes promenaded, shouted "*Heil!*" and sneered at the people on the other side. The people on the other side, young workers—many Jews among them—shook their fists at the Nazis and shouted "*Rotfront!*" I could not get hold of Minka, who was helping relatives in Mödling prepare their departure, somebody in the Café Rebhuhn told me. So I went home to my grandmother's flat, where I found a short cable saying that my beloved had already arrived in Vienna and would be waiting for me next evening at ten o'clock in an apartment house on the Opernring. I did not go out all the next day but spent the day in great uneasiness of mind waiting for the telephone to ring. The cable with that precise information could only mean that something had gone wrong. But no call came. When I left the house at a quarter to ten, the streets were strangely dark and empty. I walked the short distance from the Florianigasse to the Rathaus, and through the Rathaus arcade—one of my grandfather's dubious architectural masterpieces. Coming out, I found myself in the middle of an uncanny procession. In blocks that in their disciplined compactness seemed made of cast iron, people marched by thousands, men only, in total silence. The morbid, rhythmic stamping of their feet hung like a gigantic swinging cord in the silence that had befallen Vienna. This cord seemed to originate somewhere in the outskirts. I could detect it through the length of the Alserstrasse, then winding round toward the Rathaus and leading down the Ringstrasse. Parades of all kinds were not rare in Vienna. They were nearly always led by a detachment of streetcar conductors and were in protest against something or other—unemployment, or the rise in the price of milk, or the pollution of the city water, brought in from the clean mountains of Styria


have you met my sister?
she's sweet...
IMPORTED
STOCK
SINCE 1884
DRY VERMOUTH
DISTILLERIE STOCK S.p.A. TORINO (ITALY)
PRODUCE OF ITALY
Schenley IMPORT COMPANY, NEW YORK, N.Y.
also delightful straight, on-the-rocks, or with soda!
For the martini that's clearly...the dryest.

Aruba: Dutch Treat.



DAYTIME: *The sun beams down all day on our soft white beach. And you sail, or swim, or skin-dive, or shop in a free port. Everything you could hope for in a Caribbean vacation.*

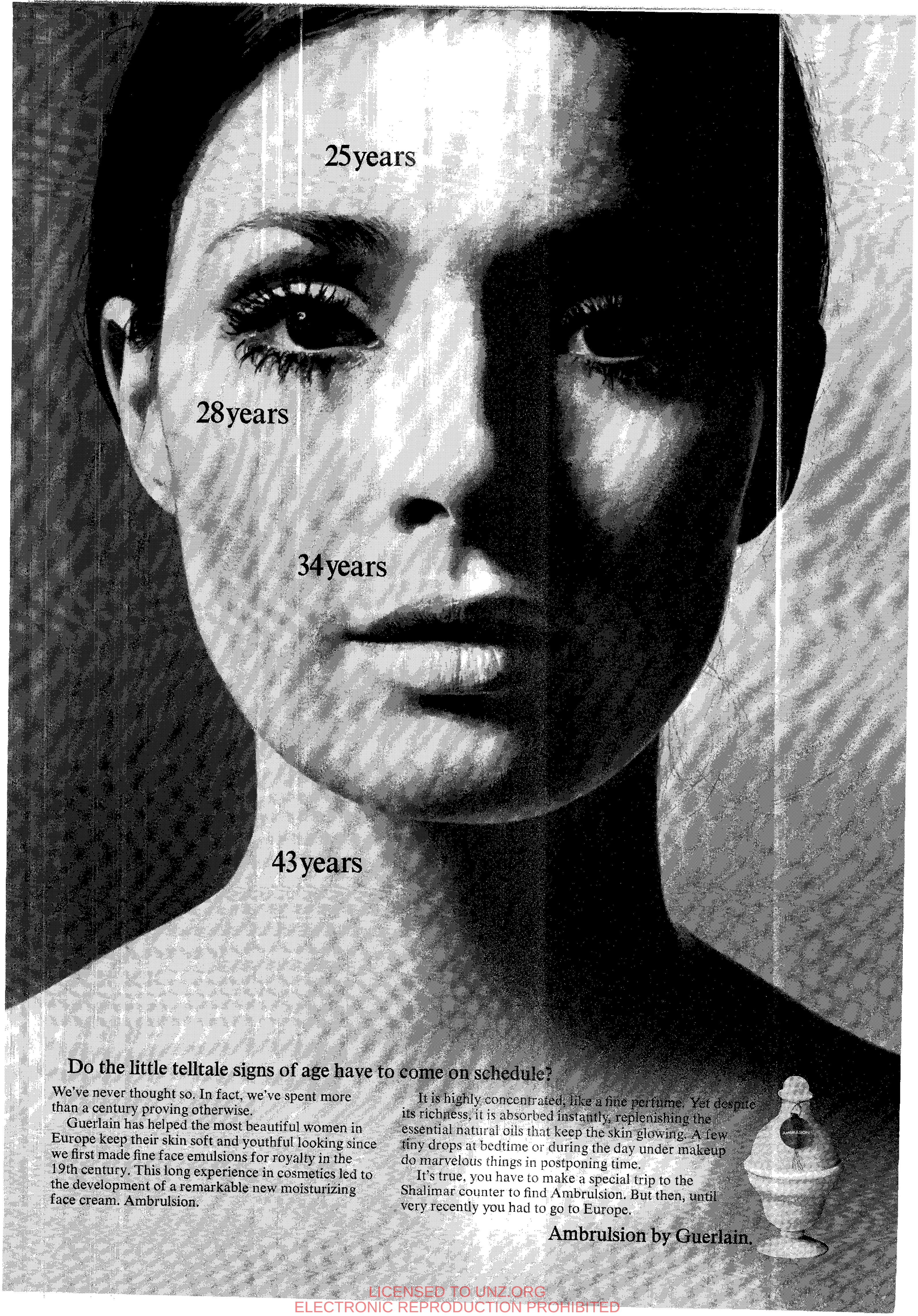
But we've got something more you could hope for: the other twelve hours in the day.

NIGHTTIME: *The Aruba-Sheraton is also a casino. And that means night life like you've never seen. Everything you could hope for in a Monte Carlo vacation.*

This vacation, discover the all-day, all-night you. ***For Insured Reservations at Guaranteed Rates, see your Travel Agent or call any Sheraton Hotel or Reservation Office. In New York, call CH 4-0700.***

ARUBA-SHERATON HOTEL & CASINO

Sheraton Hotels & Motor Inns, A Worldwide Service of ITT



Do the little telltale signs of age have to come on schedule?

We've never thought so. In fact, we've spent more than a century proving otherwise.

Guerlain has helped the most beautiful women in Europe keep their skin soft and youthful looking since we first made fine face emulsions for royalty in the 19th century. This long experience in cosmetics led to the development of a remarkable new moisturizing face cream. Ambrulsion.

It is highly concentrated, like a fine perfume. Yet despite its richness, it is absorbed instantly, replenishing the essential natural oils that keep the skin glowing. A few tiny drops at bedtime or during the day under makeup do marvelous things in postponing time.

It's true, you have to make a special trip to the Shalimar counter to find Ambrulsion. But then, until very recently you had to go to Europe.

Ambrulsion by Guerlain.

DAKS trousers British as Big Ben

Genuine DAKS trousers come only from Britain, a fact with important implications for discriminating men. You get fabulous British woolens, London tailoring that is deservedly world-famous, all that is tastefully new in styling and fashion. Thoroughly admirable trousers. Unquestionably.

DAKS®

TAILORED BY S. SIMPSON LTD., LONDON, ENGLAND

by aqueducts. But this one was different. It had an uncomfortably decisive character. I tried to break through between the blocks, but I did not succeed. Two or three times I asked a bystander what was going on, and got no answer. Impatient, fearing I would be late for the appointment with my beloved, I squeezed myself into the last row of a marching block and marched with them.

"What the hell are we marching for?" I asked the man beside me.

"*Anschluss*," he barked.

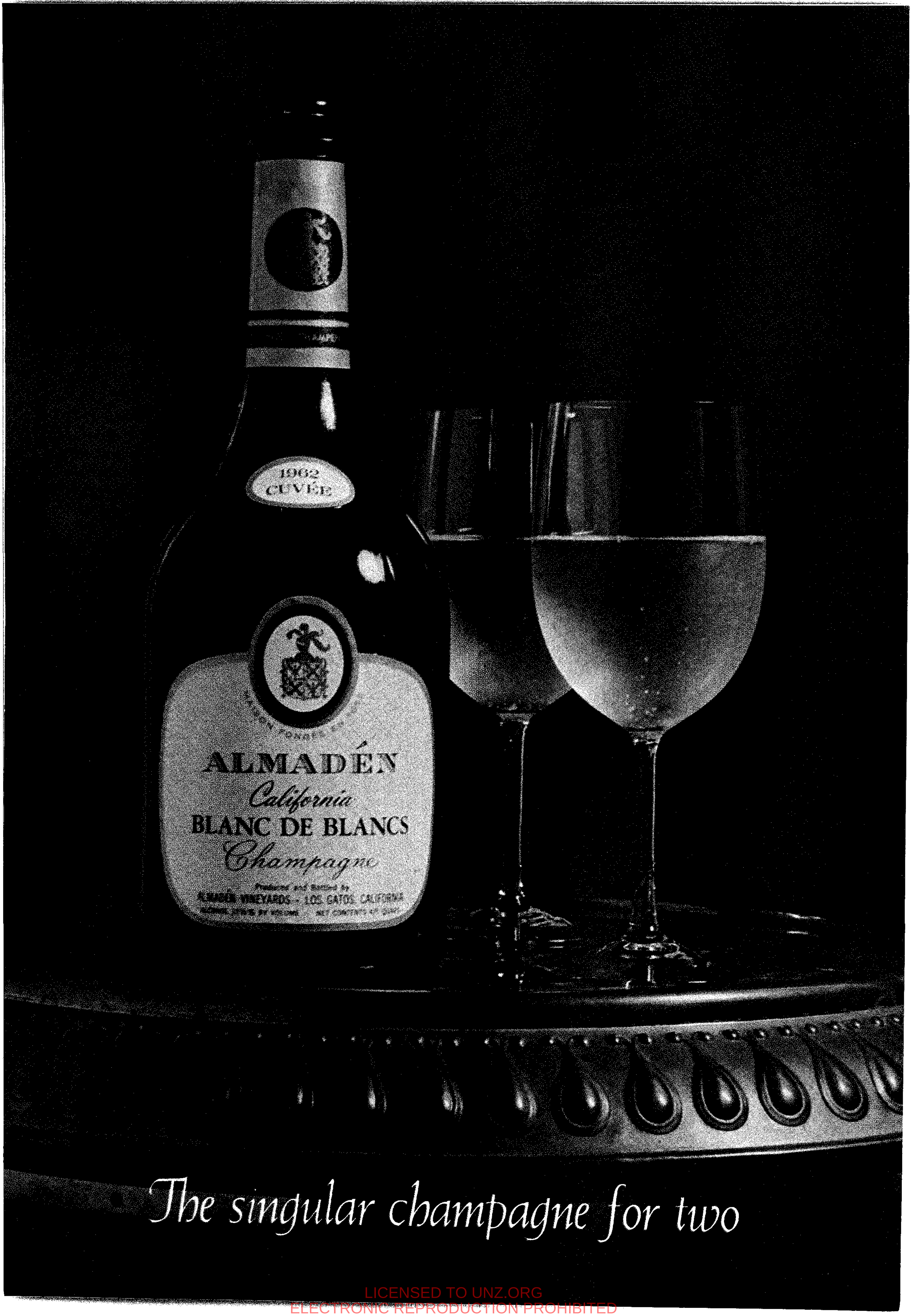
Well, that was exactly what I was looking for. If I could march with them down to the Opernring and get out of the parade there, I'd be in time for my appointment. But they wouldn't let me. I was pushed out. I had come far enough to see the full height of the tower of the Rathaus, toward which the marchers turned their heads, starry-eyed. The tower was surmounted by the statue of a knight in armor, a statue I had loved as a child, so I turned my head, too, and saw a huge flag hanging down from the tower's peak, attached to my knight's armored feet—a red flag with a white circle, in which there was a black swastika. "So that's it. It's come, finally," I said to myself. "Austria has united with the German Reich."

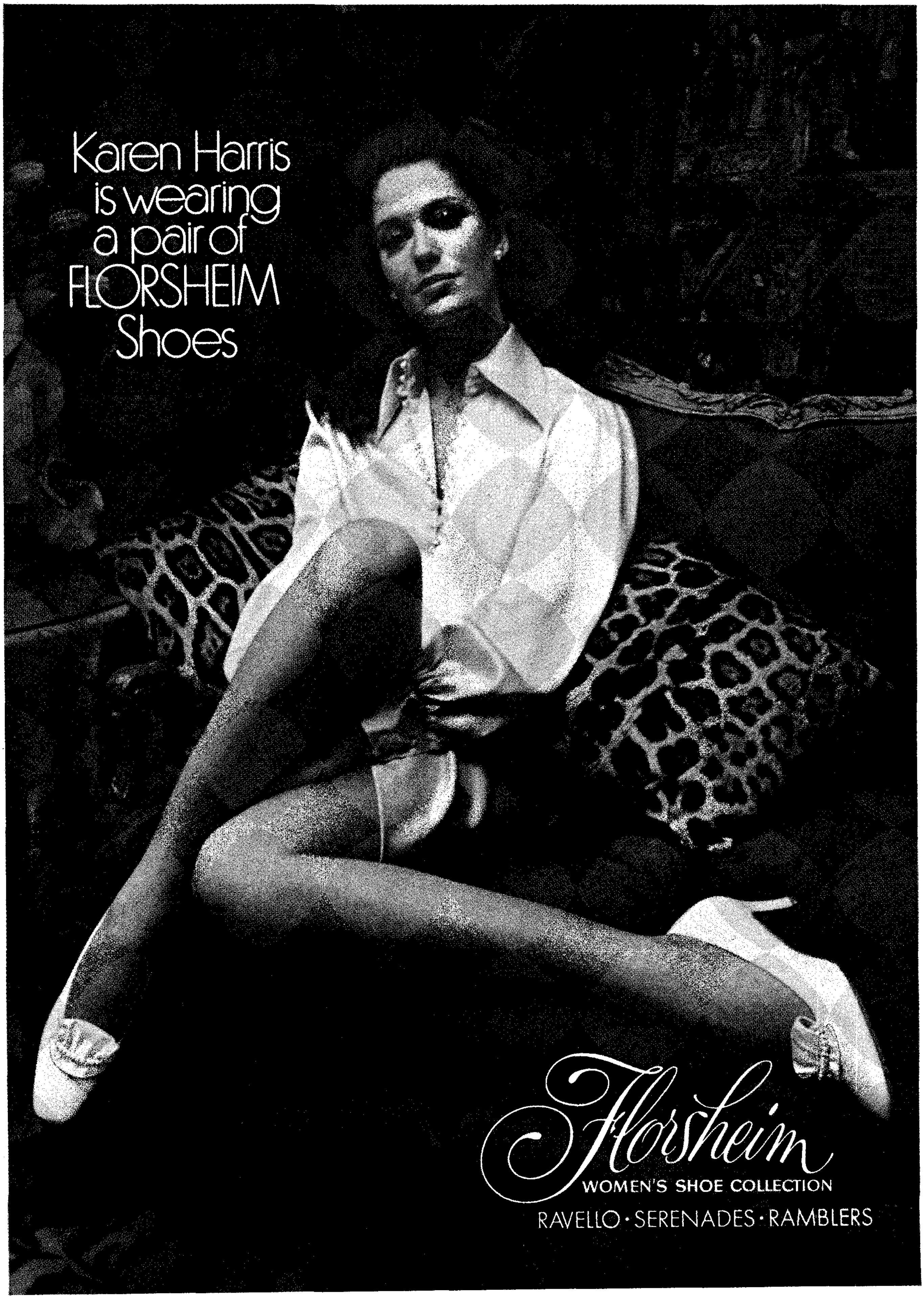
It was not unexpected. For weeks people had spoken of little else. Yet how did all these people know that it would happen this very night? And how, for heaven's sake, did they all know so well their place in the ranks of these marching blocks? They must have been drilled for months—but where? In cellars? Austrian Nazis were underground up to this moment, an underground everybody knew about and spoke about quite openly and—with the exception of Jews and Reds, of course—with a certain sympathy. And now here it was. The whole male population of Vienna seemed to be marching in that silent parade. I felt a sudden resentment at being left out. After all, I was an Austrian myself; I had been born under the flag of the double-headed eagle as well as they, and though I was a subject of Rumania, it seemed unjust to deny me a place in one of their marching blocks as if I were a Red, or even a Jew. Anyway, the event in itself was welcome to me. Such a political reversal would change many things, perhaps even the decision of my beloved to get a divorce from her husband, whom, unfortunately, I liked so much. There was a promise of hope in the atmosphere. In spite of that uncanny silence all over Vienna, something was happening, something important, and not merely a protest against the diminishing size of *Wiener Kipfeln*—the beloved crescent-shaped breakfast rolls—and the pollution of the city water. Again and again I inserted myself into the marching blocks, trying to keep step with them so it wouldn't be too obvious that I did not belong to them, and was pushed out of their ranks every single time. At last, I came to the Opernring and hurried up the staircase of a certain house, and there she was. We both burst into hysterical laughter.

"Can you imagine!" we said. "What an effort to celebrate our union!"

It wasn't a union, though; it was the opposite. With great emotion, and not without tears, she had to tell me that in spite of all her love for me she couldn't divorce the man whom we both liked so much. She had been married to him for too many years. It was the old story of an engagement more or less arranged by their parents; then, suddenly, she had felt that she could not marry him, and was about to tell him so when he went on a journey, and while she was waiting for him to come back so she could tell him how she really felt, he wrote her such charming, loving letters that—well, finally she married him. And he had been sweet to her and decent, and everything I knew so well, too, and—well, that was that. I had to accept it.

Next morning, we stood at the windows and looked down at the Opernring, now empty, where all the night through there had been ecstasy—a sudden ecstasy that had its source in the silent marching blocks, and that drew people out of their houses and made them run toward the marchers, shouting, roaring, embracing one another, swinging flags with swastikas, throwing their arms to heaven, jumping and dancing in delirium. It was an icy-cold yet gloriously sunny day, quite unusual for the middle of March. You would not allow your dog to stay outdoors for longer than five minutes, it was so cold. There was nobody as far as you could see except two or three of the old hags, wrapped, onionlike, in layers of frocks and coats, who sold flowers in the New Market. They were running across the Ring and throwing their roses and carnations in the air, yelling "*Heil!*" What had they to do with it, anyway? Over the radio we had learned that Austria was about to unite with the German Reich, and the Ger-


1962
CUVÉE
ALMADÉN
California
BLANC DE BLANCS
Champagne
Produced and Bottled by
ALMADÉN VINEYARDS · LOS GATOS, CALIFORNIA
The singular champagne for two


Karen Harris is wearing a pair of FLORSHEIM Shoes
Florsheim
WOMEN'S SHOE COLLECTION
RAVELLO · SERENADES · RAMBLERS

From the Florsheim Women's Collection. It's the Prim. In white and other colors. Florsheim, America's largest selling quality women's shoes.

Most styles $18.95 to $21.95. Ravello from $23.00 THE FLORSHEIM SHOE COMPANY · CHICAGO 60606 · MAKERS OF FINE SHOES FOR MEN AND WOMEN • A DIVISION OF INTERCO INCORPORATED

mans were expected to come here triumphantly, as our brethren, in a huge parade, under a rain of flowers. And that the great unifier and renewer of the German-speaking peoples, Adolf Hitler, was also about to arrive in Austria any moment and would come down the Danube, the old stream of the Nibelungen, to Vienna, the former capital of the Holy Roman Empire.

She stood at one window, I at another. I turned my head toward her and saw her face, pale and suffering. I knew it was not only because we had to part but also for that clear, icy-cold emptiness outside. Out of a sudden intuition, without even thinking about how cruel it was, I said, "I know how you feel about what happened out there last night." She swung her head round and looked coldly at me. "You feel," I said, "precisely the way you did on the day of your marriage." She covered her face with both her hands. "I can't help feeling the same," I said. "We are at a wedding day of sad promise."

I COULD have gone back to Rumania or somewhere else. But I felt that, at last, I should do something properly. I had wasted so much time, never finishing—if you could say I had ever seriously begun—my studies. Also, there was promise in the air, even if the appearance in Vienna of the great Führer of the now Greater Germany had turned out to be sort of a flop. His voice blared through the loudspeakers, over the heads of some million ecstatic listeners who were crammed together in a compact mass that covered the Heldenplatz. But the voice was choked by emotion (or by the rhythmic uproar of some million voices' "*Sieg Heil! Sieg Heil! Sieg Heil!*") and could only stutter, "I—I—I—I—I am but so happy!" In spite of all that, as I say, there seemed to be born a new reality, clearer, more transparent, more energetic, more dynamic. It felt as if the fresh mountain air of Styria were blowing through Vienna. Then several divisions of the German Army came down the Danube, in marching blocks that were even more solid, more decided, more dangerous, in their silence and gray tin hats, than the ones of the night of *Anschluss*. After that, the German civilians swarmed in and took everything into their administering hands. They filled that mountain air with their snouty Berlinese slang and, to our utmost surprise, cynically mocked the great Führer and the N.S.D.A.P., so that the Austrians had to take over the

At $625, our new copier may never be copied.

We think a medium-sized copier should have a medium-sized price tag.

That's why the new Friden* 1080 Electrostatic Copier may never have any competition. It costs just $625, substantially less than comparable machines.

Well, the other machines aren't *quite* comparable. The 1080 is a shade better.

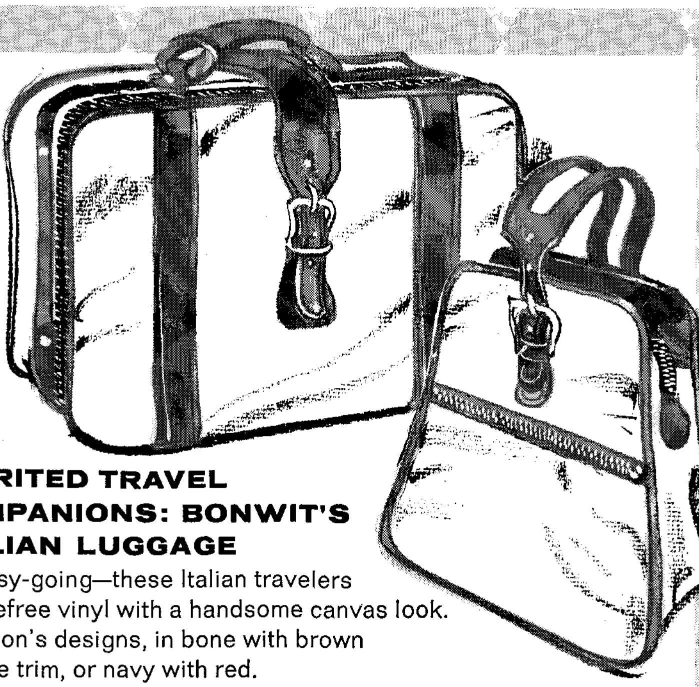
It makes perfectly dry copies, in crisp black and white (not fuzzy black and gray), without any warm-up. The 1080 will copy either side of a document at the rate of eight copies a minute. And the copies are permanent: no fading or curling.

Unlike other copiers, the 1080 lets you change horses in midstream. Although copy paper is fed automatically when you insert the original, you can put in an odd-sized sheet at any time. (If the machine is loaded with 8½ x 11 paper, and you need to copy an 11 x 17 document, you can insert a single 11 x 17 sheet of copy paper—without reloading the machine.)

Let us prove that a good electrostatic copier doesn't have to be expensive. Gather up a stack of things you'd like copied and call your nearest Friden office for a demonstration. Or write Friden Division, The Singer Company, San Leandro, Calif. 94577.

The Friden 1080. One way Singer helps speed copying. *A TRADEMARK OF THE SINGER COMPANY.

SINGER
FRIDEN DIVISION



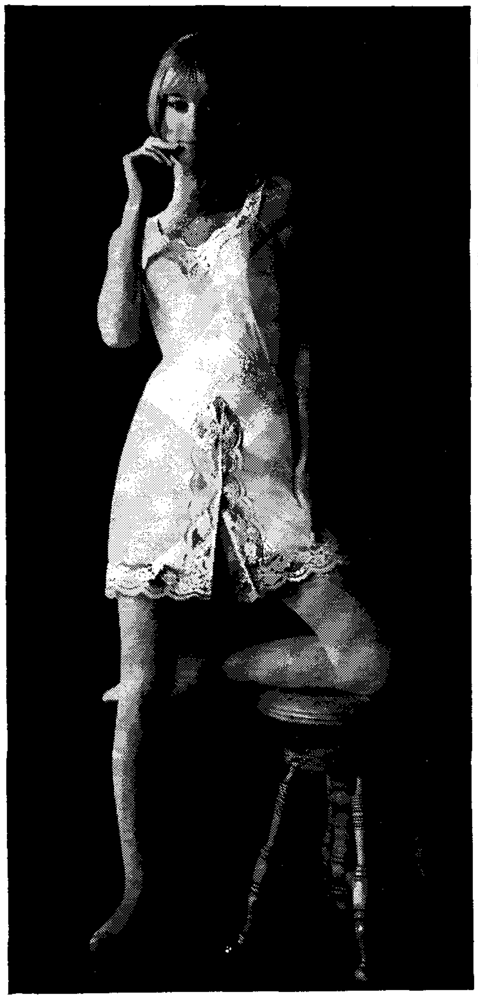
SPIRITED TRAVEL COMPANIONS: BONWIT'S ITALIAN LUGGAGE

So easy-going—these Italian travelers in carefree vinyl with a handsome canvas look. Harrison's designs, in bone with brown or blue trim, or navy with red.
Buckle Tote, 22.50 24" suitcase, 42.50
Also available: 21", 32.50
26", 50.00 29", 60.00 Club Tote, 37.50

LUGGAGE

Mail and phone orders filled.
Fifth Avenue at 56th Street, New York
Also in Manhasset Westchester Short Hills
Philadelphia Wynnewood Jenkintown
Chicago Oakbrook Cleveland Boston Troy

BONWIT TELLER



The better halfs by Olga...her body-fit camisole with **Lycra*** spandex lace stretch straps and trim 4.50...matched in classic and fashion shades to the famous Panti-slip, a divided tribute to freedom in fashion 6.50. Both in nylon tricot and lace, P to XL. At stores with fashion spirit. *DuPont's Reg. T.M.

behind every
OLGA®
there really is an Olga

task of enthusiastic confirmation that everything was wonderful, and really great, and marvellous—particularly my aunts, who had now interrupted their *Anschluss* with the world beyond and entirely devoted themselves to the N.S. Frauenschaft. Mr. Malik, I learned, had not only become the leader of his department at the Styria Motor Company (which very soon united with a German company and disappeared) but was also a *Sturmbannführer* of the S.S.—a very mighty position, so I had better make friends with him and stop saying that his real name was Schweingruber. Old Marie, for whose senile eyes the victorious symbol "S.S." read "44," insisted that he would be made a colonel of the 44th Regiment of the Imperial Infantry, which, as a young girl, she had very much admired. My grandmother shut herself in her rooms and received nobody. Coming back from Mass, she had been laughed at and shouted at in the open street, and nearly manhandled, by a handful of young rowdies who were forcing a group of Jews to wash slogans for the Schuschnigg regime off the wall of a house. Among those Jews my grandmother had recognized a physician who had once cured one of my aunts of a painful otitis media, and she had interfered, attacking the young rowdies with her umbrella and shouting that this was going too far. Only the interference of Sturmbannführer Guru Malik saved her from serious trouble.

As for Minka, she was in despair. Of course, I had seen her immediately after the first big events. We were together a few days later when *Anschluss* was officially declared, in an impressive ceremony that we followed on the radio. And there was a rather embarrassing moment when, for the first time, we heard the "Deutschland, Deutschland Über Alles" and she burst into tears. "After all, old girl," I said to her, "it's not all *that* bad. It's just the first letting out of an old hatred that will soon calm down. Don't be afraid. It appears they really want to build up discipline and order."

She turned to me and shouted, "Don't you realize, you imbecile, that it's the 'Gott Erhalte,' our old imperial hymn of Austria, composed by our Haydn, that they are now using for their dirty anthem of Greater Germany?"

This made me rather thoughtful for a couple of days. But I was a Rumanian, after all, and even if I had been an Austrian, how could I have prevented what all the other Austrians

The sybarite's guide to the African Coast.

FRANCE
SPA
ITALY
LON
GERM
CARR

la Sensualité superlative d'Air France

Air France has prepared the most sumptuous, pleasure-filled cruises you've ever had the opportunity to indulge yourself in. Seventeen in all. The pleasure begins when you board one of our transatlantic jets, in any one of our five U.S. gateways. We'll wine and dine you in the most superb manner as we fly you to Paris and on to Marseilles, where your dream boat awaits you. We know where you're going.

un Voyage voluptueux à partir de $636*

Take, for instance, this air-sea cruise. You sail Paquet Lines' magnificent M/S Ancerville, a transport of sheer delight. It has all the worldly virtues: air conditioning, nightclubs, gymnasium, swimming pool. Included in the total price: meals and table wines aboard ship, sightseeing on shore and reserved seats on first-class rail for land travel. Plus the finest First Class hotels with First-Class bath, all transfers, tips and taxes. All for $636*.

des Ports de plaisir

First, you'll cross the Straits of Gibraltar by starlight. A short stop at Casablanca, then on to Funchal, flower-filled capital of the Madeira Islands for a day of leisure. Next stop, Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands to spend a day basking in the sun. On to West Africa and magnificent Dakar with its tantalizing blend of French flavor and African exotica. Then, after two days, back to Las Palmas. A day's cruise brings you once more to Casablanca, with time enough to make a magical tour of Morocco. Your trip is climaxed by a day's cruising along the sensational Spanish Coast to Marseilles, then home.

les Autres voyages

Air France has 16 other air-sea cruises to choose from. All designed to put you in raptures as they take you around the exotic world. Cruise the Black Sea, the Mediterranean, the Baltic and the North Cape. Or take the Spitsbergen Cruise through Scandinavia. All aboard the Ancerville's sister ship, the M/S Renaissance. Or pick your pleasure and your pleasure boat from among 12 other gilded vessels, each one elegantly equipped to take you from one earthly paradise to another.

Numéros de téléphone

There's more, much more. If you want to hear all the details about our sumptuous air-sea cruises, call your travel agent or Air France.

New York, 759-9550
Boston, 482-4890
Chicago, 782-6181
Washington, 337-8711
Los Angeles, 625-7171
San Francisco, 982-7150
Miami, 379-6444
San Juan, 724-0500

Safety Information

The M/s Renaissance (1) and the M/s Ancerville (2) registered in France meet International Safety Standards for new ships developed in 1960 (1) and 1948 (2) and fire requirements in 1966.

Découpez ici

KNY-16A

Air France, Box 707, New York, New York 10011

Please send me more information about air-sea cruises.

Name____________________

Address____________________

City____________________

State____________ Zip________

Or have one of your representatives call me. My telephone number is________________

*Based on 14/21 day Economy Excursion fare from New York for each passenger in groups of 15.

AIR FRANCE

We know where you're going

obviously welcomed? I felt frightfully sorry for Minka and all our friends, but it was not my fault that they happened to be Jews, and in the event that they got into serious trouble I could use my connections with the S.S. to get them out again.

These connections were by no means limited to Sturmbannführer Malik. I had run into my old schoolmate Oskar Koloman again, and this time he looked prim and tidy, in a splendid black uniform, with the insignia of an even higher rank than that of *Sturmbannführer*. "*Heil*, Arnulf," he greeted me. "How is it that I see you in civilian clothes? Don't you want to join us?"

"I am Rumanian, you know."

"That means nothing. You were born an Austrian. Sooner or later, all German-speaking people will come home to the Reich. I can easily arrange for you to change your nationality."

"I'll think it over," I said. "Thank you anyhow."

"You were a fairly good skater, and not bad at horseback riding, as I remember. We need sporting types, you know. We have some excellent horses at the Reiter S.S. Come and mount them, if you want. What are you doing otherwise?"

"Well, I try to get on with architecture. But it bores me stiff."

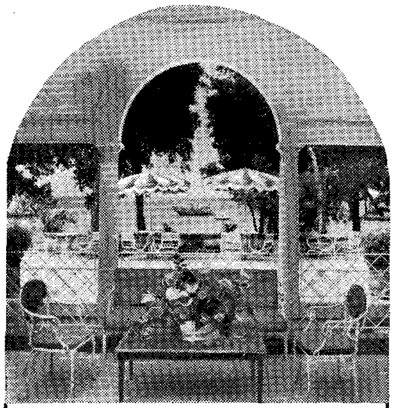
"You see! Studying bored me, too. That's why I amused myself blowing up a telephone booth. It cost me three years, all right, but look what I have become now. Not bad, hey? You can have the same if you want. But tell me"—he looked at me mistrustfully—"don't you have contact with Jews? I remember that dark girl you were with when we met again for the first time."

"Oh, she's a Turk," I said, and laughed.

"A Turk. I understand." He laughed, too. "However, a Jewess is no Jew, and a Turkish girl even less. I do understand, you old swine. Now, don't be a fool, and come riding one of these days?"

I did. They had some excellent horses. I rode one that had belonged to the Rothschilds, and was very good indeed. The cavalrymen were fantastic yokels. They clicked their heels and threw up their arms and shouted "*Heil Hitler!*" every time they saw me. Sometimes I had the impression they did not take it seriously themselves, so hard did they try to *do* it seriously. On the whole, they seemed quite harmless, happy with their uniforms and obsolete importance. Oskar, in order to avoid silly questions about my riding there without being a member of the S.S. (also, perhaps, in order to give himself an air of clandestine importance), had told them that I was a Rumanian engaged in some special intelligence work, and I did nothing to destroy this legend, so I was treated as if I were the bearer of top secrets that would soon enable Adolf Hitler to unite the Carpathians with the alps of Styria. I knew I could certainly count on Oskar, because, in a drunken moment, he had confessed to me that his group of Austrian Nazis had been deceived by the men of the Reich. He and his friends had not at all been wanting *Anschluss* but a separate Nazi Austria under their own leader, Dr. Rintelen. The next day, he came to me and implored me never to mention what he had told me. I grasped his arm and said, "Well, Oskar, after all, we have always been friends. Let's not fuss about how reliable we are," whereupon he grasped my arm and said, "Arnulf, I always knew you were a fine fellow, though you sometimes"—and here he laughed heartily—"have a trifle too much to do with the Turks. However, I would very much like to meet that Turkish girl of yours. She has something that appeals to my particular taste. If you don't mind."

Of course, Minka knew about all this, and laughed when I told her that she had only to smile at Oskar and he'd immediately make her an honorary Aryan. "Aryans," she said. "I can't stand the sight of them any longer. The sooner I get my affidavit the better. I want to get out of here. It breaks my heart, but I simply have to." She was waiting for her affidavit for England, as most of our friends were. It was not easy to get an affidavit. The English would only take people who wanted to be employed as servants, so very soon some clever man opened a butlers' school on the Praterstrasse, where Jewish bankers and intellectuals were taught how to wait on the British. I once went there with Minka, and we laughed our heads off. Old stockbrokers were waddling around with aprons about their hips, balancing trays and opening bottles of champagne. My talent for imitating Jews made me invent a sketch in which a Scottish laird, reading in the newspapers about the sad destiny of the Viennese Jews, decides to dismiss all his wonderful Highland servants and replace them with Dr. Pisko-Bettelheim, Jacques Pallinker, Yehuda Nagoschi-

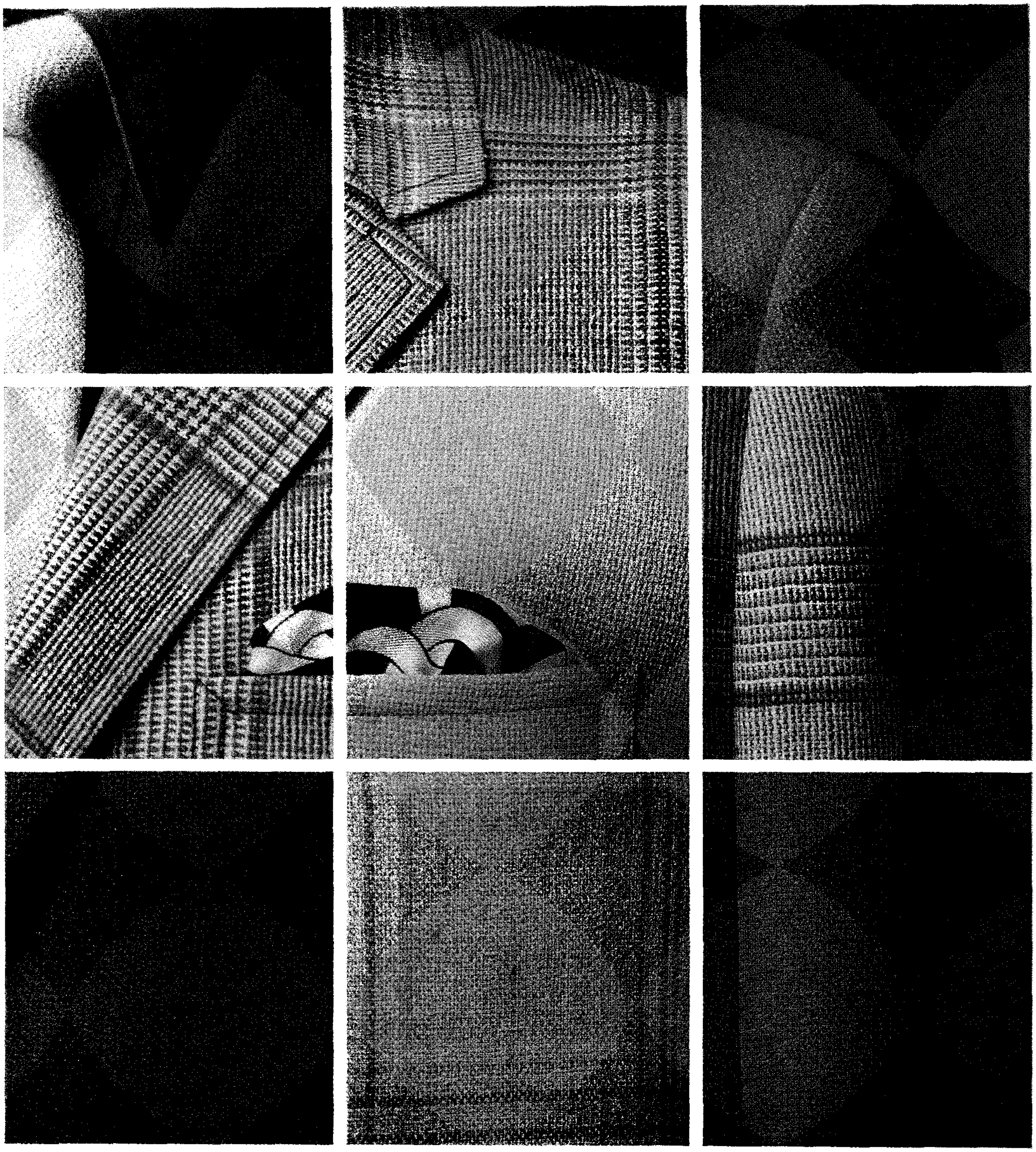


What's special about Barbados is very special at Sandy Lane.

Barbados is 166 square miles of cane green, coral white island. We are surrounded by a 380 acre estate of beautiful homes. Barbados offers 33 powdered sugar beaches. Our hotel is situated on one of the best. Barbados has beautiful water views. So do all our air-conditioned bedrooms with private verandahs. The average Barbados water temperature is 75°, air temperature 79°, and relative humidity 78°. Perfect for our swimming, water-skiing and skin diving. Barbados is an angler's isle. So right in front of us is a yacht basin for deep-sea fishing and sailing. Barbados has an unfailingly cool trade wind. It blows gently over the 9-hole golf course and tennis courts. Barbados rum is famous in the Caribbean. So is the service in our cocktail lounges and restaurants. The Bajan moon is magical. So we let it shine down on our outdoor dancing, entertainment and movies. Even the price is perfect. Just $28 single room and $42 double room daily, April 16th to December 15th, M.A.P. (Includes breakfast and dinner.)

Sandy Lane Hotel
BARBADOS, WEST INDIES
A Hotel In The
Trust Houses Group

See your travel agent or Robert F. Warner, Inc., 630 Fifth Ave., N.Y. 10020. (212) JU 6-4500. Other offices: Boston, Washington, Chicago, Miami, Toronto



Our favorite lightweight jacket.

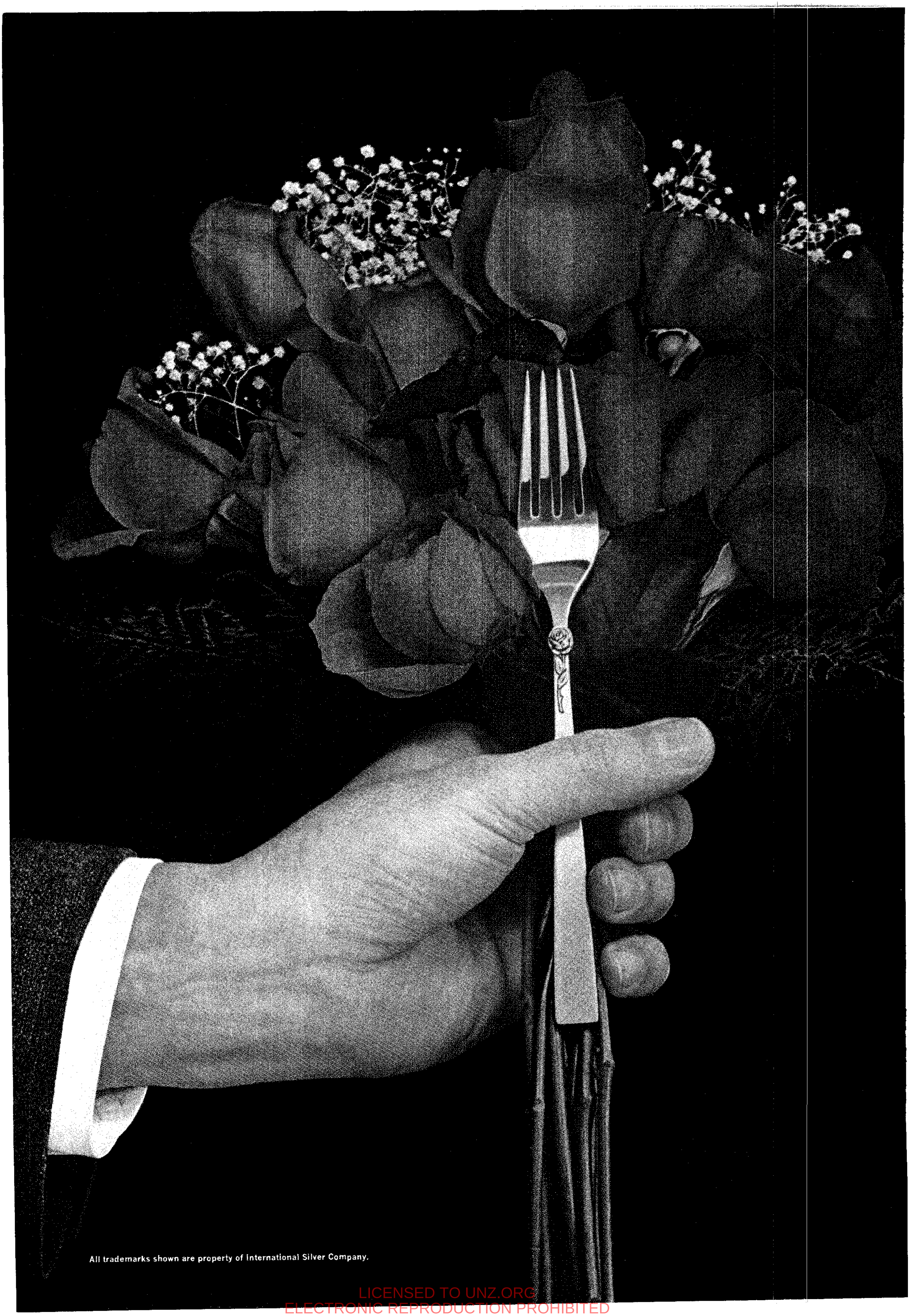
Here are nine reasons to buy a Linett jacket. But there are many, many more.

All of our hundreds of fabrics are designed by us and woven to our specifications. Then we turn them into natural shoulder jackets with faultless expression.

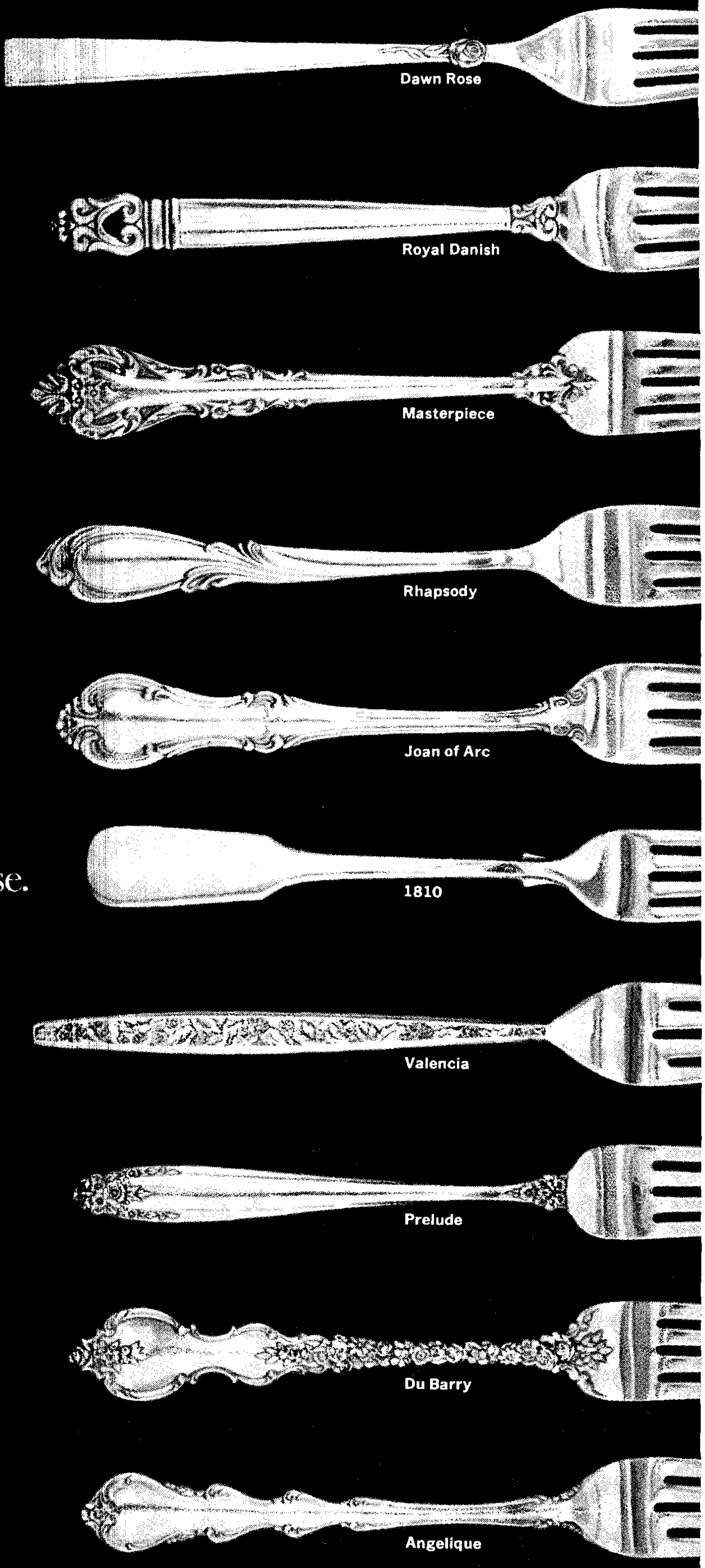
These nine jackets are just the beginning.

LINETT LTD.

Our collection of lightweight jackets, odd trousers and suits are available at these fine stores: **Bloomingdale's,** New York; **Neiman Marcus,** Texas; **J. L. Hudson,** Detroit; **Brittany, Ltd.,** Chicago; **Root's,** Summit, N. J.; **Lewis & Thos. Saltz,** Washington, D. C.; **Boyd's,** St. Louis; **Filene's,** Boston; **Rubenstein's,** New Orleans. Or write Linett, Ltd., 1290 Avenue of the Americas, New York, New York 10019.



All trademarks shown are property of International Silver Company.



International Sterling presents Dawn Rose. Right in the middle of our sterling sale?

Introduce a new pattern while a sale's going on? Crazy? Maybe, but we didn't want you to miss anything. Our new pattern. Or our sale.

The sale works this way. You buy three place settings of any one of our sterling patterns (most of them are over there on your right) and we'll give you one more place setting free. It doesn't matter if you buy a four, five, or a six-piece place setting; our offer is still good.

Now about Dawn Rose. Our brand-new Florentine sterling pattern. It's contemporary. But not loud. Modern without shocking you. About as simple as one perfect rose.

A four-piece setting is $54.50; a five-piece, $68.00; and six pieces, $77.50.

If you're not mad about perfect Florentine roses, it's all right. We're still friends. You'll just have to buy one of our other patterns, that's all.

Oh. The sterling sale goes from April 20 to May 17. And, of course, it includes Dawn Rose.

International Silver Company, Meriden, Connecticut. SUBSIDIARY OF Insilco

Prices subject to change without notice. All patterns made in U.S.A.

Paul Masson
PINOT BLANC
Paul Masson

Paul Masson is America's best selling premium wine in Europe. And you can't fool Europeans about wine.

COME VISIT PAUL MASSON VINEYARDS, SARATOGA, CALIFORNIA ©1968

ner, and such. Minka's house had become a sort of center for the few Jews left in Vienna and some Aryans unfaithful to their new flag, like myself. My sketch had a great success.

During that summer and autumn of 1938, most of the Jews I knew went away. Some of them were arrested and locked up for a while, and came home with some rather gruesome stories about what was going on in the prisons of the Rossauerlände. Some disappeared, and we did not know whether they had been put in jail or had just fled at the last moment. All this was pretty awful, I had to admit, but one knew, after all, how people were, some being bloody, others really very nice—and those who got arrested were not always entirely innocent. A Jewish lawyer, telling about his cruel treatment at the hands of the S.S., said proudly, "But I was not arrested for just being a Jew. I am a criminal." However, I was becoming bored with the Nazi attitude of promise, hope, and expectation when nothing *really* happened, and the whole was nothing but a great mess with some sordid highlights. Vienna had become a dreary place. Even Oskar complained; he didn't enjoy the *Heurigen* anymore, God knows why. Then he said, "Do you remember our school library? Well, there was a book with the title 'The City Without Jews.' Actually, I never read it. Have you? Anyway, I sometimes have the feeling that Vienna is just that. There's nobody left to hate."

There was a young boy of great musical talent around Minka in those days—not Herbert von Karajan anymore but a little Jew by the name of Walter, whom I had come to like very much. He was intelligent, and funny, and extremely well-read. Minka protected him, as, in happier times, she had protected me, and he showed me a touching affection and confidence that I could not resist. Since he had relatives in America, he got an affidavit rather quickly, and we decided to give him a farewell party. We chose an out-of-the-way place—a small winegrower's cottage behind the Kobenzl, with the poetic name, in the Viennese dialect, of Häusl am Roan (Little House at the Edge of the Vineyard). We were a party of sixteen, and there were some pretty girls. Someone still had a car, and it took two trips to get us all out there, and we were gay as in the old days. Walter played the nice old Viennese *Heurigenlieder* on the piano. I performed the butler Yehuda Nagoschiner, serving the wine and the fried

THE IMPRESSIONIST.GGG

GGG
CLOTHES

For free style booklet "The Impressionist" write GGG Clothes, 12 E. 14th St., Dept. F, New York 10003.

Joy is knowing you're noticed

in one of the best plaid coats
of the season! Rain-repellent
cotton and polyester in great color
combos. Navy-turquoise-green or
red-navy-white. 6 to 16. About $60.
Bergdorf-Goodman, New York;
Marshall Field & Co., Chicago and
branches; Gidding-Jenny, Cincinnati;
Neiman-Marcus, Texas.

COUTURE
SPECIALTIES
a division of Handmacher
533 Seventh Avenue, New York

chicken. Below us, beyond the hills that smelled of mown hay, lay the sparkling lights of Vienna. Suddenly this idyllic happiness was interrupted by a voice that roared, "I've finally caught you in the very act, you scoundrel!" I felt the marrow of my bones freeze. In the door stood Oskar, with a group of sturdy men in civilian clothes behind him. My poor Jewish friends stood or sat motionless as he came toward me, followed by his silent men. Then he threw his arms up and said, "But don't let me interrupt your good time. I'm a schoolmate of Arnulf's, and I wanted to show a few friends from the Reich what a true Viennese *Heurigen* looks like."

It was true. He had not come to arrest me, or anything of the kind. When I asked him how he knew where I was, he said with a smile, "Old boy, there are very few things we don't know."

"Come on, don't give me that. Who told you, really?"

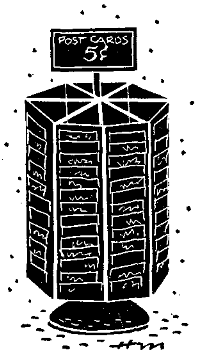
"Your grandmother."

"My *grandmother?*"

"Well, that old witch with the trembling voice who answers the telephone at your house."

Old Marie, then. I was a fool. For months I had told her where I could be reached when I went out, hoping that a call might come through from Bucharest to tell me that things had changed again and that my beloved was getting a divorce. I was more than a fool; I was blind to what was going on around me. I felt this very strongly when Oskar poked his elbow into my side and said, in a very loud voice, with a glance toward his companions, "Now, how about introducing me to your beautiful *Turkish* girl friend?"

"She is my wife," I said. "We are celebrating our wedding."



The Germans were very pleased to hear this, and clicked their heels and congratulated us, shaking our hands so hard they almost pulled our arms out of their sockets. One of them sat down next to Minka in order to tell her about a cousin who lived in Istanbul. Oskar clapped my shoulder and said with a wink, "Don't look so frightened. Tell that little Jew there at the piano to play some *Heurigenlieder*."

The Germans soon got very drunk. The one with the cousin in Istanbul flirted with Minka, in competition with Oskar. The others danced with the pretty girls, and finally one of them performed a most courageous jump over a small stone wall in the garden, misjudged the distance to the ground, fell, and broke his leg. The Germans made a stretcher for him, so they could carry him to the nearest hospital, and then, in a great hurry, they shook our hands, clicked their heels, threw their arms up, shouting "*Heil Hitler!*" and "Long live Kemal Pasha Atatürk!," and disappeared as spookily as they had come, with Oskar waving and calling goodbye.

"You bastard," Minka said to me. She went out into the vineyard and sat down on a stone. I followed her.

"I'm sorry, Minka. I know I am a mindless ass."

"Never mind. After all, it was funny. Did you see darling little Walter playing the piano as if the devils were standing over him?" She laughed her enchanting laughter. "But still . . ." She sank back with a deep sigh.

It was dawn. Out of a mist in the valley Vienna rose, the peaks of its towers first, then the Riesenrad in the Prater, the monuments, the roofs, the streets. I sat beside Minka, looking down at all this. Suddenly I heard a strange sound coming out of Minka's throat, and thought she was going to cry, but she was laughing instead. "Do you know what happened to Friedel Süssmann?" she asked. "I told you that in order to get her affidavit she got married at the British Consulate to an English sailor she had never seen before? Well, when she got to England she was met by some gentlemen in black. They had come to break the news to her that her husband fell from the mast and broke his neck. She now has a widow's pension—one pound a month."

"Listen, Minka," I said. "After all, I am a Rumanian. My hands are not tied. I need not tell you what it would mean to my parents, and you know also that I love somebody else, but if it would help you—I mean, just in order to get you a passport that would enable you to get out of here, and, of course, with an immediate divorce afterward—if you want to, we could bloody well go and get married. You won't get a pension, though, if I break my neck."

She drew herself up slowly till she was looking into my face. Then she took it in both her hands, as she had done when I first came to her flat, and kissed me. "You know, my darling Brommy," she said, "that you are the dearest person on earth to me. I could

FLEURS DE ROCAILLE DE CARON

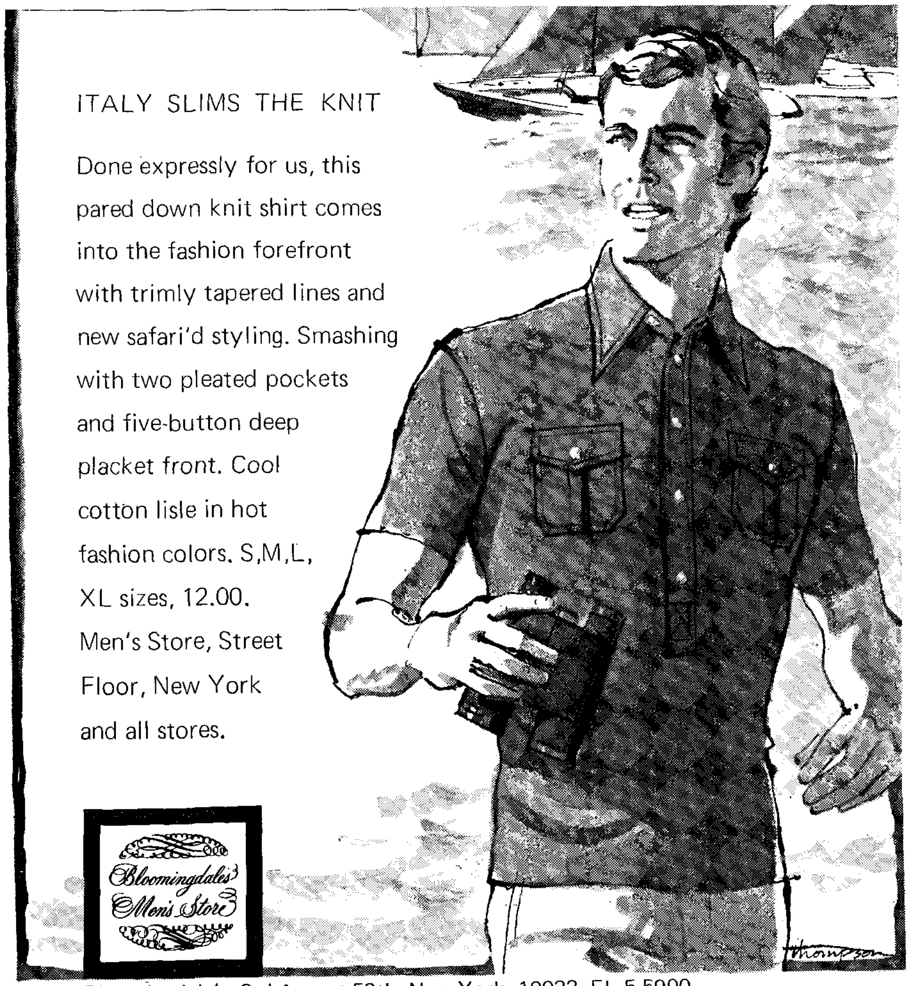
We opened a bottle so you will know what to expect.

And you can expect the same enchanted Rock Garden in our purse spray, eau de toilette, cologne and powder mist. From $5.00

We are happy to announce that
after an effusive exchange of greetings
between a matron from the East Sixties
in her Pucci and Guccis
and an extra portly
in his best bib and tucker
just outside the entrance
of St. Thomas Episcopal Church
(the one on Fifth Avenue, you know)
at, oh say, shortly after noon
or thereabouts
on Sunday April the Sixth
the name Hentz came up.

H. HENTZ & CO.

72 WALL STREET • FOUNDED 1856 • MEMBERS NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE



ITALY SLIMS THE KNIT

Done expressly for us, this pared down knit shirt comes into the fashion forefront with trimly tapered lines and new safari'd styling. Smashing with two pleated pockets and five-button deep placket front. Cool cotton lisle in hot fashion colors. S,M,L, XL sizes, 12.00. Men's Store, Street Floor, New York and all stores.

Bloomingdale's Men's Store

Bloomingdale's, 3rd Ave. at 59th, New York, 10022. EL 5-5900

never have felt closer to a brother, if I'd had one. You are a bastard, it's true, but I am more fond of you than of anybody else. Just kiss me, once—and kiss me tenderly." Her mouth was as beautiful as ever, and I could even feel more than the tenderness I would have felt for a sister. In that moment, it appeared to me that if she had not been a Jew I could have loved her even in the same way, or perhaps more than, I loved the one I had lost. Still, I felt a twinge of bad conscience, as if I were being a traitor to my flag.

"All right," she said. "That's that. And now don't be afraid that I'll say yes to your kind offer. I couldn't possibly marry you. Apart from the fact that it would hurt your parents, and that you love somebody else—we could certainly get an immediate divorce, but that is not the point—I would not want to marry you, if you understand what I mean. Because of certain *goyish* qualities of your soul. But still, you are the dearest to me. Come, let's see how the party is getting on."

A FEW days later, she got her affidavit, and within a fortnight she had sold her things, even Professor Raubitschek's carved-wood bookcases, and gone to London.

There I saw her once more, in the year 1947. God knows how she had found out where I was living—near Hamburg at that time. Anyway, I got a letter from her saying that she was all right, and married to a man—not a Jew, by the way—who had left Austria in 1938 and who was as sweet and decent as could be, a professor of philology and a great admirer of Karl Kraus. They were about to emigrate to America, and she would very much like to see me once more. She enclosed in the letter a ticket to London and all the papers necessary to get me, as a former Rumanian, a visa for Great Britain. I accepted all this more than gratefully. I was as penniless, as starved, as miserable as any displaced person could be in the rubble of Germany in early 1947. As she had known how—and where—to trace me, she must also have known that my father had fired his last shot into his temple when the Russians took Bucovina in 1940, and that, two years later, my grandmother died in Vienna. I had not had a chance to build up an existence and settle in a place for all those years.

There was but one difficulty: I had no valuable passport. But Minka had even thought of that. A friend who was with the British Military Government arranged to get me a travel docu-

System Cado by Royal System. Wall Furniture for home or office that makes the most of space. And does it beautifully. In walnut (as shown), light oak, teak, or hand-rubbed rosewood. Installed for you. At better furniture and department stores.

DESIGN: POUL CADOVIUS
ROYAL SYSTEM

Send 10¢ for colorful illustrated brochure to
Box O, 57-08 39th Avenue, Woodside, N.Y. 11377, or 13850 Saticoy Street, Van Nuys, Calif. / In Canada: R. S. Associates, Ltd.

PACCIONE
Wamsutta®
'Laureate' from the Heritage Towel Collection.
LUXURIOUS SHEARED JACQUARD IN BLUE, PINK, GOLD AND GREEN. WAMSUTTA MILLS (DIV. OF M. LOWENSTEIN & SONS, INC.) 1430 B'WAY, N.Y. 10018.
ALSO FROM WAMSUTTA FOR THE FAMILY: SUPERLIN™, SUPERCALE®, ULTRACALE®, AND BABYCALE®. IN FINE STORES FOR THE FINEST HOMES.

ment. It defined me as an "individual of doubtful nationality," but brought me to England, all right. Her husband fetched me at Victoria Station, had a closer look at me, and said, "Let us go to have lunch first. She doesn't know that you are arriving today. I have not told her, in order not to excite her too much."

"Why?" I asked. "Is there anything wrong with her?"

"That trouble with her hip seems to have affected her spine. She is in great pain, and you will have to be very patient with her."

They lived in a nice house in Cadogan Square. Minka's husband showed me in, fixed me a drink, and then called up the stairwell, "Oh, Minka, would you mind coming down? There is a friend of yours." She came down the stairs, a middle-aged woman with gray hair, bent and torn by the atrocious pains of cancer of the bones. "Who is it?" she asked sharply. Then she saw me. "Brommy!" she said, and covered her face with her hands, her poor tortured body shaken by her sobbing.

On the evening before their departure for America, all of our old friends who had managed to emigrate to Britain came to their house to bid them goodbye. Even though they had been told that I would be there, they marvelled at seeing me, as if I were a being from another star. They could not stop asking about Vienna during the war, and how it had looked when I last saw it. They remembered things I had long since forgotten. Had Oskar survived? Oh, he had been hanged in Poland? Poor chap. And Guru Malik, the spiritualist I had told so many funny stories about? No! Had he really been dematerialized by a bomb? Great success, that one. Every one of the guests had brought me a gift, things I badly needed at that time—mostly second-hand clothes. And when, at the end of the evening, I had kissed Minka goodbye—forever, as we both knew—and had shaken hands with everybody, I went back to my hotel carrying two large suitcases full of old clothes that I hoped to sell in Hamburg like a *Handalé*, and so make enough money to follow Minka to America.

She died there a few months later.

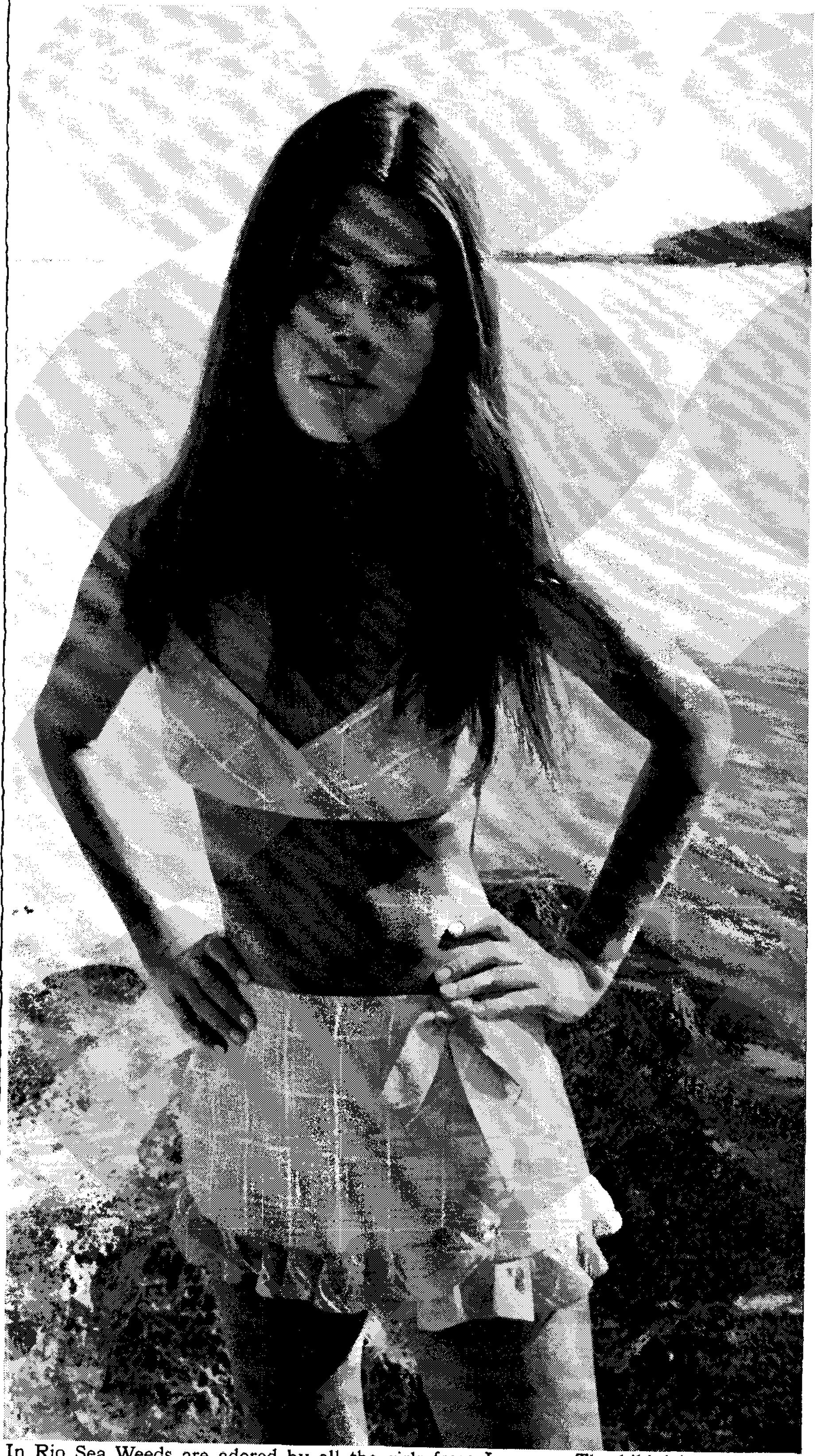
—Gregor von Rezzori

•

LESS NOISE SEEN
AT BUILDING SITES
—*Headline in the Times.*

Yeah, but it's the kind we *hear* that really annoys us.

There's a great deal behind Sea Weeds.



In Rio Sea Weeds are adored by all the girls from Ipanema. The bikini in plaid with ruffled sarong overskirt. Three pieces in DACRON® polyester and rayon. Pink or lime with white. Sizes 6-14. About $26.* At "the" stores everywhere for "the" places everywhere.

SEA WEEDS, 550 SEVENTH AVENUE, NEW YORK 18.
*PRICES SLIGHTLY HIGHER IN THE WEST. ®DUPONT'S REGISTERED TRADEMARK.

from riches to wragge®

Summer Snow Flurry in pure white piqué, about $120 at Bonwit Teller, all stores; Rich's; Sakowitz; Frederick & Nelson. bh wragge

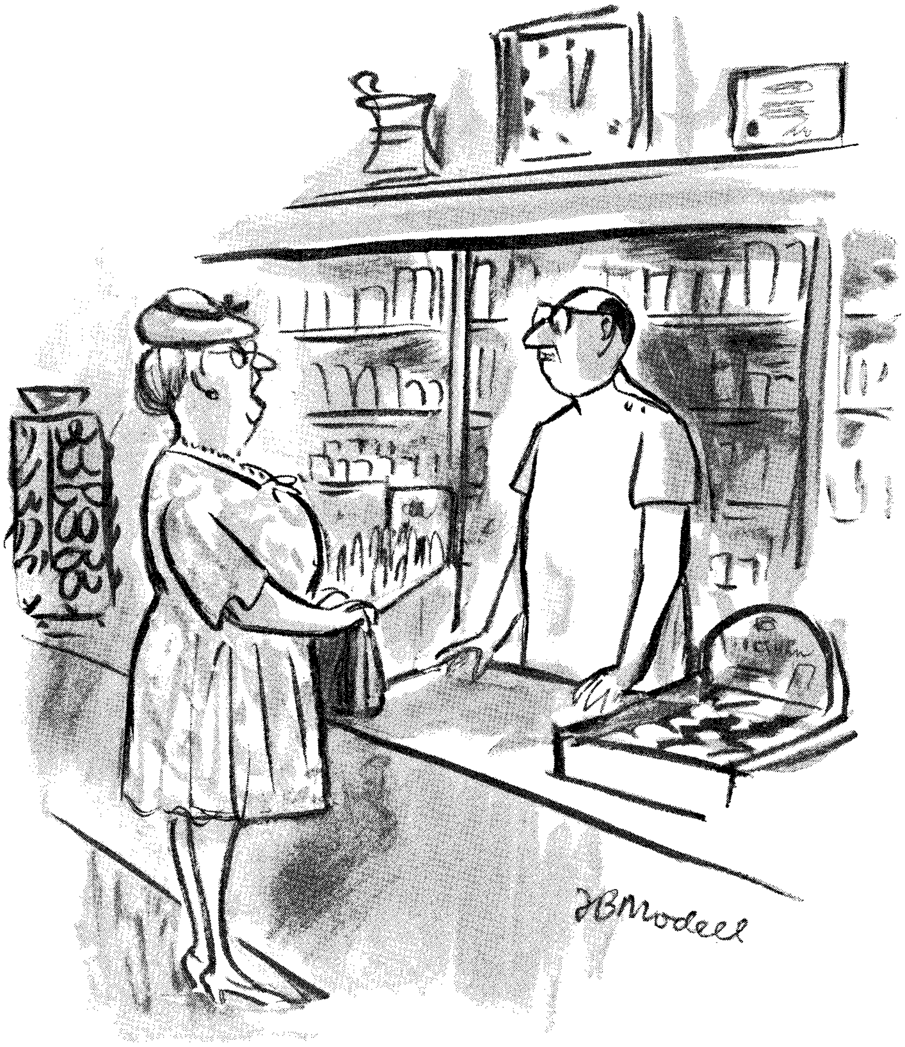
THE CURRENT CINEMA

Feet

THE justly spectacular thing about Karel Reisz's "The Loves of Isadora" is Vanessa Redgrave's immense performance, but maybe the fundamental point about everyone's work in this intelligent film is that no one ever allows regard for Isadora Duncan's revolutionizing talent as a dancer to blunt the realization that it was part of her character. The picture is a wittily distanced account of a believable woman, and the attitude changes everything. If film biographies of the gifted are generally the dulled things they are, I think it is partly because the people making them are so concussed by awe of the gift that they separate it from temperament. The gift is exceptional, goes the unwitting response, and therefore it is secretly threatening, and therefore it had best be kept at a distance, so that the menacing possessor of it can be domesticated. Beethoven will be shown as an empty replica of Mr. Average—hating the rain, say, until the noise of the dripping slyly starts to sound like a bit of the Pastoral Symphony, when Ludwig will immediately seem to go out of his normal mind and into a spasm of art. Most film biographies look on great innovators as people subject to aberrant attacks, as though audiences needed to be calmed by reassurances that the exceptional are primarily just like everyone else and are really rather racked by their seizures of uniqueness, which put them momentarily out of control and make them not themselves until they have finished the canvas or discovered radium. But Reisz's "Isadora"—based on her autobiography and Sewell Stokes's biography, and made from a script by Melvyn Bragg and Clive Exton, with extra dialogue by Margaret Drabble—sees very clearly that when Isadora Duncan was dancing she was most herself, just as the serious intent of her High Romantic's life was to perform and behave, in an affected and constraining age, in ways that would allow other people also to be most themselves. She is admired in the film, criticized, smiled at, observantly loved, and sometimes grieved for, and everything she does seems to come out of her whole personality, so her dancing is no inscrutable gift of the gods. You feel that, given a very slight juggling of her circumstances and attributes, she might have been a potter, or an artist's model who suddenly flung it all up and went to teach birth control in China, or a valued and gradually saddened kindergarten teacher. Her feeling for simplicity is made to seem pure and urgent, but the film's notion of how character works implies that it could have taken other and minor forms if she had been, for instance, less caustic, less dazzling to audiences, less ruthless about wanting to influence whole continents, less headlong and unread about politics. There is also the suggestion that her harrowing mixture of being both a jeered-at famous lover and in fact often alone and wretched, unequipped as she was for solitude, might have worked out less taxingly without her insistence on a panache apt to go with fickleness in the men she was prepared to love.

Gordon Craig, the great visionary of theatre production and design (played by James Fox, who is a good actor but somehow yeomanly in the part of this cackling maverick), seems to have understood her temperament very well. In his "Index to the Story of My Days," an invaluable book that was published here by Viking in 1957 and is now out of print, he writes gnomishly about his expectation that the barefoot, free-love dancer from California would be a bit governessy. They had a fine time together. They agreed that it would be commonplace of them to treat one another as geniuses, although each of them was obviously secure in knowing it to be true of himself. Craig, writing in old age, sweetly calls her a genius behind her dead back, and speaks of her courage in a world that raved about her and then dumped her. And he writes:

> What is it she lacked?
> What was it she had?
> She had calm—
> No vanity—
> No cleverness—by which I mean no clever little tricks of the trade—little or

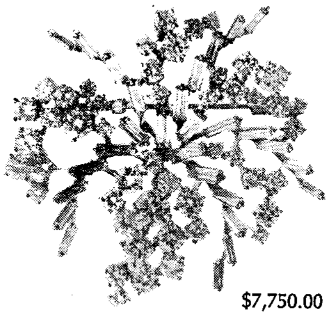


"No expensive brand name, if you please. Just give me a few milligrams of phenylpropanolamine hydrochloride, with a touch of chlorpheniramine maleate added."

no understanding of the arts—a great comprehension of nature and perhaps overmuch ambition.

It was by Craig that she had one of the two children who died horribly, drowning, with their nurse, in a motor accident. His written descriptions of her include more fondness and insight than the man in the film seems capable of, but Vanessa Redgrave's performance embodies every word of them. The other drowned child was by Paris Singer, a rich, muddled, despotic fop, finely played by Jason Robards, who gives an astringent and rather sad interpretation of the pinch-heart locked inside the showoff who wooed her with diamonds and a bank of white roses. He nearly suffocated her with English grand living, even if he did give her twelve thousand acres to use as a dancing school when he realized that his diamonds had been a mistake. She tells him gaily, over champagne, that she doesn't like jewelry, and he takes the blow on the chin, knowing, perhaps, the reprisals that he can take later—by making her play croquet, by repelling her with his hypochondria and crimped faddishness, and by dangling before her as a potential lover a maliciously chosen pianist to accompany her lonely dance practice. Pitiless, she calls the poor hireling monkey-faced, and keeps him behind a grille while she dances. Just as characteristically, she then rides with him in a carriage and shouts to him that his eyes have the soul of a poet; he touches the skies. They have an ecstatic affair, and she forgets him. On to Russia in the middle of the revolution. There are self-mocking scenes of grand passion with Essenin, her mad poet, half her age. A Russian teacher instructing her in the usual basics of how to say "My crayon is red" is firmly told to explain instead how to tell Essenin that he has beautiful thighs.

When Isadora first went to Europe, she looked as if she longed to unlace the corsets of the art patrons whose malicious graciousness incited her to shock them. Confronted with a whaleboned gorgon dressed in black and gold, she was as outrageous as possible. Russia suited her better, but by then much had been lost and too much of her spirit wasted in hidden loneliness—Craig parted from, Singer ditched, the children drowned, another baby dead soon after birth. She had transformed dancing, and perhaps even changed something sedate in the spirit of Europe; but the film is full of a sense of the cost, and America greeted her viciously when she came back with her



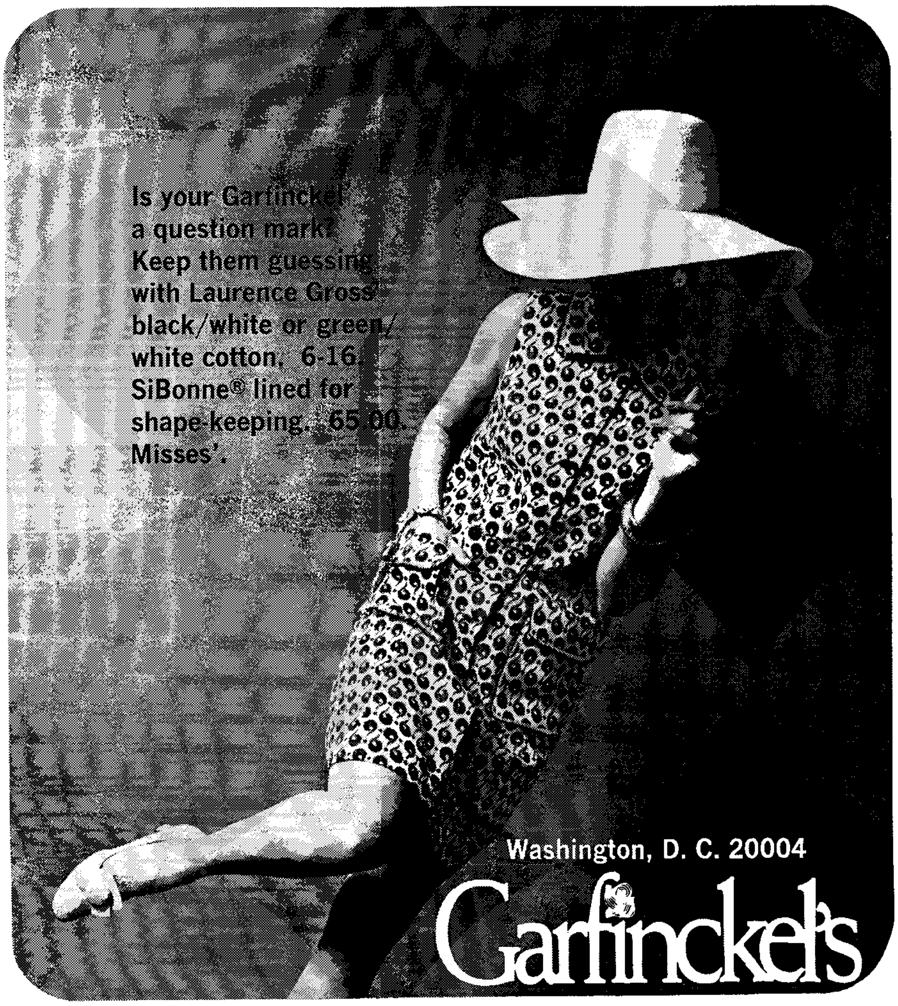
$7,750.00

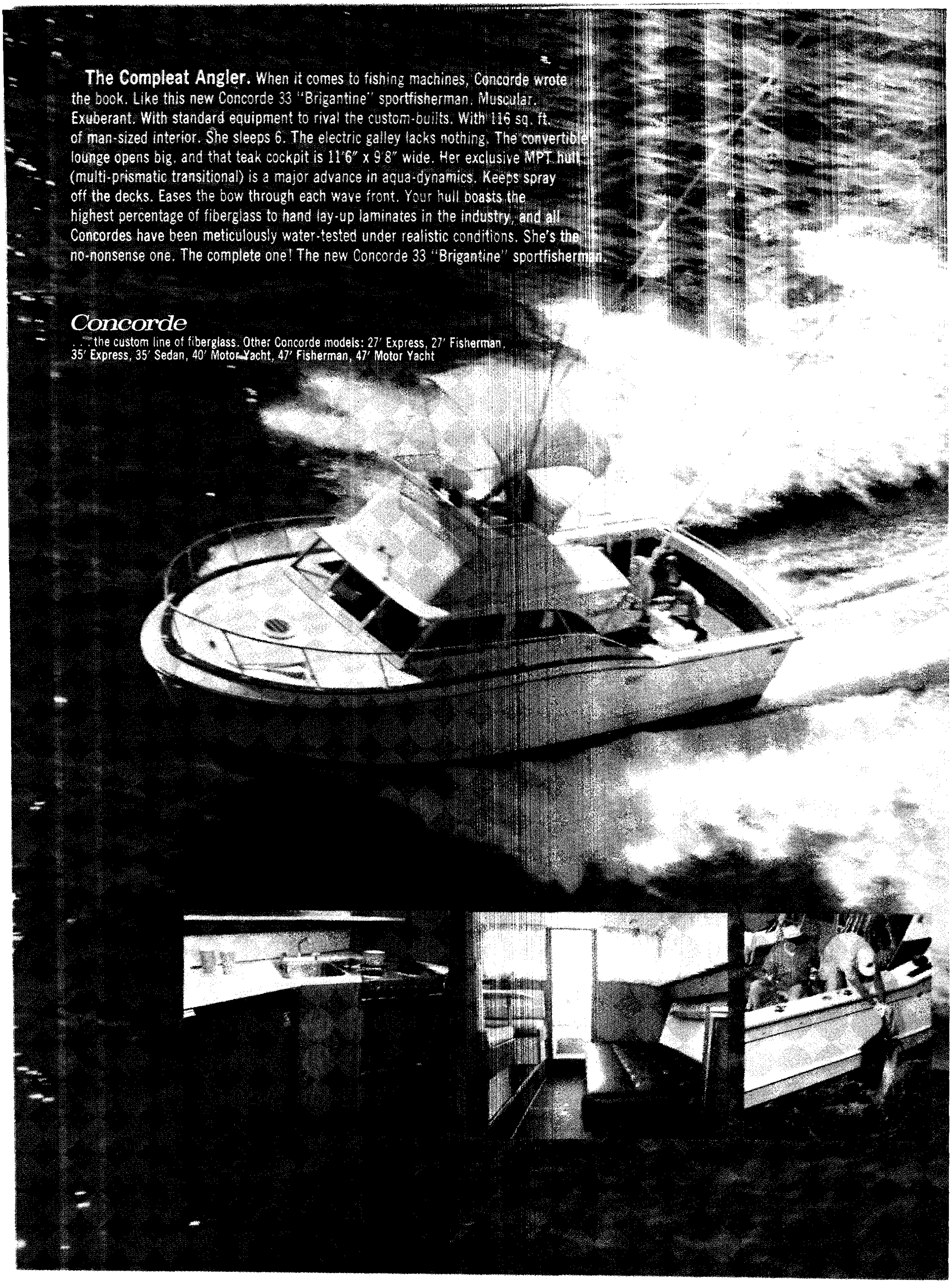
18 Kt. white gold brooch set
with 49 full cut brilliants 5.51
ct. and 28 baguettes 2.90 ct.

Distinctively

GÜBELIN

3 West 57th Street, New York
(212) PL 5-0053
Jewelers to the world since 1854



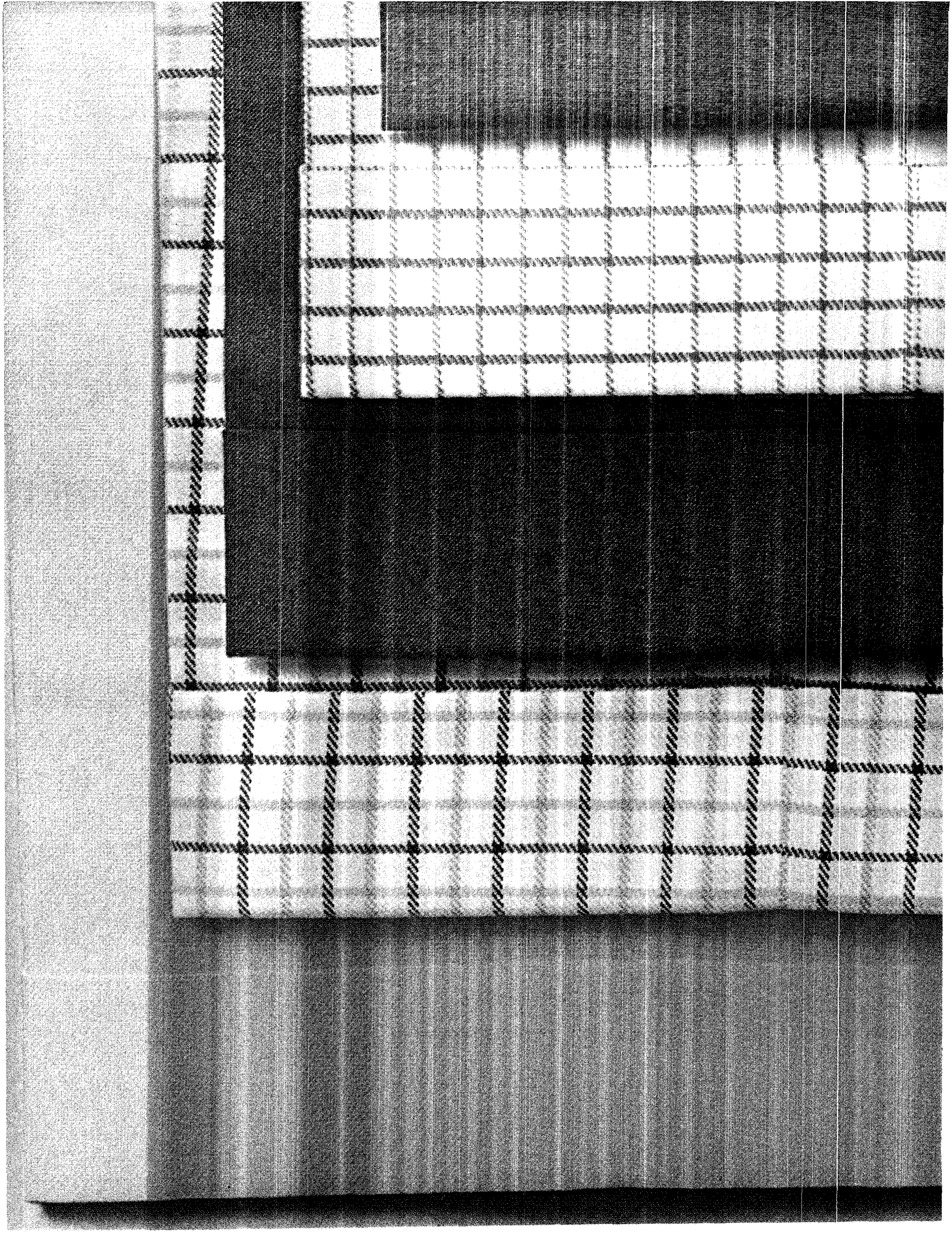


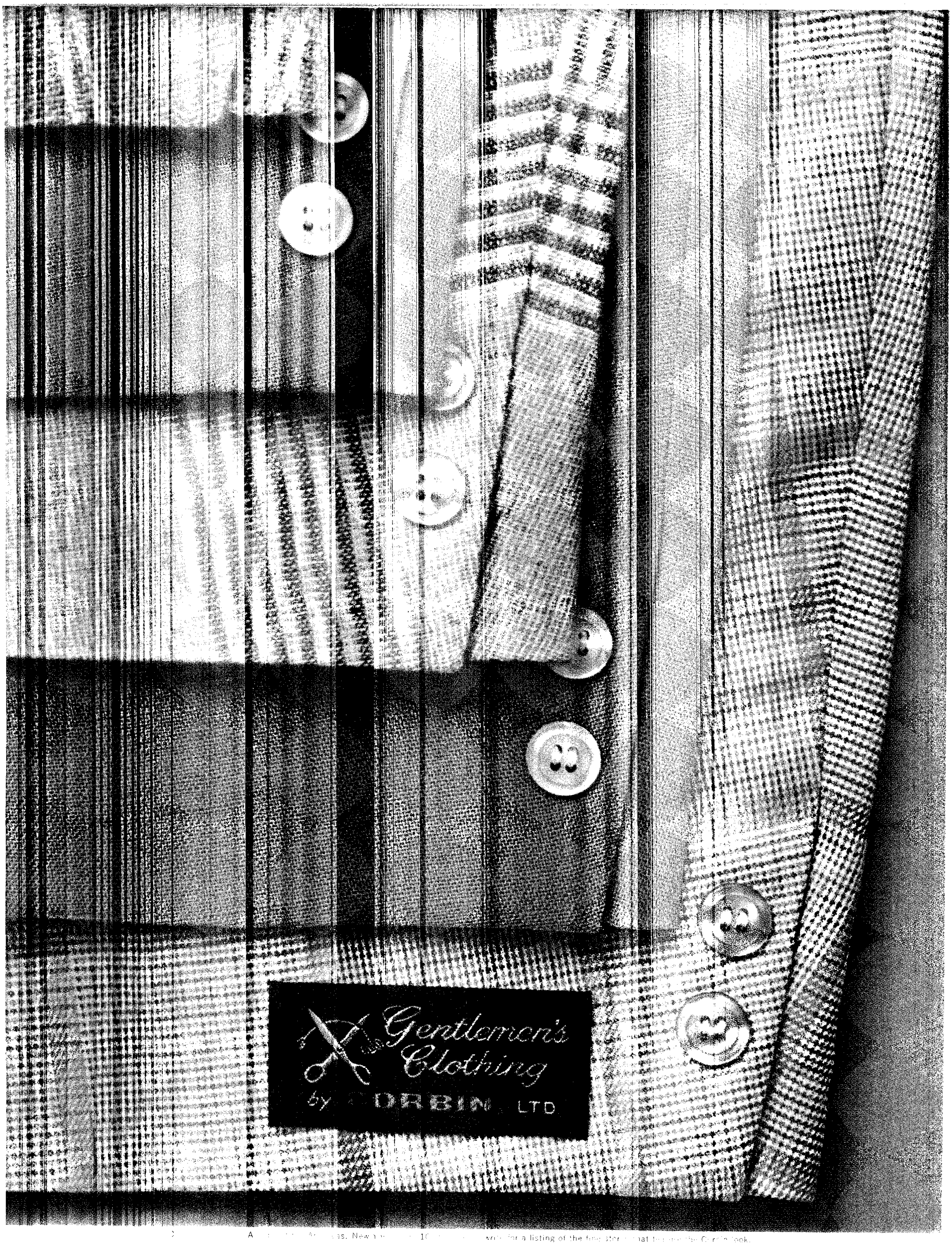
The Compleat Angler. When it comes to fishing machines, Concorde wrote the book. Like this new Concorde 33 "Brigantine" sportfisherman. Muscular. Exuberant. With standard equipment to rival the custom-builts. With 116 sq. ft. of man-sized interior. She sleeps 6. The electric galley lacks nothing. The convertible lounge opens big, and that teak cockpit is 11′6″ x 9′8″ wide. Her exclusive MPT hull (multi-prismatic transitional) is a major advance in aqua-dynamics. Keeps spray off the decks. Eases the bow through each wave front. Your hull boasts the highest percentage of fiberglass to hand lay-up laminates in the industry, and all Concordes have been meticulously water-tested under realistic conditions. She's the no-nonsense one. The complete one! The new Concorde 33 "Brigantine" sportfisherman.

Concorde

. . . the custom line of fiberglass. Other Concorde models: 27′ Express, 27′ Fisherman, 35′ Express, 35′ Sedan, 40′ Motor Yacht, 47′ Fisherman, 47′ Motor Yacht

A product of Owens Yacht Division/Brunswick Corporation/Baltimore, Md. 21222





A [illegible] as. New [illegible] 10 [illegible] write for a listing of the fine stores that feature the Corbin look.

We spe[illegible] h[illegible] ing aro[illegible] in 16 countries. No one country makes every fabric well—[illegible] to England or Scotland for a particularly good summer weight wool and over to Switzerland [illegible] finest cottons. Half the time you know where to look, and the other half you don't. But as long as [illegible] what you want, you can always find it somewhere.

ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

We are willing to bet that you have never in your life eaten a perfectly boiled egg. Or poached.

Because you put your eggs in boiling water and you time them. And you don't take into account what temperature the eggs were when you put them in. And you don't pull them out of the water at the very split second that you're supposed to. And you sometimes crack your eggs. And you have never had a perfectly boiled egg.

We are also willing to bet, that if you have a Salton® Egg-O-Matic you will never have anything but perfectly boiled or poached eggs. Right on the table.

Because all you do is put in up to eight eggs, add one tablespoon of water for boiling, set the time/temperature dial system and a red light comes on when your eggs are perfect.

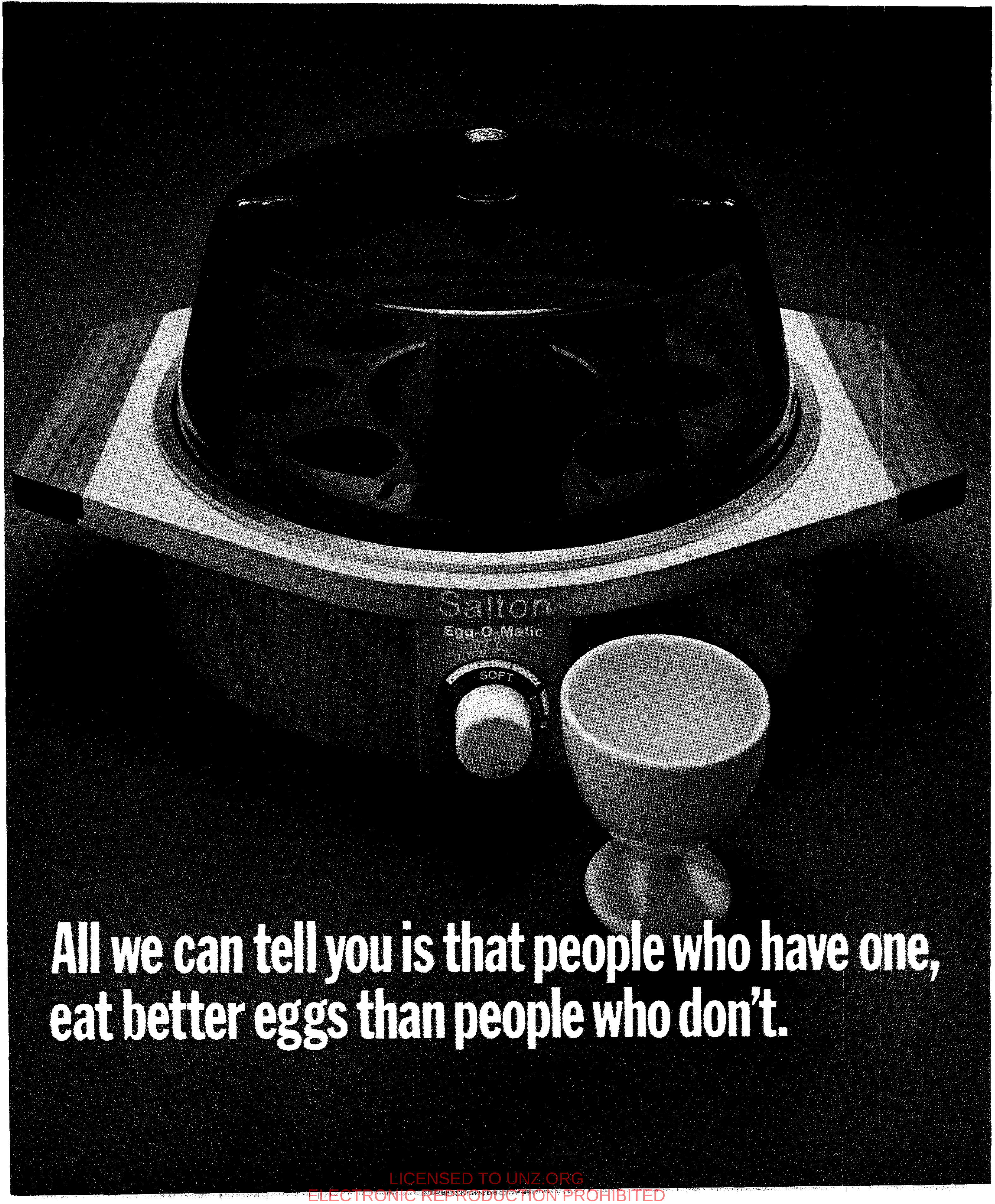
We call this red light the "red/ready" light. You will know it as the perfect egg light.

Egg-O-Matic is 19.95, and available at the finest stores.

It's made by the same people who make Salton Hotray®. For complete Salton catalog and our *After*-You-Cook Book, with gourmet recipes, write to Salton, Inc., 509 East 72nd St., New York 10021.

Salton

"Egg-O-Matic" Egg Cooker



All we can tell you is that people who have one, eat better eggs than people who don't.

wild Russian husband. Her stringent gaiety in the face of the stuffy is as moving as the scenes of her dancing. Her fluency and her love for all liberators make the events of her life seem necessities. Jocelyn Herbert's designs for the film (she gave the same grave beauty to the look of "Tom Jones" and "If . . .") speak for what Isadora wanted to do as completely as Vanessa Redgrave's dancing does. Again and again there is some image designed with unforgettable simplicity: Isadora with Craig in Berlin, wearing a deep-blue blanket and carrying a brown book; Isadora pregnant in a long white dress in Singer's baronial school grounds, teaching a swarm of children in white tunics to dance; Isadora in Russia, with her hair now furiously dyed red, a woman who would have been washed up if she had been anyone else, dancing in a cold ransacked palace with a group of Soviet children dressed in tunics the color of the burnt-orange paint on Venice *palazzi* and Kiev cathedrals. Reisz's structure for the picture has probably been traduced by the demand over here that it be drastically shortened from three hours to a little over two. I gather that many of the cuts were made in the flash-back/flash-forward connections between the young girl and the aging, gaudy harridan, which should surely have been allowed to stay so as to give them the weight and meaning they are visibly meant to have. Even now they manage to exist not as the common bridge device of movie biographies but as a reflection of Isadora's particular mind. They stand for the consciousness of lost looks and gone faculties that weighs on all physical performers, and especially on this imperious, doomed prophet of a far-ahead period that was to make a morality of the freed life she dramatized in gestures struck so boldly.

PIER PAOLO PASOLINI'S "Teorema" ("Theorem") is a piece of geometry that the Deity Himself might have thought it wise to spend six days on. With Pasolini as His deputy, the propositions are grand but unclear. They seem to be about love, God, Marx, the state of grace, the processes of art, and the human condition. As for what is actually being said, who knows? But there is a definite majesty about the muddle and I am pretty sure that there is a final Q.E.D. of truly holy proportions. In earthly terms, the plot has to do with a strange young man who visits a posh house and makes love to the master, the mistress, their son, their daughter, and their maid. Deep and

Air Afrique. It's the zebra's stripes.

Air Afrique is Africa, all over. Take it all in top to bottom. Take a 69-day fully escorted safari including legendary Timbuktu. Expert English-speaking guides. Top hotels. All inclusive land arrangements. $2595.* We're Africa's largest network. We've earned our stripes. We're Air Afrique. Call your travel agent. Or the nearest Air France office.

*plus air fare.

The unhurried silver.

Authentic three-tine design. Each tine hand-ground to a perfect point.

Extra thickness for luxury weight.

Each piece bears the Williamsburg hallmark of excellence.

You can't call a reproduction authentic unless you take time to do the hand-crafting that makes it a classic. Stieff takes the time . . . for hand-grinding, hand-buffing, hand-polishing, hand-inspection and hand-packing. It takes a lot longer, but it's the reason why Stieff is the only manufacturer authorized to recreate the original Williamsburg® patterns.

See Stieff Sterling at fine stores throughout the nation. Or write for literature and the address of your nearest Stieff dealer.

Stieff Co. It's worth the wait.
Wyman Park Drive, Baltimore, Maryland 21211

Shown: Stieff Williamsburg

SAVE-BY-THE-SET. From April 14 to June 14, 1969 you can save up to $135.00 on Stieff Sterling. Ask your Stieff dealer for details.

How's your taraxacum this year?

Taraxacum: alias dandelions. They disfigure your lawn and it's useless to try digging them out. Easiest way to be rid of them—and sixteen other common lawn weeds—is with Turf Builder Plus 2* which makes your grass greener and thicker *at the same time.*

**from Scotts, the grass people.*

great dash... the Norfolk jacket in a soft, supple suede
The sort of a jacket a man could easily become attached to. Breier of Amsterdam fashions it for Wallachs alone in a luxurious French Process Suede*—a suede without peer. Fully belted, patch pockets, notch collar has the new, fuller expression. Color is bronze; even sizes 38 to 44. 110.00. See it at all Wallachs stores.

wallachs

Fine stores for Men in New York, New Jersey, Connecticut, Massachusetts.

frightful things ensue. Pasolini has a punitive view. Each of the five beloveds ends up in a state of mysterious medical and metaphysical crisis. I think you have to take the film on many levels. The one obvious thing about it is that it is terrifically metaphorical. Serious critical analyses in other countries have suggested that it may be a liturgy, or a Freudian parable, or a Communist allegory with numinous overtones. A winningly translated essay from the French asks, "Is it the intrusion of Eros into human life, or a rehash of sorts of the Ondine fable?" These are questions to which I have no answer. One admirer says that it is about "*la difficulté d'être un homosexuel,*" which certainly seems to be a subtheme. A political school, struggling to ignore the religiosity of the picture so as to give Pasolini's known Marxism the credit for all of it, holds that the entire thing is a fable about the ills of a consumer society. But most of the movie's believers—there is somehow a pressure to call them more than admirers—have cottoned on to the fact that the young visitor is a Christ figure. Pasolini himself severely expands this already largish interpretation, saying in an interview that the film isn't about Jesus but about God—"the terrible God of Creation. It is Jehovah." No hanger-back, he writes nobly, "My way of relating to the sacred has not changed since childhood. The sacred is real, it's the only essential reality, the thing that preoccupies me." Well, everything that everyone says sounds as if he or she meant it, and I go along with all of it.

But I also suggest that the film can be taken on still two other levels—the level of humor and the level of feet. There really is a lot about feet. This seems to be because it is such a sacred film. The feet one remembers so vividly are always bare. The grand-bourgeois life depicted in the movie is quickly changed for the worse by the tempter's cataclysmic love jumps. The maid, a glum one, gets miles glummer, starts working oddly depressed miracles, and stands speechless in black in the center of a thematic shot of a blank wall. The daughter goes into a catatonic state and is lifted away. The mother suffers indefatigably. One of the stricken peasant women who watch the effects of the visitor suddenly lets out a Biblical mutter stating that this is what happens to people who eat stinging nettles. The son, who paints, and the father, who is a capitalist, assume themselves to be homosexual and react very symbolically. The father divests

You're not really going to try to pass that BMW, are you?

You might be embarrassed. Oh sure, a BMW is a sedan, and it's roomy and practical and handy for a wife to haul kids and groceries in. It's even economical to drive. Up to 30 miles on a gallon of gas.

But it's also one of the sportiest road machines ever built. For instance, a BMW has a cruising speed of 100 mph. That's right, a *cruising* speed. (On German Autobahns, there are no speed limits.) And it has acceleration to match.

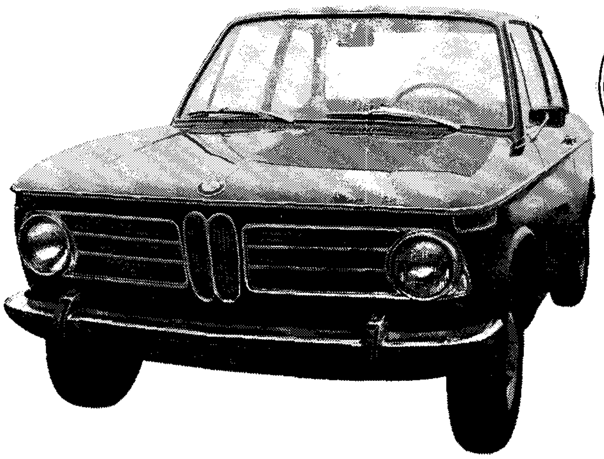
Road-holding? BMW features a unique, fully-independent suspension that is surpassed by no other on any car in the world. You can't find the road a BMW won't hold.

All of which adds up to a car that's a lot more than it appears to be at first glance. At Germany's famed Bavarian Motor Works, we've been building fine cars for almost 50 years, and in international competition, our newest are our winningest ever.

So if you want to try to pass that BMW, go right ahead. BMW drivers are among the most courteous on the road, and you shouldn't have a bit of trouble. But first, maybe you ought to get a BMW of your own. See your dealer.

Suggested retail prices start under $3,000 P.O.E. New York. U.S. Importer: Hoffman Motors Corporation, 375 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y., 1862 S. La Cienega Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif. Dealers coast to coast. Advantageous European Delivery Program. Write for free brochure.

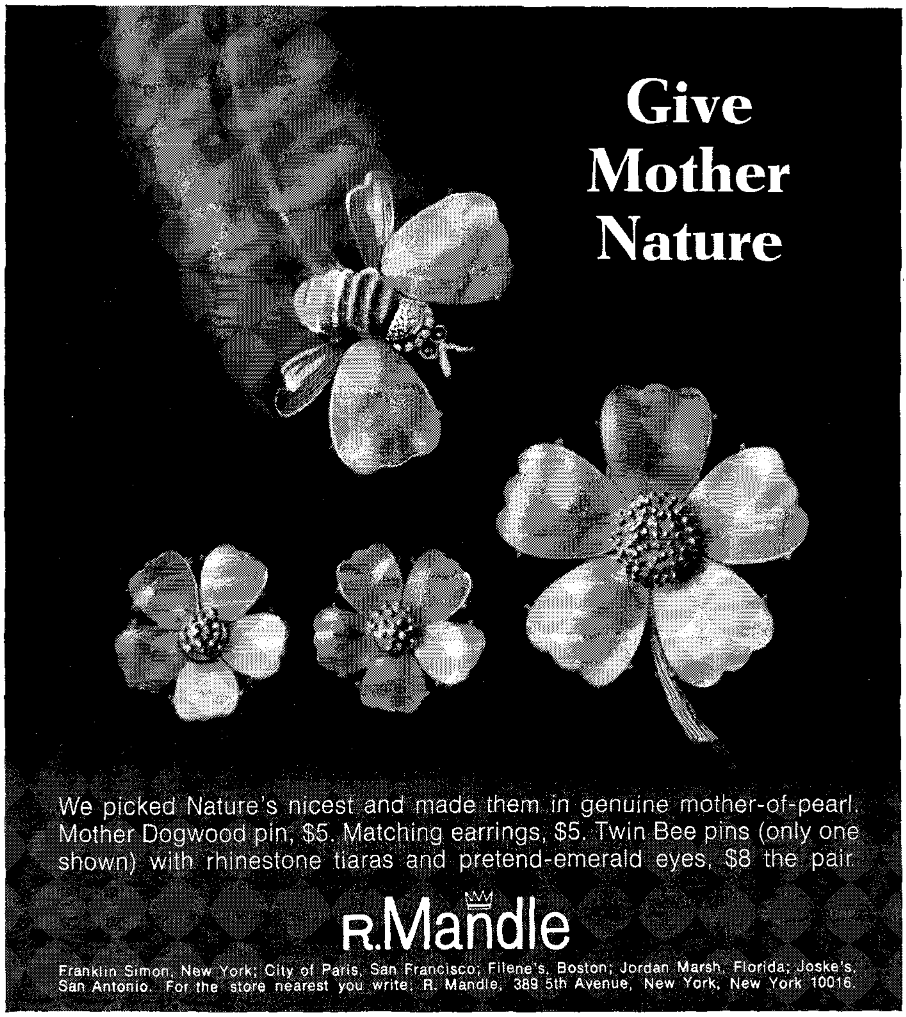
Bavarian Motor Works



BMW

BERGDORF'S LIKES...
SMALLMARKS. WHITE ONES.
WOVEN ON GREEN
OR BLUE POMEZIA COTTON.
SI BONNE® RAYON LINED.
BY COOPER COUTURE
BOUTIQUE,
8 TO 14, $75.
COUNTRY & CASUAL,
THIRD FLOOR

ON THE PLAZA • NEW YORK
BERGDORF
GOODMAN
5TH AVE., 57 TO 58TH STREETS



Give
Mother
Nature

We picked Nature's nicest and made them in genuine mother-of-pearl. Mother Dogwood pin, $5. Matching earrings, $5. Twin Bee pins (only one shown) with rhinestone tiaras and pretend-emerald eyes, $8 the pair.

R.Mandle

Franklin Simon, New York; City of Paris, San Francisco; Filene's, Boston; Jordan Marsh, Florida; Joske's, San Antonio. For the store nearest you write: R. Mandle, 389 5th Avenue, New York, New York 10016.

himself of his factories, and also takes off all his clothes in the middle of a railway station. The climax of this undressing sequence is one of the most spiritual feet-shots in the picture, apart from an unsettling closeup of the bottoms of his bare soles on each side of a back view of the head of the visitor—an image that alludes simultaneously, I think, to homosexual love, the Gospels, and an aesthetic of feet that goes back to Byzantium. "Teorema" has a lot of things going. There is also a soliloquy by the painter son, who talks to himself in a head-clutching prose style about having to find a new technique in which every brushstroke will be taken publicly to be the result of a purpose above reproach. He denounces one of his paintings. "Nobody must recognize that its creator is inferior and worthless!" he cries, sloshing colors onto glass like fury, and making all Tachiste art hard to look at thereafter in quite the same way as before. The frenzied works of the early besmirchment period give way to canvases of solid color, and he stands poised and tragic over a rectangle of beautiful solid blue. "It reminds me of him," he says. (What can he mean? It *couldn't* be blue for a boy. Is it the Madonna?) "What empowers me to mutilate it?" he asks himself. The scene of desecration, when he nerves himself to it, possesses a humorlessness beyond riches. Modern painting may not recover from this film—not to speak of the iconography of the Christian religion. For instance, there is an awestruck shot of the miracle-working maid suspended over a rooftop with her arms out; I take it that she is ascending into Heaven, but she looks like a parachutist caught on a telephone wire. In the last sequence, the naked capitalist is running in a desert, stumbling toward the camera with a strange bias motion of the legs, which gets rid of the fig-leaf question in an entirely new and tasteful way, and with a funniness to bless. The picture is beautifully photographed and full of thought-provoking themes, and I thank both Pasolini and Heaven for it. —PENELOPE GILLIATT

•

The man we seek is a life insurance man of merit/ He has a history of sales excellence and a need to communicate his skills to others/ He is something of an egghead and with encouragement could be a perfectionist/ He marches to a different beat and is distinguished by integrity marks on his brow.—*Adv. in the Bulletin of the Life Underwriters Association of the City of New York.*

Sort of a dirty egghead?

Mile-high OREGON

Atop Oregon's snowy Cascades, incredibly blue Crater Lake offers one of nature's most spectacular vistas—a cerulean mirror framed in colorful volcanic cliffs. Without inlet or outlet, it is the deepest lake in the United States at nearly 2,000 feet. A 35-mile perimeter drive affords breathtaking views of its serene and mystical beauty from the lofty rim.

So, if you're a high-country buff, Oregon offers a real variety for your mountain vacation — in the high Cascades, the Wallowas, Ochocos, Blues, Steens, Siskiyous or Coast Range. But save time for the rest of Oregon—the 400-mile coastline, the verdant valleys, the wandering streams.

Like a sample? Just mail the coupon below. Then help yourself to an All-of-Oregon vacation . . . plan to come soon.

Relax in a State of Excitement...OREGON

SEND COUPON OR WRITE TODAY

Travel Information, Room 39, Highway Dept., Salem, Oregon 97310.

Please send me free items checked:

☐ Full-color booklet.
☐ Parks and camping guide.
☐ Highway map.
☐ Events folder.

NAME ____________________

ADDRESS ____________________

CITY ____________________

STATE ____________________ ZIP ____________

Please Print

SOLD ONLY THROUGH · GOLF PROFESSIONAL SHOPS ·

Spalding's Elite Woods and Elite Irons are now made with aluminum shafts. Visually coordinated to give you greater confidence, they are unquestionably the finest set of clubs ever made. See them at your golf professional shop.

Spalding Elite clubs with aluminum shafts.

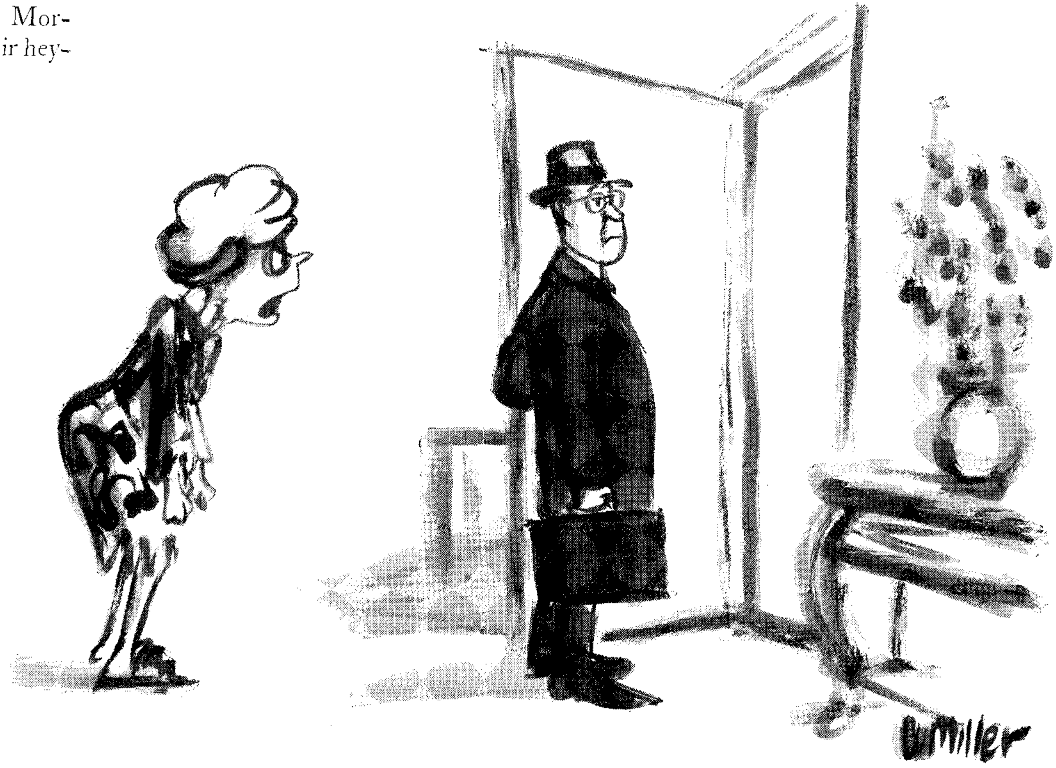
A REPORTER AT LARGE

THE GENTLEMANLY JUNKET

WHEN the partners of Brown Brothers Harriman & Co., of 59 Wall Street, the only major private bank in the United States, decided to put on a celebration some months ago in observance of their firm's hundred-and-fiftieth anniversary, they resolved that they would do it up—well, brown. Specifically, they decided to invite about a hundred of the bank's "good and long-standing friends"—chief executives of leading American companies, and chief executives of banks abroad—along with their wives, to come to a four-day party, beginning with a visit to Seattle and its leading industry, the Boeing Company; continuing with a twenty-two-hour ride on a super-special, dome-car Union Pacific train from Seattle to Sun Valley, Idaho; and winding up there with a symposium on worldwide capital problems, an afternoon of sport and recreation, and a formal banquet.

All this was quite uncharacteristic. When you come right down to it, the celebration was to be a combination of two low-down modern business institutions, the junket and the convention, and Brown Brothers is hardly known for being either low-down or modern. On the contrary, it is known for panelled walls, portraits of ancestors, roll-top desks, and conservative methods; it manages to come across as the *crème-de-la-crème* bank in a way that Morgan's and Kuhn Loeb, even in their heyday, never quite could, because of being so big. Its partners—there are twenty-one of them at present—prefer, and are able, to appear on most occasions to treat banking as if it were an amusing amateur sport, like croquet. "If this sort of business isn't fun, it isn't worth doing," Robert A. Lovett, a Brown Brothers partner, remarked recently. The firm's lineal ancestor, John A. Brown & Co., of Philadelphia, was founded in 1818 to import Irish linens and, incidentally, to finance transatlantic trade in them. (The Rothschilds, the Morgans, and the Seligmans got their start in drygoods, too.) A private bank might sound to the layman like one that wouldn't accept his money, and Brown Brothers probably wouldn't; as its partners explained forthrightly in a recent publication of theirs, they prefer to concentrate on "wholesale banking—giving top-level personal attention to the special financial needs of corporations, other banks, institutions, and individuals of substantial means." However, what defines Brown Brothers as a private bank is not its exclusiveness but the fact that it is a partnership wholly owned and managed by its members, rather than a corporation owned by stockholders and run by professional managers. This means that in the event of its failure the partners individually would be accountable to the depositors down to the last dollar of their personal assets, and the Brown Brothers partners feel, understandably, that having their own property on the line makes for a certain intimacy with their clients that the managers of public banks don't enjoy.

Up to the nineteen-thirties, there were many private banks in the country, but most of them became casualties either of New Deal legislation, which nudged them into stock-and-bond underwriting, or of estate taxes. The greatest of them, J. P. Morgan & Co., incorporated, and sold public stock, in 1940. Brown Brothers survived the legislation, and has the estate-tax problem all figured out—quite legally—so it confidently expects to be able to remain a private bank permanently. In its earlier days, the firm played a key role in financing the nation's first large railroad, the Baltimore & Ohio; supplied letters of credit to Americans travelling abroad; became the leading foreign-exchange authority in nineteenth-century Wall Street; and as early as the middle of the century—as John A. Kouwenhoven relates in his history of Brown Brothers, "Partners in Banking"—was considered so reliable that the Reverend Henry Ward Beecher once felt called upon to urge the members of his congregation to grant God the same confidence they freely accorded to Brown Brothers. The firm in its present state was created by the merger, in 1931, of Brown Brothers and another private bank, Harriman Brothers & Co. Why the merger took place is a question the present partners answer in different ways, according to what mood they are in. One day they will say that the Brown firm was in dire financial straits and Harriman Brothers bailed it out; another day they will say that the whole thing happened simply because the partners of the two firms were such good friends. Some of them were undeniably good friends; for example, Lovett, first made a Brown Brothers partner in 1926, and E. Roland Harri-



"Darn it all! When I say, 'Goodbye, darling, have yourself a wonderful day,' don't just say 'Ditto.'"

man, one of the two Harriman brothers, had been friends since their boyhood, when Lovett's father worked for Harriman's father, the railroad entrepreneur E. H. Harriman, and the two sons went to Yale together. (Until a few years ago, almost all Brown Brothers partners were Yale graduates; now merely a working majority are.) Whether Yale men or not, the current partners bear names familiar in American history, long past and present. In addition to a vintage Brown—Moreau Delano Brown, a great-grandson of the founder's brother—and Lovett, a former Assistant Secretary of War for Air, Under-Secretary of State, and Secretary of Defense, they include Prescott Bush, a former United States senator from Connecticut; Elbridge T. Gerry, a descendant and namesake of the onetime governor of Massachusetts who became vice-president of the United States and was the source of the word "gerrymander;" R. L. Ireland III, a grandnephew of Mark Hanna; Robert V. Roosa, Under-Secretary of the Treasury for Monetary Affairs in the Kennedy Administration; and, of course, the elder Harriman brother, W. Averell, the lifelong diplomat and former governor of New York, who until recently was the chief United States representative at the Paris talks.

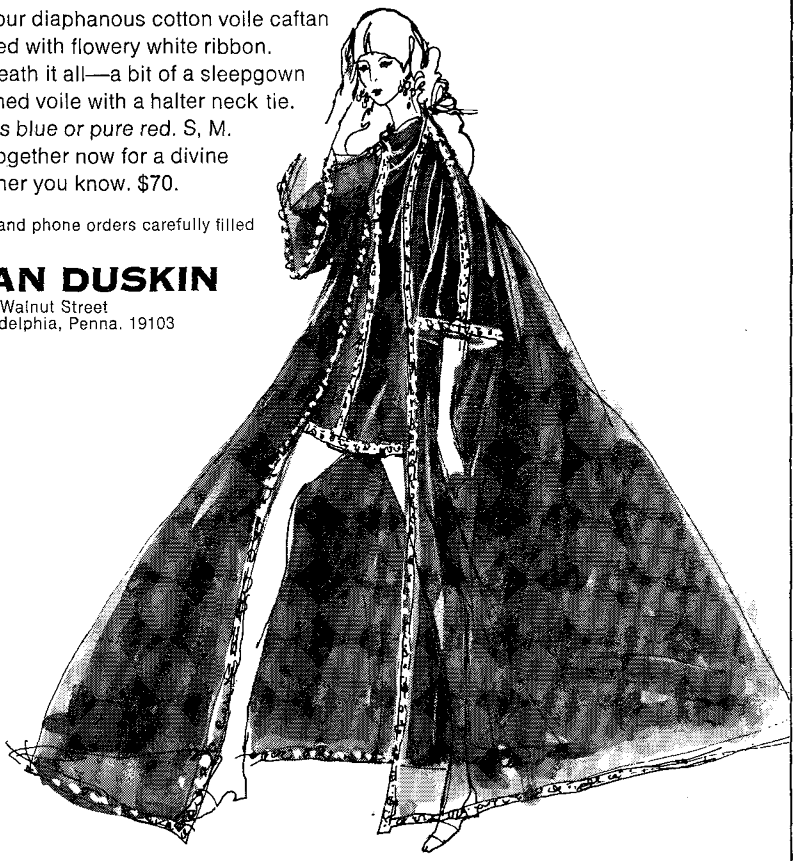
The partners chose the particular sesquicentennial program they did because, in the words of one of them, Thomas McCance, "E. H. Harriman reorganized the Union Pacific at the end of the last century, Averell started Sun Valley in 1936, and Boeing is an old friend and client of ours." Moreover, they thought that Boeing had much of special interest to show the foreign bankers, and the train that the party would ride to Sun Valley they resolved, as veteran railroad bankers, to make a paragon—perhaps the last great luxury train. As to the combination of United States industrialists and foreign bankers, this involved excluding domestic bankers, a slightly sticky business. But the risk was worth taking, the partners reasoned, inasmuch as the encounter they planned might help break down the artificial barriers, social as well as professional, that normally separate the two groups they planned to invite; as Roosa put it, most American businessmen think of an international banker as something between a devil and a gnome, while the international bankers cheerfully dismiss American businessmen as rich Babbitts.

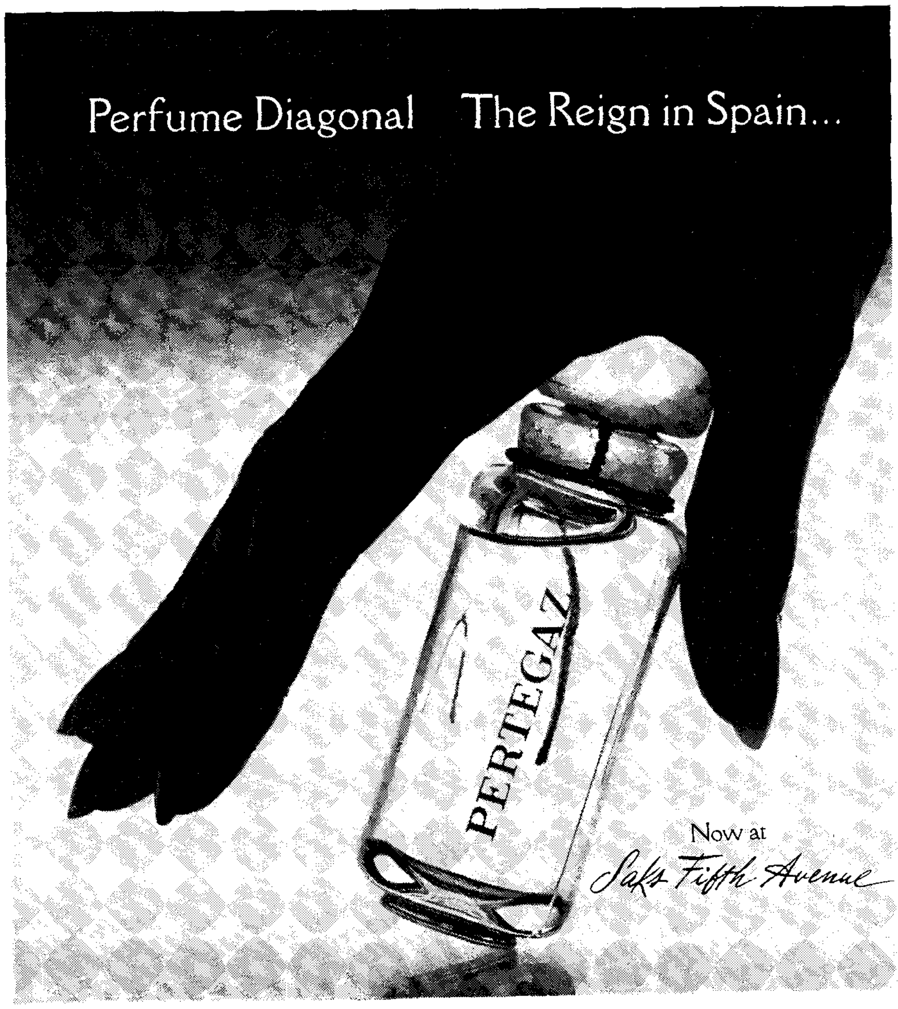
Eventually, and rather astonishingly, ninety-two bankers and industrialists—

SHEER HEAVEN
. . . our diaphanous cotton voile caftan traced with flowery white ribbon. Beneath it all—a bit of a sleepgown in lined voile with a halter neck tie. Lapis blue *or* pure red. S, M. All together now for a divine Mother you know. $70.

Mail and phone orders carefully filled

NAN DUSKIN
1729 Walnut Street
Philadelphia, Penna. 19103





Perfume Diagonal The Reign in Spain...
PERTEGAZ
Now at
Saks Fifth Avenue

AM
7 56
FM 87 92 96 100 104 108
AM 53 60 70 80 100 130 160
SONY
FM-AM SOLID STATE
DIGIMATIC

The first clock radio you don't have to set the night before.

Remember those mornings when you slept right through? Pleading that the alarm forgot to go off and all the time you forgot to set it?

That doesn't have to happen anymore. Now there's a clock radio that remembers to wake you. Permanently.

Sony's Digimatic clock radio.

Just set it once. And it's all over and done with. Day after day after day it goes off. And you do too.

It gets you going in the morning with tender music (FM/AM). Or a not-so-tender buzzer.

And if you're a late night listener, our Deluxe Hardwood model sports a handy speaker that hides right under your pillow. Our standard model comes in Antique White or Midnight Grey.

And as for our clock, well, who needs anything more than the numbers anyway?

So now you can thank our clock radio when you rise and shine on time.

And probably blame it too.

**The Digimatic
forget-you-not
clock radios from Sony.®**

© 1969 Sony Corp. of America. Visit our showroom, 585 Fifth Avenue, N.Y.

eighty-five of whom were accompanied by their wives, and fifty-five of whom were from abroad—came to Seattle and Sun Valley to help the partners amuse themselves. Among the good and long-standing friends present were the governors or deputy governors of the central, or government, banks of Germany, Denmark, Norway, Iceland, and the United States, and their wives; Dr. Marcus Wallenberg, a member of the leading banking and industrial family of Sweden—a sort of combination of the Morgan bank and the Rockefeller fortune—and Mrs. Wallenberg; Kiichiro Satoh, the acknowledged dean of Japanese bankers, and Mrs. Satoh; Conrad Hentsch, the acknowledged dean of Genevan private bankers; John Thomson, of Barclays Bank, who is often called the outstanding British banker, and Mrs. Thomson; three knighted British bankers, Sir Cuthbert Clegg, of Martins Bank, Sir John Stevens, of Morgan Grenfell, and Sir Cyril Hawker, of the Standard Bank, with Ladies Clegg, Stevens, and Hawker; and, among the Americans, to name just a handful, Roger M. Blough, of United States Steel, William S. Paley, of the Columbia Broadcasting System, John T. Connor, of Allied Chemical, George Russell, of General Motors, Charles B. (Tex) Thornton, of Litton Industries, and Juan T. Trippe, of Pan American World Airways, with their wives. One of the guests, Luc Wauters, of the Belgian Kredietbank, later said that it had been the most representative group of bankers ever assembled anywhere, and estimated that those who were present handle about sixty per cent of world trade—the balance of the world, in the phrase Byron used about Rothschild and Baring. As for American business, fourteen of the hundred largest companies on *Fortune's* most recent list were represented by their chief executives. When the partners invited me to come along, I eagerly accepted the chance to get an outside-the-boardroom look at all the balance holders, and, incidentally, to see how Brown Brothers' traditional, reticent style would work out when applied to the lavish sort of affair they planned.

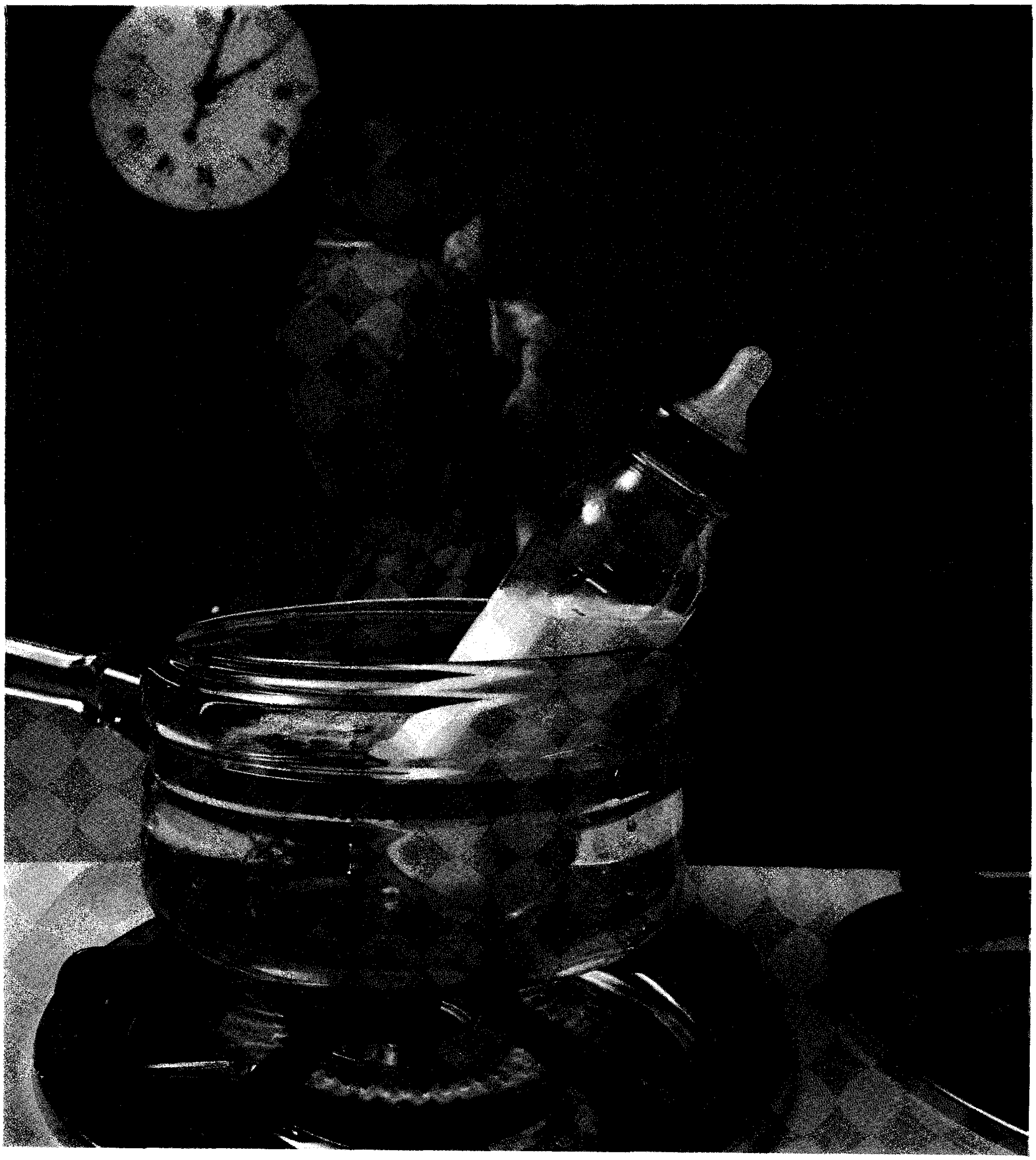
ONE of the prospective guests, asked by a porter at Kennedy Airport, as he was preparing to board a plane for Seattle, if he was part of "the Brown Brothers convention," was so outraged by the expression that he firmly said no, at the cost of having his luggage lost for a day or so. Guests arriving at Seattle-Tacoma International Airport on the celebration's opening day—a Sunday—found two junior Brown Brothers men, one of them wearing on his lapel tag the reverberating name John J. McCloy II, posted there to greet them, round up their luggage, and steer them into limousines assigned to take them to the Olympic Hotel. Having myself arrived and been duly greeted and steered, I stood awhile looking at the bankers and industrialists and their wives, not yet identifiable, as they soon would be, by name tags. Old acquaintances were being renewed and new ones made. Was that, perhaps, the power behind the City of London meeting the power behind General Motors? Could that mysterious-looking lady be the wife of a gnome of Zurich? Everything seemed to be going smoothly. I learned later that there had been one snag at the airport, which had been swiftly and efficiently overcome. Brown Brothers had almost lost a guest to an interloper host. Dr. Wallenberg, who has dozens of business responsibilities, is chairman of the board of Scandinavian Airlines System, and the moment he and Mrs. Wallenberg alighted from their plane a group of local S.A.S. officials had tried to whisk them off to an S.A.S. affair—to borrow them from Brown Brothers for a time, so to speak. But Mr. McCloy had firmly refused the loan, and the Wallenbergs had gone with the Brown Brothers group to the Olympic.

The limousines were long, black, and carefully polished. "This car is so shiny it reminds me that *our* car is dirty, darling," an English lady sitting next to me said to her husband. Later, I learned that she was Mrs. C. K. R. Nunneley, wife of the general manager of Robert Fleming & Co., Ltd., of London, a merchant bank with vast worldwide interests. "We must remember to get it washed as soon as we get back." Her husband nodded in agreement. Mrs. Nunneley made the dirty car seem only a few blocks away and the momentary preoccupation of these particular balance holders engagingly down-to-earth. There were no snags visible at the hotel, where a platoon of Brown Brothers secretaries—assigned to do everything for everyone, decked out in white hats for easy identification, and immediately

at
home
with
Evelyn Pearson®

What an utterly smashing way to make leisure a pleasure . . . for comfort and compliments. At home everywhere . . . this madcap motif printed on acetate knit jersey. Mostly Rose or Mostly Blue. 8 to 18. **$25.** At Bloomingdale's, New York and branches; or write Evelyn Pearson, Inc., Empire State Building, New York City 10001.

TENNECO CHEMICALS, INC. TENNESSEE GAS TRANSMISSION CO. TENNECO OIL CO.
PACKAGING CORPORATION OF AMERICA KERN COUNTY LAND CO. J. I. CASE CO.
WALKER MANUFACTURING CO. NEWPORT NEWS SHIPBUILDING AND DRY DOCK CO.



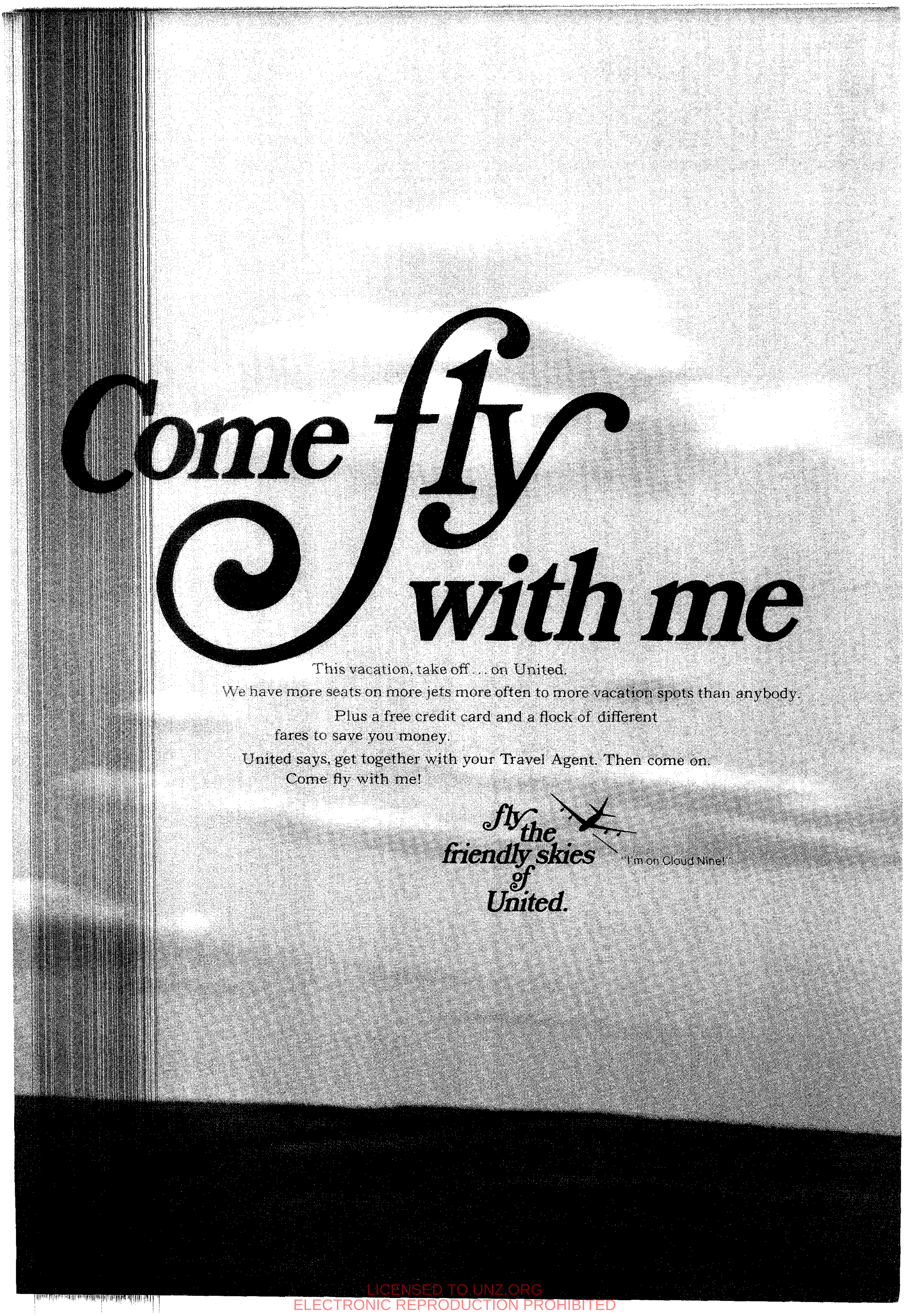
Natural Gas is some of our business

Some is big enough to add up to half a billion dollars a year. Making us the world's largest in natural gas pipelining. It's one reason our sales have passed $2 billion a year. And they're still growing. Tenneco. **Building businesses is our business.**

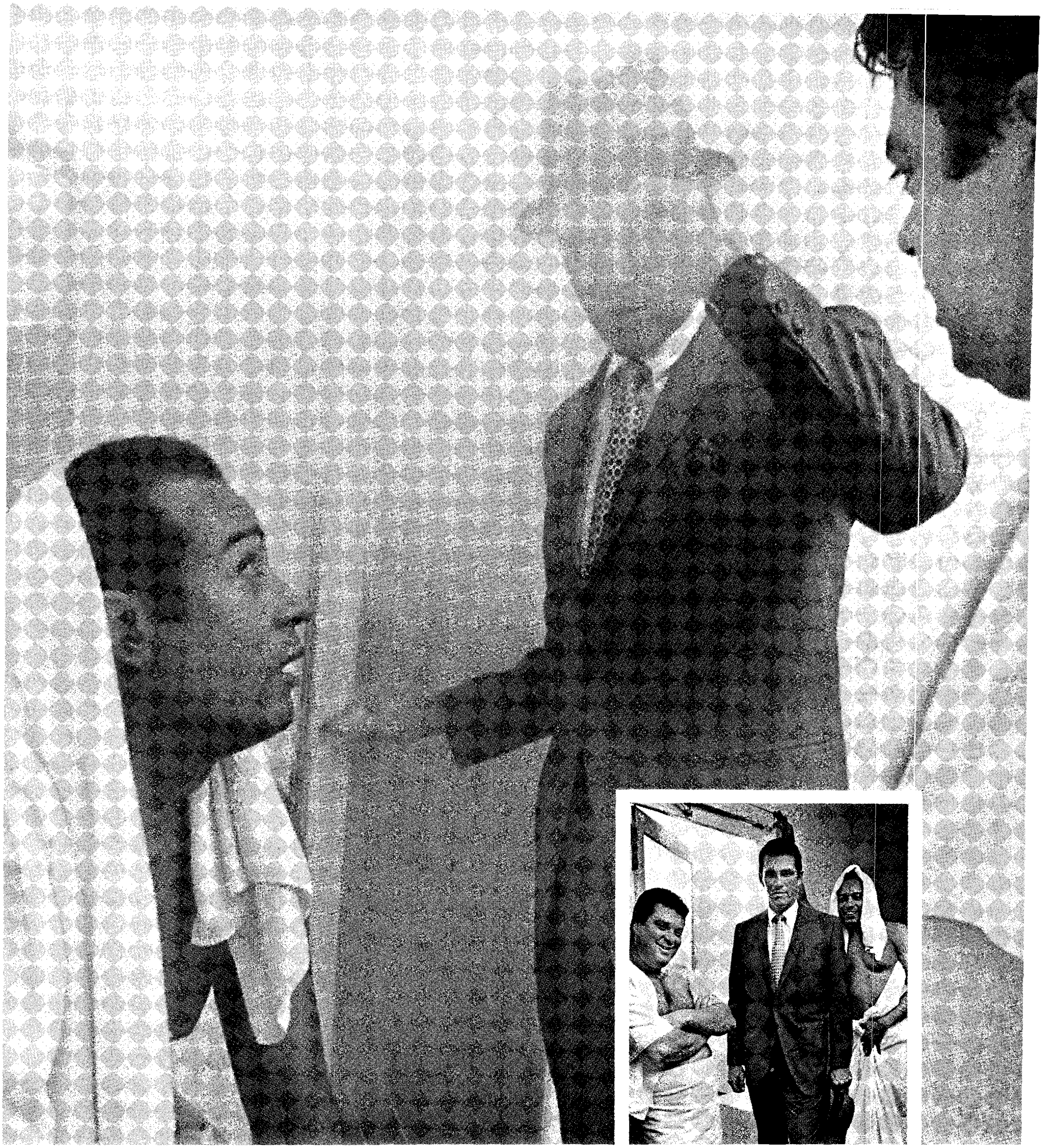
TENNECO

TENNECO INC.
HOUSTON, TEXAS

Come with me...
Come with me...
Come with me...


Come fly with me
fly the friendly skies of United.
"I'm on Cloud Nine!"

This vacation, take off . . . on United.
We have more seats on more jets more often to more vacation spots than anybody.
Plus a free credit card and a flock of different fares to save you money.
United says, get together with your Travel Agent. Then come on.
Come fly with me!



The suit that went 10 rounds in a steamroom. From Michaels/Stern.

Inside the steam room the temperature was 112°... an ideal place to test the amazing Summer Suit from Michaels/Stern. Through it all, the Summer Suit stood its ground, and at the end of 30 minutes emerged crisp... unrumpled!

The secret: Michaels/Stern's tailoring of the *correct* blend of Dacron* polyester and wool. 55% Du Pont Dacron and 45% superfine wool, so it's cool and lightweight, has a fierce disdain for wrinkles, yet retains the feel and drape of a great suit.

The Summer Suit has a couple of other things going for it, too. Such as great tailoring with a neat, lean look. Such as those spirited Michaels/Stern colors, in a splendid selection of patterns.

If you can keep your cool when all about you are losing theirs, you're wearing the Summer Suit. From Michaels/Stern, the Master Tailors of Rochester.

MICHAELS/STERN

*REG. T. M. DU PONT

FOR STORE NEAR YOU, WRITE DEPT. 41A, 87 NORTH CLINTON AVE., ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14602. ALSO AVAILABLE IN CANADA, AUSTRALIA AND JAPAN.

nicknamed the Brown Sisters—were efficiently checking people in and putting the proper tags on their luggage and their persons. I heard one of the Brown Sisters telling Mrs. Wauters, wife of the Kredietbank man, that there would be an armored-car luggage pickup. The following evening, she explained, when it was time for the guests' luggage to be transferred from the hotel to the train that would take the party to Sun Valley, ordinary luggage would be picked up in the ordinary way and delivered to the guests' train compartments, but any items that were to be given special treatment would be picked up in the hotel rooms by armed guards, who would deliver them to the train in an armored car.

"How wonderful!" Mrs. Wauters exclaimed. "If only I had brought something worthy of being moved in the armored car!"

Cocktails and dinner that night, the first event of the celebration, were at the Eye of the Needle Restaurant, at the top of the Space Needle Tower, which is a survival of the 1962 Seattle Exposition and has become Seattle's chief landmark. Some six hundred feet in the air, balanced on narrow struts, and reached by an elevator that looks like a cable car, the restaurant is circular, with walls almost entirely of glass, and it revolves at a barely perceptible rate—one complete revolution per hour—thus affording the diner an almost decadently accessible three-hundred-and-sixty-degree view of Seattle, the dramatic mountains around it, and Puget Sound. I was told that the Union Pacific Railroad, which was host for the dinner, had scored a social coup by being the first organization ever to succeed in preëmpting the entire Eye of the Needle for a private occasion. The centerpiece of the canapé table was a huge locomotive of ice. A window-washer's cab that hangs, apparently permanently, just outside the window had been decorated with a bank of flowers and a sign reading "WELCOME—UNION PACIFIC RAILROAD." It was a nice stroke of creative hostmanship, I thought, though less spectacular than the first notion the Brown Brothers and Union Pacific planners had had, which one of them told me about; that had been to seat E. Roland Harriman, who is chairman of the railroad's board of directors, out in the cab and have him sit there all through dinner, waving. (As it happened, E. Roland Harriman had to miss the whole celebration, because of a death in his family, and Averell Harriman, whose presence had been doubt-

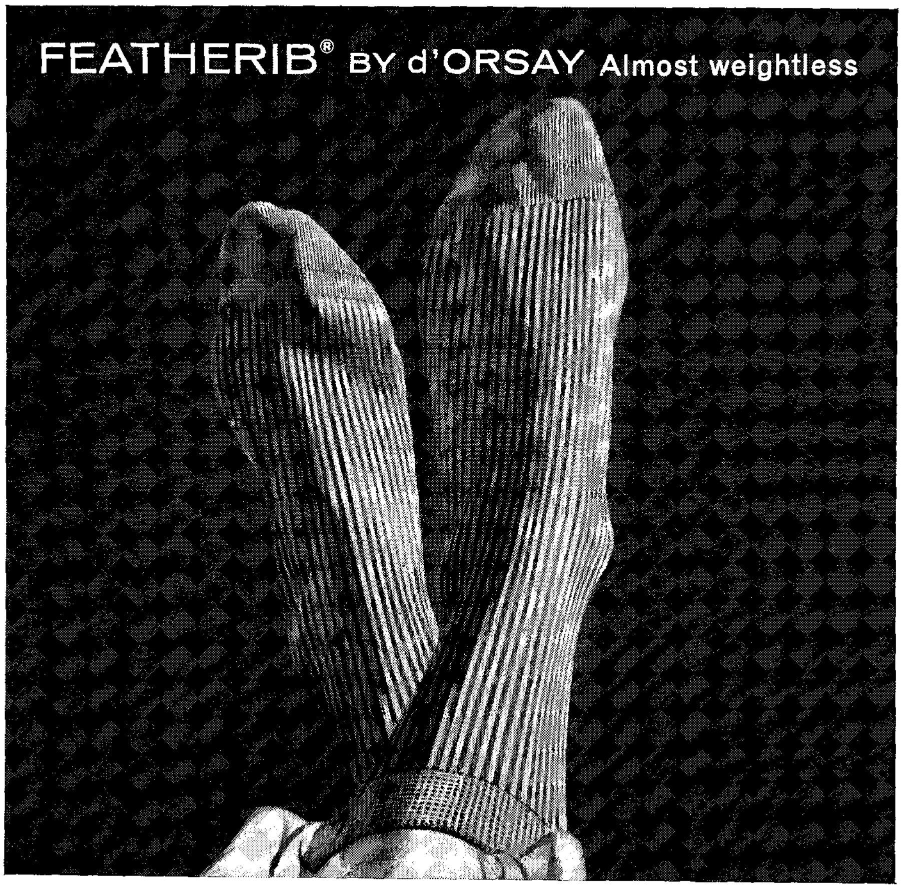
Great new boot for urbanites, suburbanites and sybarites

Distinctive styling, premium leathers and characteristic Nettleton craftsmanship. Get them all in Manabout, the unlined, lightweight boot for warm weather wear. Sculptured lines . . . fully fashioned blunted toe . . . higher rising throat. You'll find Manabout a delight . . . for walking, working, or just wallowing around in luxurious comfort.

MANABOUT
White shrunken calf; burnished briar or black smooth calf.
About $38.

Write for our new Style Folder #694 and the name of your nearest Nettleton dealer. A good booklet to have . . . a good man to know.

Nettleton
A. E. NETTLETON CO., SYRACUSE, N. Y. 13203



FEATHERIB® BY d'ORSAY Almost weightless

d'ORSAY craftsmen created the lightest hose . . . FEATHERIB. Fine 240 needle knit resembles fine lisles. 100% stretch Nylon. Fashion colors. One size fits 10 to 13. Smart for business; elegant for evening. Executive length (over-the-calf) $2.00. Anklet length $1.50. At WALLACHS—New York, New Jersey, Conn. and Natick, Mass.

D'ORSAY MILLS, INC. • A DIVISION OF GENESCO

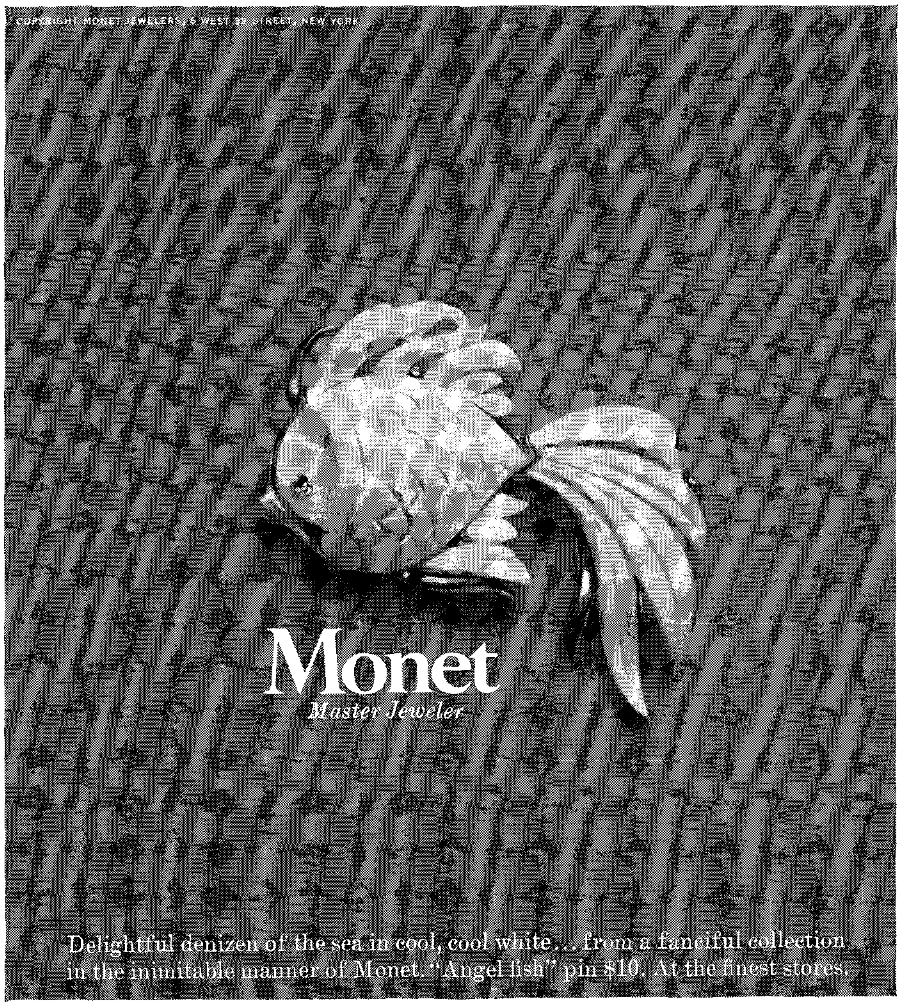
Dive-ettes

the honestly better swimsuit

Looks better because it fits better because it's made better... by specialists. Gingham check of Stretch Nylon and Encron®. Blue or pink... each with white. 2 to 4, 4 to 6X, about $7. 7 to 14, about $8. Size 16, about $9.

SLIGHTLY HIGHER IN THE WEST

At Bonwit Teller, New York; Marshall Field, Chicago; Union Co., Columbus; Fashion Barr, Denver; Davison's, Atlanta; and other fine stores or write Dive-ettes, Inc., 112 W. 34th St., N.Y.


COPYRIGHT MONET JEWELERS, 6 WEST 32 STREET, NEW YORK

Monet
Master Jeweler

Delightful denizen of the sea in cool, cool white... from a fanciful collection in the inimitable manner of Monet. "Angel fish" pin $10. At the finest stores.

ful all along, because of his responsibilities at the Paris peace talks, had to miss it, too. All nineteen of the other Brown Brothers partners were on hand, nearly all with their wives.)

The cocktail hour was deafening, the noise presumably representing the shattering of stereotypes about gnomes, devils, and Babbitts. The few sentences audible to me, however, were not particularly encouraging on that score.

Mrs. Johannes Nordal, wife of the governor of the Central Bank of Iceland, said politely to one of the American wives that the terrain around Seattle reminded her of Scandinavia.

W. G. Pullen, chairman of the Chartered Bank, which is the only British bank to have a branch inside Communist China, told a Brown Brothers man that his bank was having a bit of trouble there—that one of its men had been accused by the Chinese government of spying.

Lady Clegg, a lively lady with a mischievous expression, said upon being asked why she had come, "When my husband told me about the invitation, I asked, 'Who is Brown Brothers?' He replied, 'The most gentlemanly bankers in New York.' That made me want to come. Besides, I love America. Before I was married, my name was Jefferson—I am descended from Thomas Jefferson, and, more directly, from Joe Jefferson, the actor who made the American stage respectable. When I came to this country for the first time, on a business trip with my husband in 1951, a most unpleasant thing happened almost immediately. As we were riding up in an elevator at the St. Moritz Hotel, in New York, a man looked at us and said, 'What do these limeys think they're doing, coming over here and crawling on their bellies to get some money?' I was most upset. But I still love America."

Mrs. Alfred Hayes—whose husband, president of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York and the key man in the recent three-year battle to save the pound from devaluation, had made the Brown Brothers invitation list because his is a central rather than a commercial bank—said that she loved being there, for when her husband and the other leading central bankers went to their regular monthly meetings, in Basel, Switzerland, they left their wives behind, except once in a great while.

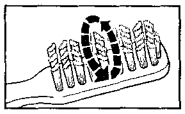
W. Graham Claytor, Jr., president of the Southern Railway System, explained himself to me, after we had been introduced, by saying, in a marked drawl, "I've just got this little railroad; we try to hold our own with the

smile.

Now the Sunbeam® Electric Toothbrush can get your teeth 42% cleaner than ordinary hand-brushing.

The good news speaks for itself: when compared with ordinary hand-brushing, clinical studies show that the Sunbeam Electric Toothbrush gets teeth up to 42% cleaner.

The secret is the revolutionary brushing action. Sunbeam scrubs teeth up, down and *around* at the same time—1800 times per minute. (Only Sunbeam has it.) Up and down—to clean between teeth. Around and around—for cleaner gumlines and better stimulation. Put them together and they spell cleaner teeth.

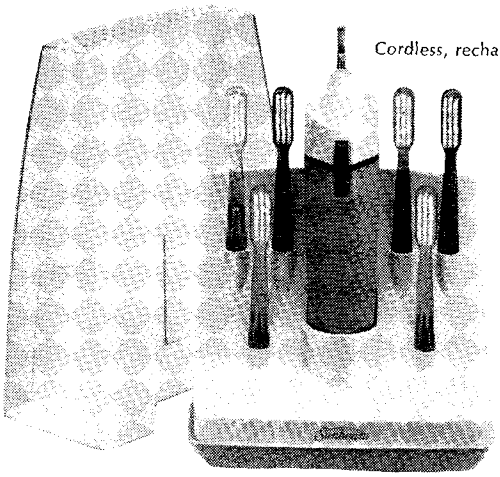


Which can help spell fewer cavities.

And if that's your idea of something to smile about, maybe it's time to get the Sunbeam Electric Toothbrush for *your* family.

Sunbeam

Like all Sunbeam products, built with integrity—backed by service.



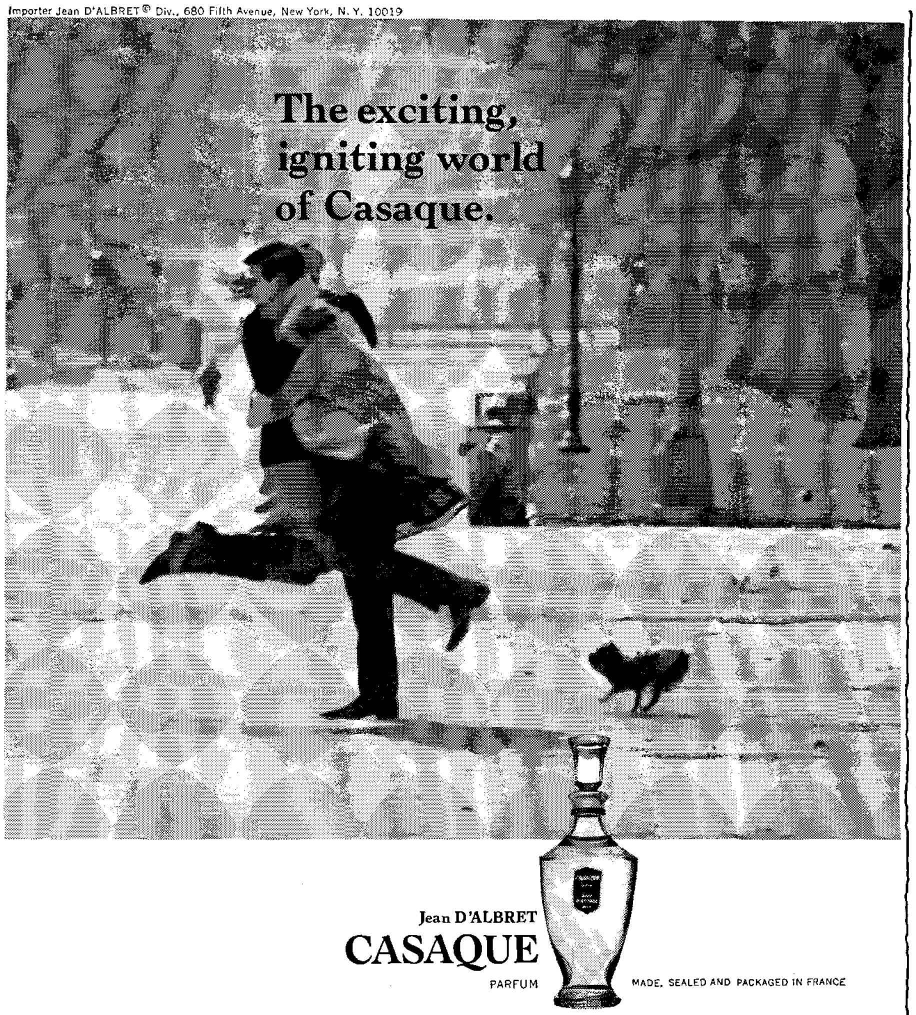
Cordless, rechargeable.

At Sunbeam, we take smiling seriously.

© 1969 SUNBEAM CORPORATION, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Importer Jean D'ALBRET® Div., 680 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y. 10019



Jean D'ALBRET
CASAQUE
PARFUM

MADE, SEALED AND PACKAGED IN FRANCE

The Meritime Collection

the wanted one...for its superlative styling...its absolute imperviousness to the elements.

At fine stores everywhere.

Meadowcraft
BIRMINGHAM ORNAMENTAL IRON COMPANY,
P.O. BOX 1911, BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA 35201

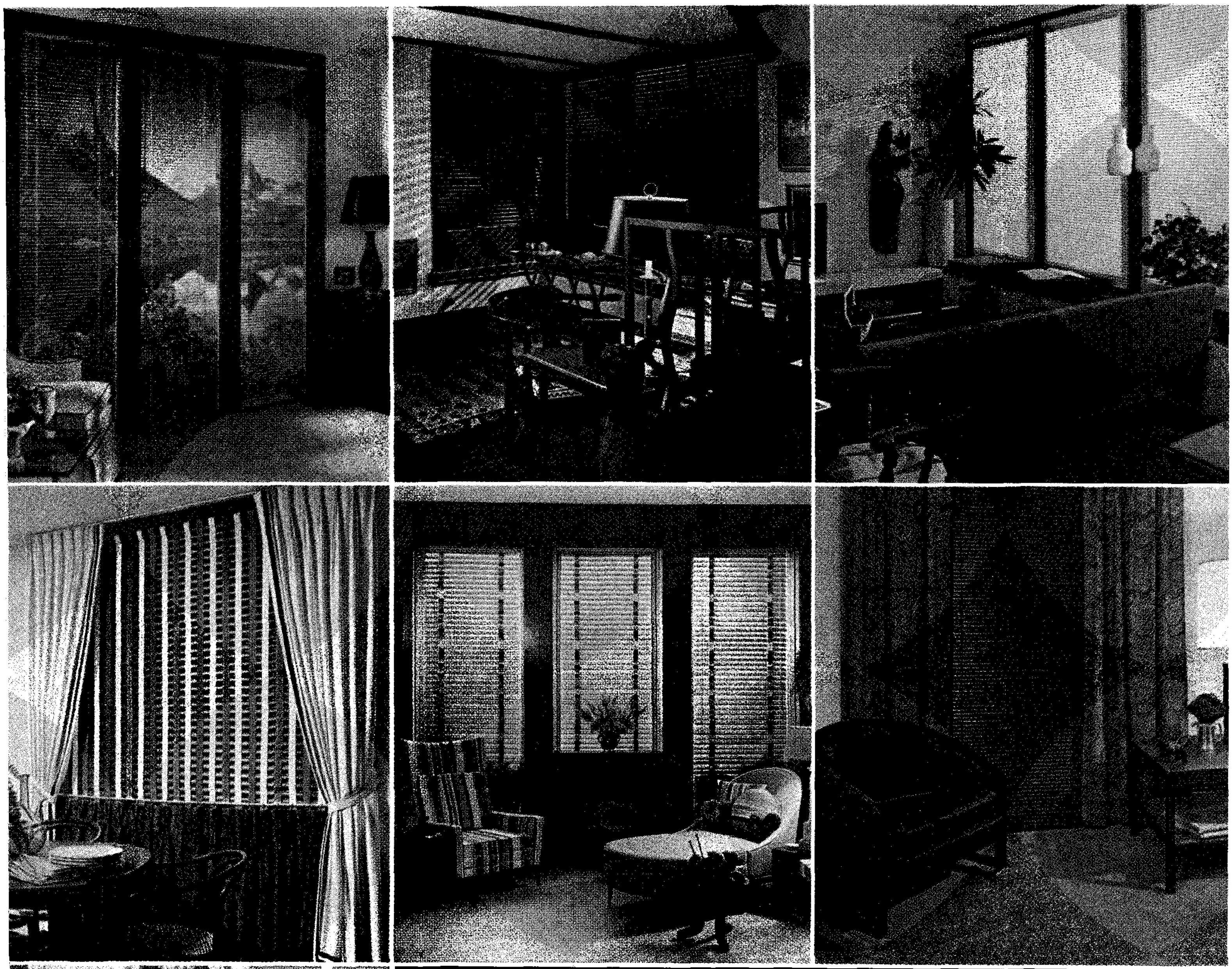
city slickers." I asked Mr. Claytor if he was meeting a lot of foreign bankers. "No, but I'm meeting a lot of domestic shippers," he replied, with a gleam in his eye.

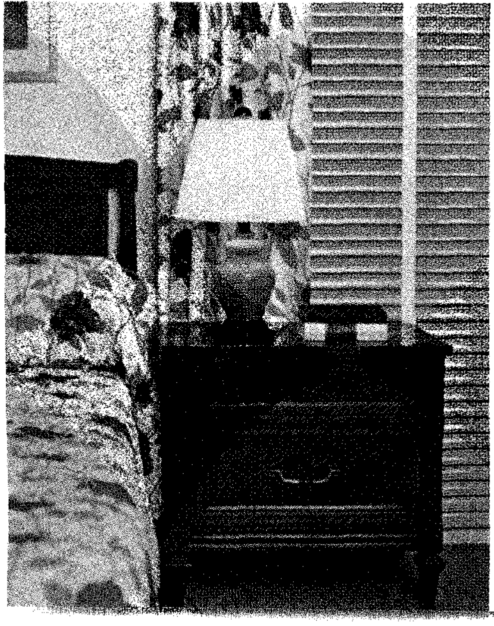
Mr. Hentsch, the dean of Genevan private bankers, who proved to be a smallish man of seventy or so with a look of inscrutability that seemed appropriate to his station, expressed the gloomy view that the interchange between American industrialists and foreign bankers would be minimal. The Americans, he said, do things so big, and operate in such a big country relative to European countries, that they think they can borrow whatever they want whenever and wherever they want it, and therefore have little interest in meeting foreign bankers.

Dinner was king crab, filet mignon, and Beaulieu Vineyard Georges de Latour Private Reserve Cabernet Sauvignon '60, the first of seven California vintages that Brown Brothers had thought the foreign visitors might like to sample in the course of the celebration. Of this one, a booklet distributed to the guests said, "A wine of good color, very clear with brilliant finish. The nose is considerable, comparable to that found anywhere. This is a big wine with true Cabernet flavor and good body." I watched one of the Frenchmen—Jacques Merlin, president of the Credit Commercial de France—inhale the regional product and taste it, but his expression yielded no comment on its nose or flavor. One of the Brown Sisters, Miss Mary Bayone, told me that a computer had been engaged to help with the seating arrangements at the various meals during the affair but that the computer's suggestions had been unsatisfactory and that the job had finally had to be done by people. Looking around the restaurant, I saw apparently amiable table combinations such as Sir Cuthbert and Lady Clegg with William S. Beinecke, chairman of the board of Sperry & Hutchinson, and Mrs. Beinecke; Jacques Ferronière, president of the Société Générale, of Paris, and Mrs. Ferronière with Langbourne M. Williams, chairman of Freeport Sulphur, and Mrs. Williams; and Mr. and Mrs. Trippe with Sven Viig, managing director of the Christiania Bank Og Kreditkasse, of Oslo, and Mrs. Viig. It was nice to know that the computer hadn't matched them up.

Toward the end of dinner, I noticed that a small ledge between the windows and the windowside tables had suddenly become littered with place cards. It is the Space Needle's core, containing the tables, that revolves,

Levolor introduces the brand-new window covering 1,000 years old.





After ten centuries, somebody finally improved blinds.

Levolor. The people who made blinds a household word.

Of course, we couldn't make blinds more practical (they're already the best way to control light, air and privacy).

But we could make blinds more beautiful. And now we have. With fresh ideas in tape and slat colors. With extra tapes for an exciting striped effect.

We even designed an entirely new kind of blind—*Riviera*—which has slats and supports so slim they seem to disappear.

Look at it this way: we couldn't really make blinds a better window covering. So we merely reinvented the best.

LEVOLOR

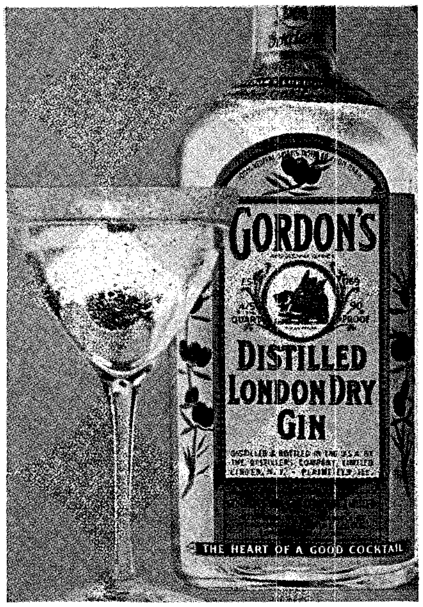
SUGGESTS YOU VISIT YOUR LOCAL DEALER TO SEE THE NEW AND INTERESTING IDEAS IN BLINDS. FOR HIS NAME WRITE TO:

LEVOLOR-LORENTZEN, INC.
720 MONROE STREET
HOBOKEN, N. J. 07030

"You Americans may have invented the dry martini.

Fortunately, we English gave you the Gordon's Gin for it."

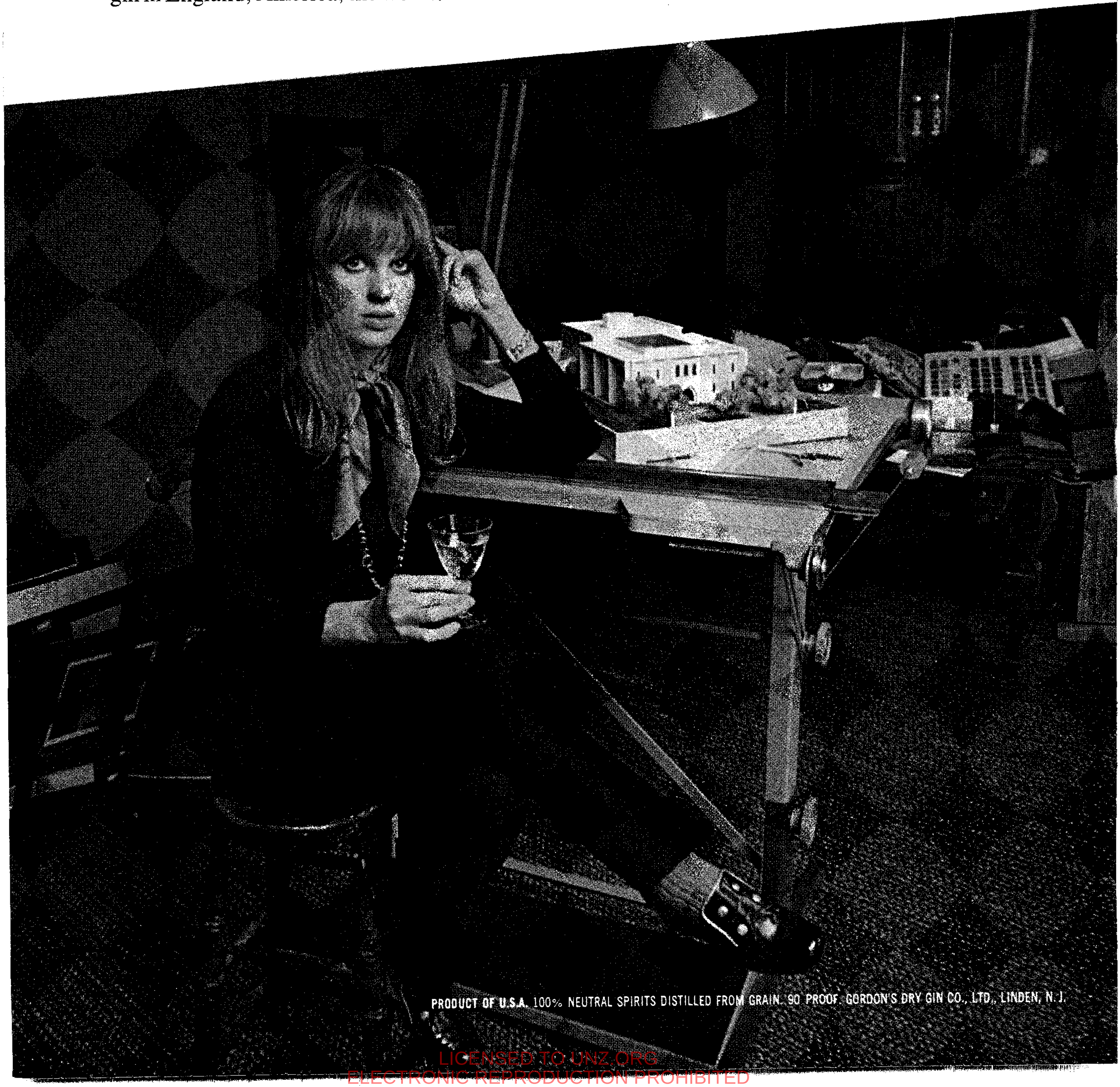
Miss Tessa Kennedy, London Designer.


GORDON'S
DISTILLED
LONDON DRY
GIN
THE HEART OF A GOOD COCKTAIL

Miss Kennedy's national pride is understandable.

Especially in this 200th Anniversary year of Mr. Alexander Gordon's triumphantly dry discovery. It takes Mr. Gordon's gin to show you what the "dry" in "dry martini" should really mean.

No wonder Gordon's is the biggest-selling gin in England, America, the world!



PRODUCT OF U.S.A. 100% NEUTRAL SPIRITS DISTILLED FROM GRAIN. 90 PROOF. GORDON'S DRY GIN CO., LTD., LINDEN, N.J.

while the ledge and the windows are stationary, so the cards were slowly going the rounds of the tables, and as they went they were attracting hilarious attention from the occupants of the tables. The foreign bankers, it turned out, were engaging in an intricate form of horseplay that consisted of sending each other messages via the ledge. The game had taken ingenuity to invent, and it took patience to play, since logistically an answer to a note could not be received for a full hour. But then, I thought, inventing and playing ingenious and patience-demanding games is what international bankers do. Evidently, they were feeling at home.

"High spirits for the first night, wouldn't you say?" a Belgian banker commented as everyone was preparing to plummet to earth through the dark in the cable-car elevator.

BACK in my room at the Olympic, I found that the following mimeographed message had been pushed under the door in my absence:

> Brown Brothers Harriman Guests
>
> May we take this opportunity to urge you to be in the Georgian Room for breakfast tomorrow morning by 7:30. The . . . program booklet, which we hope you have read carefully, indicates that buffet breakfast will be served from 6:45 to 8:00 A.M. in the Georgian Room. The important thing, however, is to be there by 7:30 because Mr. Malcolm T. Stamper, who is the Vice President in charge of the Boeing 747 program, is going to tell us about the genesis of the 747, for which he has a major responsibility. He will speak to us for about twenty minutes and with the benefit of this background, you will get even more enjoyment out of the tour of Boeing.

I had read the program booklet carefully, and knew that the next day was going to be Boeing Day from start almost to finish: a morning visit to the plant at Everett, twenty-eight miles north of Seattle, where the 747 superjet, the fastest and by far the largest airliner ever designed, was under construction; an afternoon visit to Renton, twelve miles *south* of Seattle, where the guests were to be introduced to the Boeing Space Division and its works; and dinner at the home of William M. Allen, Boeing's chief executive of many years' standing, and Mrs. Allen. Back in July, when I first heard about the plans for the celebration, I had wondered why a firm as much interested in a railroad as Brown Brothers is in the Union Pacific would devote a whole day of its sesquicentennial blowout to celebrating a competing form of transportation, and, having raised the question, I had been

John Widdicomb
Makers of fine furniture for more than a century

A John Widdicomb reproduction of a brilliant, unique commode probably made in Flanders ca. 1720.

Shaped front with two long, deep drawers. Center portion set slightly forward, undercut and carved with a fluted design. Apron and legs also carved in harmony with the foliate carving of the posts.

See it at any John Widdicomb showroom through your dealer or decorator.

NEW YORK, 205 EAST 58TH ST. • PHILADELPHIA, 2301 CHESTNUT ST. • BOSTON, 90 BERKELEY ST. • GRAND RAPIDS, EXHIBITORS BLDG.
Chicago · Cincinnati · Cleveland · Dallas · Denver · Houston · Indianapolis · Pittsburgh · St. Louis · Los Angeles · San Francisco

Only Wallace does it this way.

Sometimes it's not what you serve, it's how you serve it. And anything you bring out will look special when served from this Baroque silverplate chafing dish. Ornately decorated. Elegantly designed. 3 pts. capacity. 12" diameter. $125. At fine stores.

Wallace Silversmiths
Wallingford, Conn. 06492

Prices subject to change without notice.

HANG YOUR HAT ON AVRIL RAYON

FLOBERT does.

This is the stay-at-home outfit you'll want to go out in. A skirt that's really a culotte attached to a shirt. A little vest that's really high fashion. All made with Avril® rayon to give you the luscious fabric elegant styling demands.

SCHWARTZ-LIEBMAN'S broadcloth is 50% Avril/50% cotton. In black, red, and gold. Sizes 8-16. About $23.* Also available in a robe. At B. Altman & Co., New York; Joseph Magnin, San Francisco; Vandevers, Tulsa; Julius Garfinckel, Wash., D.C.
*Slightly higher on the West Coast.

fmc CORPORATION ® AVISCO FIBERS

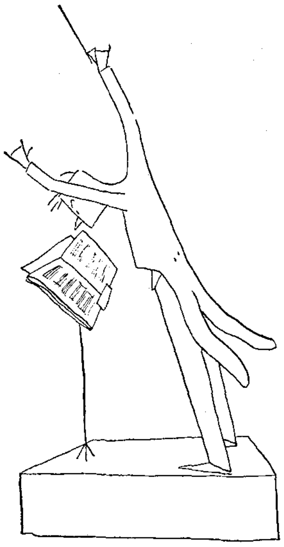
invited to lunch at 59 Wall with E. Roland Harriman and Lovett, two of the three Brown Brothers partners who are Union Pacific directors. I had found the two men to be the sort of old friends who enjoy being together so much that they put on what amounts to an involuntary running act—both of them just past seventy, Lovett a tall man with a long, greyhound face, and Harriman shorter, and crisp and twinkly.

"In the first place, Bill Allen and Boeing are *very* good and long-standing friends of Brown Brothers, and I think they deserve a lot of the credit for winning the Second World War," Mr. Lovett had said. "Why, I remember how, as Assistant Secretary of War for Air, I bought the B-29 from just a blueprint, in a lousy little greasy-spoon restaurant in Dayton, Ohio. In and out of government, I've been close to Bill and Boeing ever since those days."

"Bob Lovett always says Boeing won the war," Mr. Harriman had said, "but I say Boeing didn't win the war. Bob Lovett's ulcer did. Now, about competition between airlines and railroads. Soon after the war, a friend said to me, 'The airlines are going to take away ninety-five per cent of your passenger business.' I said, 'I wish they'd take away a hundred per cent of it.' As you know, it isn't profitable."

"We all love trains," Mr. Lovett had explained, "but we don't fight the future. Long-distance passenger travel by rail isn't the future, as we see it."

So the conclusion left with me was that in planning its outing Brown Brothers had not meant to emphasize—and certainly had not meant to do anything so crass as promote—either rail travel or air travel. The firm had aimed at a lofty impartiality.



Somewhat bleary-eyed, I made it to breakfast at seven-thirty. To my astonishment, the Georgian Room, a large one, was almost full. After all, both the program and the mimeographed message had made the point that breakfast would be available until eight o'clock; hadn't that been a broad hint that it would be at least acceptable conduct to slip in at the last minute, at the cost of missing the briefing? That had been the well-understood implication of similar communications to the guests at nearly all business parties I had ever attended before. But such was the devotion to Brown Brothers of its good and long-standing friends, if not their preoccupation with the Boeing 747, that apparently almost every one of them, ladies included, had dutifully fallen out for the reveille briefing. Mr. Stamper, the Boeing man, ran through a bewildering string of fiscal and physical statistics about the 747. The first production model, which we were to see later, was almost finished; in a few days it would be rolled out of the hangar where it was being assembled, and then it would be ground-tested for a couple of months, and, after that, test-flown. The plane's development had cost Boeing so many millions of dollars; its sale price would be so many millions each; sales to foreign airlines were expected to be so large as to have an instant, significantly favorable effect on the United States balance of international payments. ("I'm not remembering a thing," whispered Lady Clegg, at whose table I found myself.) As to payload, the plane would have a maximum capacity of four hundred and ninety passengers, most of them sitting ten abreast, but airlines were considered more likely to use an arrangement providing for a capacity of a mere three hundred and sixty, nine abreast, with two aisles. As to size, the 747 was twice as large as any airliner ever built before; just standing on the ground, it was both longer and higher than the first *flight* of the Wright brothers at Kitty Hawk. ("That's my favorite statistic," said Lady Clegg.) It would fly at or near the speed of sound, and its jet engines would not leave trails of black smoke behind them, as other jet engines do. "Why not?" Lady Clegg demanded, sharply if rhetorically.

After Mr. Stamper had finished, someone at our table asked dreamily, "What did he say that aircraft costs?" Nothing but silence came from the several bankers present, and at last Sir Cuthbert said, "I didn't catch that figger," and I guessed it was, after all, pretty early in the morning to think about sums in the multibillions, even for them.

Buses took us to Everett, where we

The third building in from the right,
or, if you prefer, the fourth building in from the left,
is the new 17th century Amsterdam home of F. J. Cooper, the Philadelphia jewelers.
What will Mr. Cooper think of next?

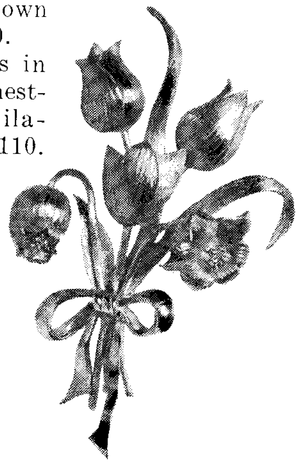
There's just no stopping Douglas Cooper. He was given the reins of the family firm in Philadelphia (he's a third-generation jeweler) many years ago. He then opened an F. J. Cooper shop in Montego Bay, Jamaica. Next, he opened one in Old San Juan, Puerto Rico. And now, here's the latest in Amsterdam, Holland. Address: Herengracht 402. Drop in when you're in town.

Where to next? F. J. Cooper in Rome? F. J. Cooper in Paris? F. J. Cooper in London? Or New York? Who knows? (Mr. Cooper knows, but he's not telling.)

One great thing about The Netherlands, aside from the joyousness of her people, is the rare genius of her goldsmiths and gemologists. Already our artisans in Amsterdam are outdoing themselves.

Their first finished work is shown below. (Not in the little box. That's Douglas Cooper. But to the right.) It's an 18 karat gold tulip brooch created from one of Mrs. Cooper's sketches. Red and yellow 18 karat gold were used for the tulips. Shown actual size. $160.

Mail address in U.S.A.: 1406 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 19110. Add 6% for Pa. delivery.



F·J·COOPER INC.
jewelers by birth . . . since 1883
1416 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
F. J. Cooper International Company.
2 Orange Street at Union, Montego Bay, Jamaica, W.I.
Fortaleza and Cristo Streets, Old San Juan, Puerto Rico
Herengracht 402, Amsterdam, The Netherlands
F. R. Cooper, Colchester, England

F·J·COOPER INC.

REMY MARTIN
V.S.O.P.
Take the guesswork out of choosing Cognac

REMY MARTIN
V.S.O.P.
Rely on French law: only the finest Cognac…

REMY MARTIN
V.S.O.P.
May be labeled Fine Champagne V.S.O.P.

REMY MARTIN
V.S.O.P.
Every bottle of Remy Martin is…

REMY MARTIN
V.S.O.P.
Fine Champagne V.S.O.P. and nothing less.

REMY MARTIN
V.S.O.P.
Take the guesswork out of choosing Cognac. Insist on…

REMY MARTIN
V.S.O.P.

CHAMPAGNE COGNAC
Remy Martin
COGNAC
REMY MARTIN

80 PROOF • RENFIELD IMPORTERS, LTD., N.Y.

trooped into the hangar, a vast, cavernous room, its ceiling covered with steel beams and scaffolding illuminated by row upon row of lights, giving a sort of tracery effect. Everyone gasped. Rune Höglund, president of the Svenska Handelsbanken, of Stockholm, remarked that it reminded him of St. Peter's in Rome. In the middle stood the first 747—not yet a bird but, rather, a great aluminum-colored winged whale, swarmed over by men on ladders and scaffolds. The plane, the hangar, the assembly equipment, the very workers themselves conveyed an impression of almost antiseptic cleanliness, and this, along with the enormousness of everything, gave the scene a feeling of unreality.

As we walked, gaping, past the 747, I felt a hand on my shoulder, and turned to see a tall man with a lined face. He was Mr. Blough, chairman of United States Steel, whom I happened to have met once or twice before. "Let's have some fun," said Mr. Blough. He introduced a man walking with him as "my friend Jacques Merlin, of Paris," and went on, "Jacques, I want to ask you a question. What do you think the author of 'Le Défi Americain' would say if he could see this?"

(I knew that "Le Défi Américain" was the French title of "The American Challenge," the best-selling book by the French journalist Jean-Jacques Servan-Schreiber, which extolls American production methods, among other things, and chides the French, under de Gaulle's leadership, for being so backward in their approach to industrial progress.)

"He would say it proves him right," said Mr. Merlin.

Mr. Blough asked him how he felt himself.

"I have only one thing to say," said Mr. Merlin. "How can anyone see this and still want one's country to remain small?"

Mr. Blough looked at Mr. Merlin and nodded with evident satisfaction.

Most of the other foreigners in the Brown Brothers party had even less to say than Mr. Merlin. They seemed to be struck dumb with wonder, or incomprehension, or indifference. Those I asked for their impressions mostly replied with polite, routine expressions of admiration. Later, at Renton, we were taken through a mock-up of the finished interior of a 747. (The interior work on the real one hadn't been done yet.) The first-class compartment had seats six abreast, two aisles, lots of legroom and other free

With all due modesty, we hereby proclaim our tours of India a little bit better than anybody else's tours of India.

If that seems not very modest at all, remember that India is our homeland. Shame on us, if we could not show you our homeland better than anybody else.

Take an Air-India tour of India. It's un-typical, and that's a very nice way to go almost anywhere.

Relax, you're on Air-India

Take an un-typical tour of India, with Air-India.

NY-9426
AIR-INDIA
666 Fifth Avenue
New York, New York 10019
Dear Air-India:
Please send me descriptive folders of your tours to India.
Name__________
Address__________
City__________
State__________ Zip__________
My travel agent is:__________

THE AIRLINE THAT TREATS YOU LIKE A MAHARAJAH.
OVER 36 YEARS OF FLYING EXPERIENCE.

A typical Indian.

In India, one needn't venture far from one's hotel to encounter a variety of faces, races, cultures and customs unmatched anywhere in the world.

Mediterraneans, Orientals, Mongolians, Blacks, whites, browns, yellows, shades in between. Hindus, Moslems, Sikhs, Buddhists, Christians, Jews, all manner of faiths. They are our living past. They represent 5,000 years of civilizations, interwoven.

You will not only come face to face with them. You will see that, by some miracle, they have managed to preserve their own identities in the process of becoming one nation.

To ask them how this happened, one need merely speak 14 regional languages. Or English, which you may be surprised to learn, is the language spoken all over the country.

In turn, you will find them quite interested in what *you* think, in the way *you* live. And don't be surprised if this interest turns into a sudden invitation to tea, a family gathering, or a local feast.

Long after you glimpse our Taj Mahal by moonlight or stand at the foot of our Himalayas at dawn, breathtaking though they may be, you will remember the people of India.

"A bundle of centuries", we have been called. It is a bundle easily unwrapped by open eyes and curious minds.

A modern rail system and a large domestic airline make our major tourist centers quite accessible. Numerous hotels and houseboats make overnight stays pleasant and extremely economical.

You may not find *all* the comforts of home. (A dry martini in New Delhi, yes. A discotheque in Kerala, probably not.) But a new face, an exotic place, a fresh view of life – they are everywhere you turn.

For more about the people, places and events in India, see your travel agent. Or mail this coupon to the Government of India Tourist Office: New York, 19 E. 49th Street; Chicago, 201 North Michigan Avenue; San Francisco, 685 Market Street. Also in Canada.

Name____________________
Street____________________
City____________________
State________Zip Code________

India.

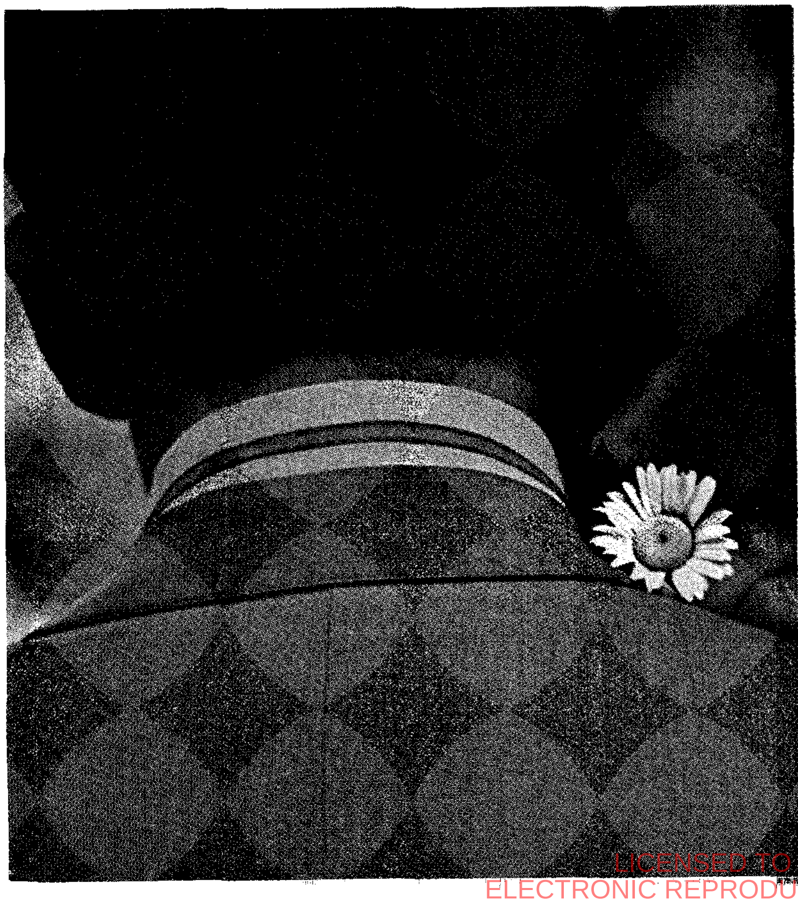
For those who seek more of life.

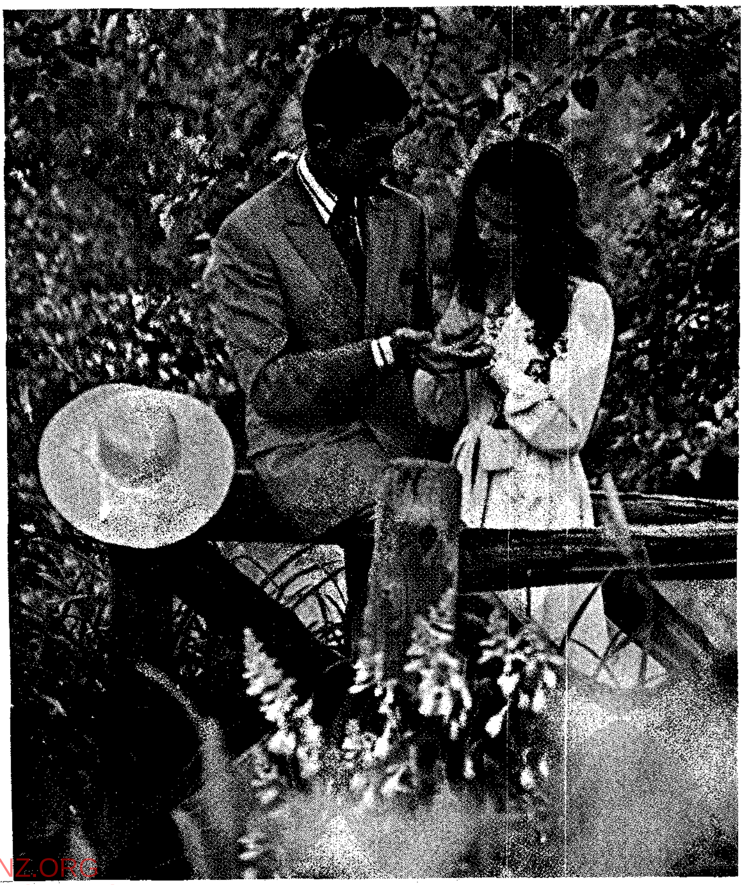
About the birds, the bees and this cotton madras Town shirt.

Town is a Gant dress-up shirt with a long straight collar that stays in place no matter how you turn or move. It's tailored with infinite care from collar to French cuff in an airy, cool cotton madras. With broad color-framed stripings as bright as the plumage of a peacock. Now about the bees. This we leave to your imagination. The Gant Town shirt can be worn with or without a collar pin, or with or without a girl. In bold color-framed stripings on brass, blue or green grounds. At discerning stores everywhere. $8.50.

GANT®
SHIRTMAKERS

COMFORTABLE · CAREFREE
COTTON
YOU CAN FEEL
HOW GOOD IT LOOKS





space, and a spiral staircase leading up to a small lounge that would convert into sleeping quarters (but unlikely to be converted very often, since it apparently accommodated only two single beds). The tourist compartment had nine seats abreast, divided by two aisles; a wide movie screen at the front; and considerably more legroom and headroom than current airliners. Indeed, the effect of the whole interior was of a small, well-appointed art-film theatre.

Also at Renton, after a lunch of local salmon, George Stoner, who was introduced as "Mr. Space at Boeing," gave the party a slide-and-film presentation of the company's space activities. On color film, rockets went up with an ear-splitting roar. On slides, the practical, earthly applications of space exploration in such fields as meteorology, medicine, and natural-resources development were demonstrated. At one point, Mr. Stoner put on the screen a slide showing in radiant color a large pile of United States bills and coins. At first, the point seemed to be that this was as remarkable an American product as the interplanetary rocket, but as Mr. Stoner went on talking, with the money still resplendent on the screen, it gradually became clear that what he meant was that space exploration could pay off. When he had finished, most of the foreigners seemed to be as dumbfounded as they had been by the 747, but Mr. Merlin, continuing to be the perfect Boeing audience, expressed himself again—this time silently, by bringing the heel of his hand to his forehead in the familiar but still eloquent Gallic gesture of *bouleversement*.

Late that afternoon, as we were boarding buses at the Olympic to ride to the Allens', from which we were to go directly to the train, I spotted the promised armored car, into which, sure enough, armed guards were loading several innocent-looking pieces of hand luggage while several of the guests—the owners of the luggage, I supposed—looked on contentedly. In the bus, I landed next to Conrad Hentsch, who was looking unapproachable as well as inscrutable. He turned out to be neither, and amiably chatted about his life and ideas all the way to the Allens'. "I'm the seventh-generation Hentsch to head my firm, Hentsch & Compagnie," he said. "We Swiss are always thought of as the world's experts on foreign exchange. Perhaps we are, but we weren't the first. In the early nineteen-twenties, at the time of the German inflation, we learned it all from the Chileans. They had

Tequila Mariachi.
It makes a lady out of Margarita.

Because Tequila Mariachi is made for north-of-the-border tastes, whatever you mix with it becomes that much more civilized. Like the Margarita: ½ oz. Triple Sec, 1 oz. lime juice, 2 oz. Tequila Mariachi.

**Tequila Mariachi-
tequila for gringos.**

IMPORTED
TEQUILA
Mariachi

Imported Tequila · 80 Proof · Calvert Dist. Co., N.Y.C.

J. PRESS INC.

FORTIFIED CRASH LINENS

OUR MIRACLE LINEN of Flax and Polyester has steadily grown to be the durable summer staple for countless customers since its innovation at J. PRESS more than a dozen years ago. It is absolutely relied upon for cool, wrinkle-free, long wear in a wide spectrum of unusual dye colorings.

Suits — Unbleached Natural, Golden Gorse, Olive Mixture, Midnight Gray and Deep Navy **$80**

Jackets — Unbleached Natural, Golden Gorse, Forester Green, Breton Brick, Weathered Brick, Canary, Air Force Blue, Mediterranean Blue and Navy Blue **$60**

Double Breasted Blazers — Navy Blue with White Pearl buttons and side vents **$65**

Sport Trousers — Unbleached Natural, Mandarin Orange, Canary, Pink, Kelly Green, Periwinkle Blue & Navy **$22.50**

Sample Swatches, Brochure on Request.

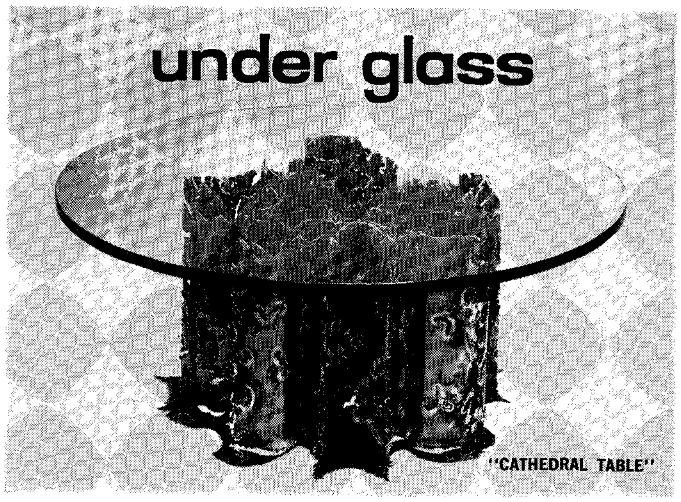
CURRENT EXHIBITS

Atlanta Dinkler-Plaza Hotel May 12 & 13	**Charlotte** White House Inn May 7 & 8	**Washington** Hotel Washington April 28, 29 & 30
Birmingham Tutwiler Hotel May 9 & 10	**Philadelphia** Bellevue Stratford Hotel May 1, 2 & 3	**Wilmington** Hotel DuPont May 5 & 6

SINCE 1902
SAN FRANCISCO ★ NEW HAVEN ★ CAMBRIDGE ★ NEW YORK ★
J. PRESS INC.

262 YORK ST. NEW HAVEN
82 MT. AUBURN ST. CAMBRIDGE
233 POST ST. SAN FRANCISCO
16 EAST 44TH ST. NEW YORK
COAST TO COAST TRAVEL EXHIBITS

SEANDEL-

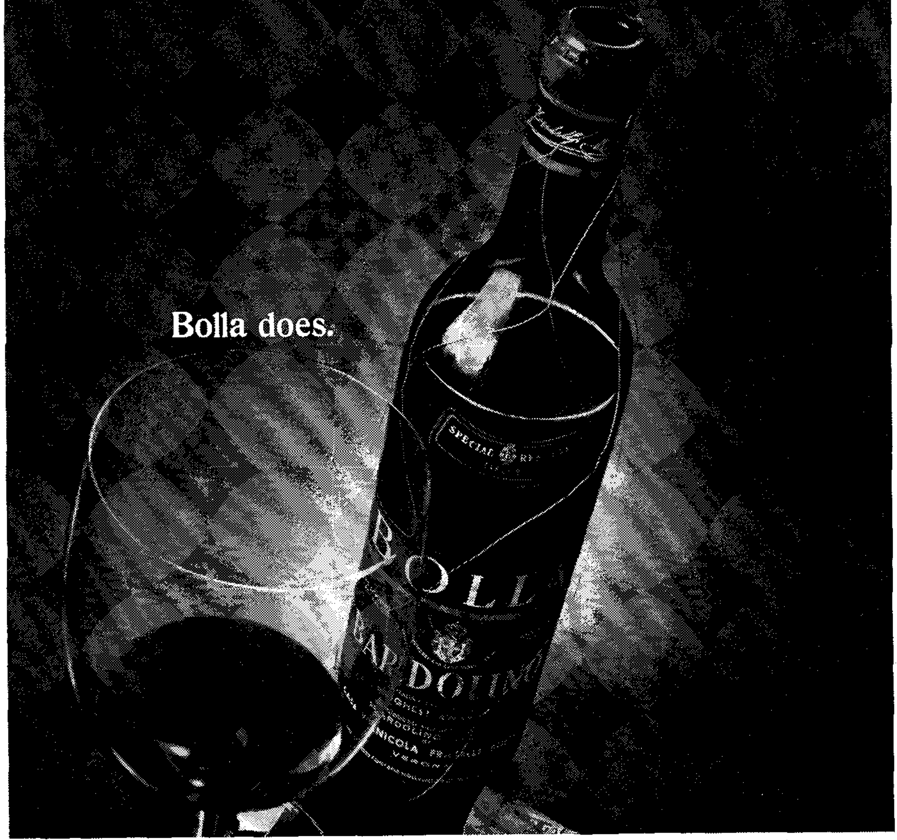


■ ***Sculptured Cocktail Table, by Silas Seandel.*** Carved in shimmering brass and bronze with deep burnt black overtones. Limited edition. Signed and registered by the Artist. Shown with 42" round glass. On view at the **Silas Seandel Gallery,** 979 Third Ave. (at 58th St.) NYC. Gallery Hours: 10 to 5 Monday thru Friday. (212) 226-0435.

SCULPTURE FOR ARCHITECTURE / INTERIORS

silas seandel

Does an Italian wine go with Corned Beef and Cabbage?



Good, corny Corned Beef and Cabbage needs a bottle of Bolla Bardolino. To cut the corn. And add just the right touch of Italian sophistication. Bolla is light and dry with a very subtle bouquet. Write us for a recipe for Corned Beef and Cabbage. Imported from Italy by Fontana-Hollywood Corp., Box 4N, 468 Greenwich St., NYC 13

been through the whole thing. Having watched the world economic crises over the past fifty years, I can say this: Today everyone thinks everything will always go up, up, up. Everyone has forgotten 1929 and 1931, not to mention 1922. A day of reckoning will come. However, I am a pessimist by nature. Allow for that, please. My firm is conservative—perhaps too much. We hesitate to take chances with our clients' money. If you can tell them that your own son's money is invested in the same thing, you feel better, hmm? Not so much so in Zurich. Banking in Geneva is more conservative and less intense than in Zurich. There the general manager gets up and is driven to his bank in his car at seven-thirty in the morning. I don't mean that the general manager in Geneva has no car. He has a car, but he is driven to his bank at nine-thirty or ten-thirty. I, personally, am driven there at seven-thirty, but in Geneva that is exceptional."

By this time, we were at the Allens', an estate among great Northwestern evergreens in the highlands, on the northern outskirts of Seattle. There was a reception on the lawn, on which, here and there, log fires were blazing for warmth against the evening, for it was nippy. Earlier, there had been ominous black clouds and a splatter of rain, but now a dazzling late sun had broken through, set off by dramatic, racing clouds. On one corner of the lawn stood a replica of a Wright brothers' biplane; our host averred that it was equipped with a more or less modern engine and would fly. Conversation around the lawn was spirited. J. A. H. Saunders, an ebullient Briton who is head of the Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, said that anyone interested in people ought logically to come to the Orient; there might not be more important people out there than anywhere else, he said, but there were more people. Mrs. Allard Jiskoot, wife of a partner in Pierson, Helding & Pierson, a leading Dutch private bank, said that in Amsterdam the hippies had got together and elected one of their number to the city council. "How organized of them," said Mr. Roosa, of Brown Brothers. The Belgian Mr. Wauters explained to me how anomalous all this amiable socializing among the European bankers was. At home and under normal circumstances, he said, the central bankers snub the commercial bankers as moneygrubbers and therefore avoid having anything to do with them, while the commercial bankers are usually at each other's throats as a

"Just show me the Jerry Silvermans, please."

Designed
by
Shannon
Rodgers

The no-pressure place: Little Dix Bay

Your Virgin Island escape-hatch. Empty blue seas and skies. Sunfish, sloops, a big trimaran to discover deserted islets; jeeps for the jungly green hills. Untrodden beaches. Reefs and rocks for snorkel exploring; tennis and water skiing. Simple, luxurious living in palm-shaded cottages. Quietly civilized cuisine and sociability. Full American Plan includes practically everything. Satisfyingly remote on British Virgin Gorda, astonishingly convenient by twin-engine plane service from San Juan or motor launch from St. Thomas. No red tape. See your travel agent or call one of our Reservation Offices: In New York (212) 245-8055, in Chicago (312) 372-4489, in Washington, D.C. (202) 347-4951.

LITTLE DIX BAY
VIRGIN GORDA • BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
OPERATED BY ROCKRESORTS, INC.

Wear Cri D'Amour®
and hear
HIS Cry of Love

CRI D'AMOUR
PARFUM

Trust the French to have finally bottled love itself...

At Better Stores Everywhere
ALOE CREME LABORATORIES, INC.
Distributor, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33310
Also Distributors of ALO Cosmetics®

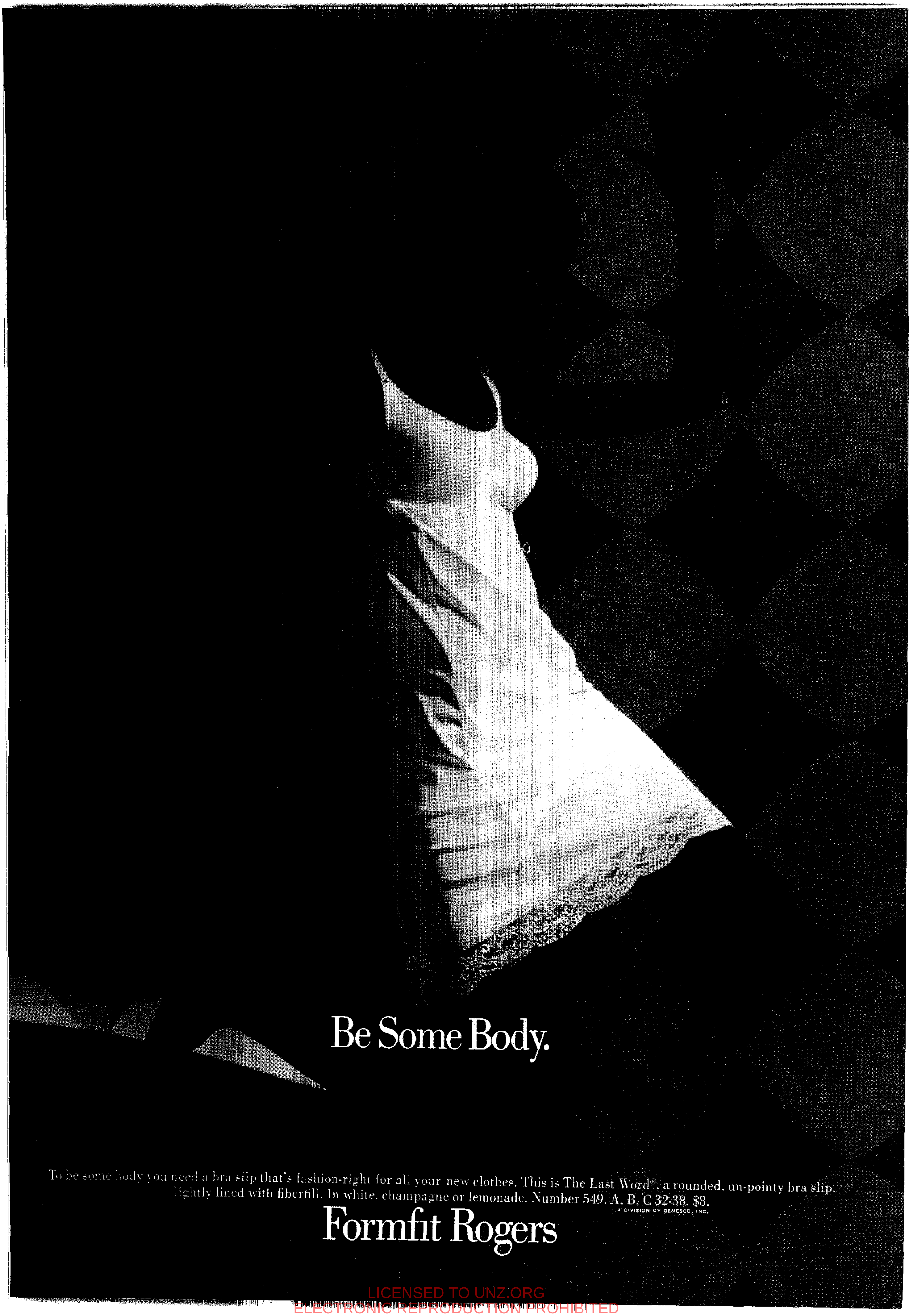
result of business competition and therefore seldom have anything very pleasant to do with each other.

The climax of the reception was a "flyover" by an antique flying machine that looked a good deal like the Wright brothers'—a replica of the B & W, the first airplane ever made by Boeing, in 1916. Playing in the stiff wind like a gull, the bizarre craft would hover, almost stationary, over the woods beyond the lawn, then peel off downward and sidewise, then climb and attack the wind again. Mr. Allen said that the pilot was Clayton Scott, a veteran Boeing test pilot, now in his sixties, who had taken Allen himself on his first flight, in 1929; he was at the controls of the B & W replica tonight because he was just about the only living pilot who both was competent to fly it and cared to. Everyone was squinting up into the sunset and saying what a charming contrast the B & W presented to the 747.

"Only the Americans do things like this!" exclaimed Mr. Saunders, surveying the whole scene. "What energy! What initiative!"

Dinner was in a huge orange-and-white striped tent, with a red-carpeted floor, that had been set up on the lawn; the meal was accompanied by music from a dance band and followed by entertainment provided by a group of local high-school students—"real kids," as the Boeing man who introduced them said. "We didn't import them from Chicago or anything." The boys and girls were all fresh-faced, white, wholesome-looking, well groomed, and constantly smiling; their act consisted of dances in the style of nineteen-twenties musical comedy and renditions of such songs as "The Simple Life" and "Buttons and Bows," and was climaxed by a song-and-dance interpretation of "The Battle Hymn of the Republic." The students seemed to exude sincerity, but at the same time it occurred to me that the only high-school students in my experience who resembled them were ones who had contrived to adopt unfamiliar attitudes in order to please older people. A British banker, asked for his reaction, hesitantly admitted that he had been faintly put in mind of the Russians, but the act seemed to make a great hit with most of the guests, foreign and American; someone said afterward that the real product of Seattle and Boeing wasn't the 747, it was kids like those.

THE group moved by bus to the Seattle Union Station shortly before midnight. The station was pre-



Be Some Body.

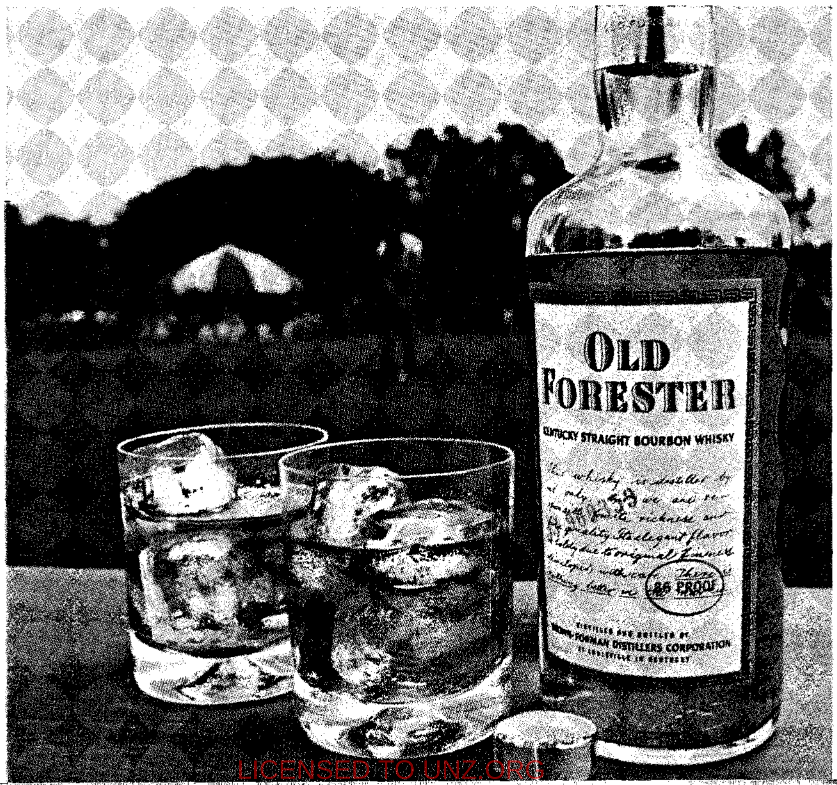
To be some body you need a bra slip that's fashion-right for all your new clothes. This is The Last Word®, a rounded, un-pointy bra slip, lightly lined with fiberfill. In white, champagne or lemonade. Number 549. A, B, C 32-38. $8.

A DIVISION OF GENESCO, INC.

Formfit Rogers

It's an Old Forester kind of day.

When you lose one match but win another.
What's ahead? A gala celebration topped off with the
good flavor of a great Kentucky Bourbon.


OLD FORESTER
KENTUCKY STRAIGHT BOURBON WHISKY
86 PROOF
DISTILLED AND BOTTLED BY
BROWN-FORMAN DISTILLERS CORPORATION
AT LOUISVILLE IN KENTUCKY

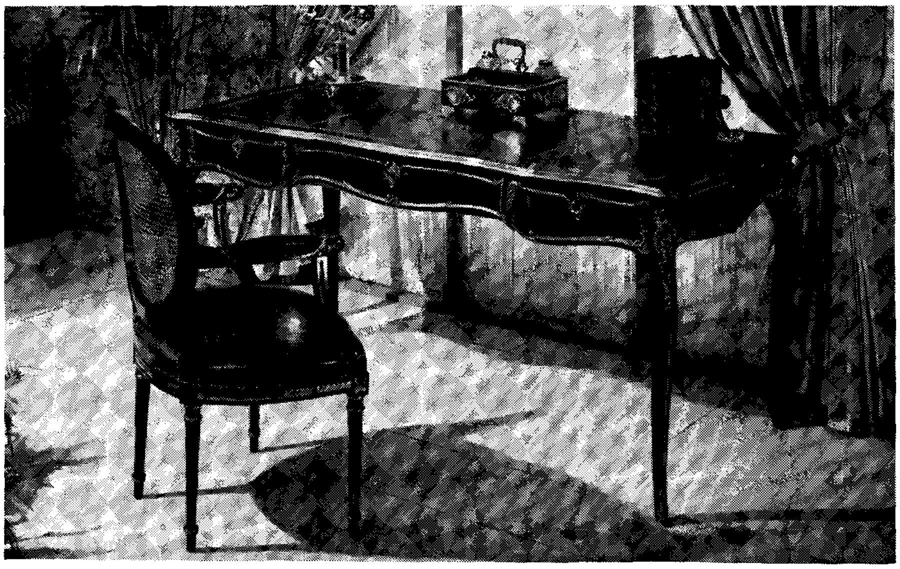
At 86 or 100 proof
"There is nothing better in the market."

Brown-Forman Distillers Corporation
At Louisville in Kentucky © 1969.

ternaturally clean, and seemed like no railroad station on earth. It was entirely empty of any irrelevant travellers and loiterers unacquainted with Brown Brothers. (I was somewhat relieved to learn later that they had not been banished, and regular train service suspended, to give us exclusive use of the station; rather, the place normally closes for the night shortly after five-thirty, when the last train goes out.) Now we proceeded on a ribbon of red carpet through the echoing, weirdly gleaming concourse to an escalator leading down to the waiting train. At the head of the escalator, the top officers of the Union Pacific Railroad—its president, the chairman of its executive committee, its Northwestern general manager—and their wives were deployed in a receiving line to greet the guests.

The train would depart shortly after midnight, its eight-hundred-and-sixty-mile route taking it first south to Portland; then east, through the Columbia River Gorge, to Pendleton, Oregon; then southeast, reversing the old route of the fur traders and homesteaders, through the Blue Mountains and along the Snake River, to Boise, Idaho; on to Shoshone; and then north on a spur to Ketchum, the station for Sun Valley, where it was scheduled to arrive at ten o'clock the following evening. The train consisted of two sections of twenty cars each; counting locomotives, glass-enclosed dome lounges (there were two on each section), dome diners (one per section), and regular diners, the ratio of Brown Brothers guests and their hosts to cars figured out to around five to one. A doctor would be on each section, and I learned (accidentally—no one was supposed to know) that a small plane would circle above the train all along the route, ready to swoop down in case a heart attack should necessitate fast transport to a hospital. Security guards would discreetly watch over us at crossings. All railroad stations along the route had been freshly painted—even the stations we would pass during the hours of darkness, a Union Pacific man told me. (He added dryly that some of the stations had been painted only on the three sides that would be visible from the train.) One out-of-use station had been considered beyond visual reclamation, and the only possible course had been followed. It had been razed.

Metal name plaques on the doors identified the guests' compartments. Inside, they found, along with their ordinary luggage and their armored-



Just one nice thing after another! Knapp & Tubbs has so many wonderful things for you to see. American, English and European craftsmanship at its best. And documented antiques. We'll be delighted to show you around. Your interior designer or furniture dealer will provide the needed introduction.

K & T "TRIAD." Three brochures, attractively jacketed. More than 140 illustrations. Order from Dept. K, nearest showroom. $2.00.

K&T

Knapp & Tubbs

NEW YORK: 979 Third Ave. (Decoration & Design Bldg.) · CHICAGO: Merchandise Mart · CLEVELAND: 2900 Superior
GRAND RAPIDS: Exhibitors Building · LOS ANGELES: 8778 Beverly Boulevard · SAN FRANCISCO: 737 Sansome Street

You can't get home in two from here.
1 Maxfli

Hit more greens in regulation. Play Maxfli.
You'll never know how good you are until you do.
Sold only by golf professionals.

Maxfli
By DUNLOP

VERY Saks Fifth Avenue

Our summer mornings duster is airy polyester and cotton, bordered with embroidery and lace and snapped up the front. In pink, blue or yellow for 5 to 13 sizes, $13. Young Elite® Robe Collections. Glad to fill mail and phone orders.

car-pickup luggage, a booklet with color illustrations describing the route and entitled "From Your Train Window," which the Union Pacific had prepared for the occasion. I resolved to read mine later; the last thing I was aware of that night was the gentle jolt as the train left Seattle.

We went through the famous Gorge ahead of schedule—around seven in the morning instead of seven-thirty, as announced in the program—and, accordingly, I, along with almost everybody else except trainmen and porters, missed it; for what consolation it could bring us, the porters said that, owing to the early hour and an overcast sky at the Gorge, it had been almost entirely dark there anyway. When I did get to breakfast, and subsequently to the dome lounges, we had left the Columbia River and were following the smaller Umatilla through prairies and farmlands, with brief showers intermittently spattering the cars' domes and brilliant sunlight illuminating them in the intervals.

Everyone in the lounges was very relaxed, revelling in the enforced idleness, which most of Brown Brothers' good and long-standing friends probably don't get very often. I spent the morning enjoying the classic, and perhaps soon to be extinct, train-ride privilege of striking up idle, expansive conversations with strangers.

Mr. Trippe, of Pan Am, had chosen a seat right in the front of a dome car, and was taking in the scenery with the enthusiasm of a novice traveller; as a matter of fact, he said, although he had crossed and recrossed this part of the country hundreds of times, he had never crossed it by train before.

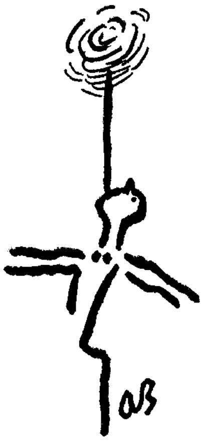
Farther back in the same car was Hans J. Baer, of Julius Baer & Cie., a private bank of Zurich, who is about forty and who once attended Horace Mann School and subsequently took an M.A. at New York University. Mr. Baer was wearing a bright-blue turtleneck shirt and was sitting with Mrs. Baer, a dazzling blonde, who was wearing a bright-green turtleneck shirt. I reported to Mr. Baer what Mr. Hentsch had told me the previous evening about Zurich banking in contrast to Geneva banking. "Yes, we have to admit Geneva is more French and relaxed, in banking and in everything else," Mr. Baer said. "We're more stiff and German, even in our furniture styles."

Mrs. Baer, looking out, remarked that the Union Pacific's sprucing up in preparation for our passage seemed to have extended beyond the stations; even the crossbars of the telegraph poles along the roadway had evidently been freshly touched up with orange paint. "Those shiny bars—isn't that *funny?" she said, with a silvery laugh.*

"Whaddya mean, funny?" said Mr. Baer, in impeccable Horace Mann School mock outrage.

"I've never seen the Swiss bankers like this before!" Frank Hoch, the Brown Brothers partner—of Swiss parents himself—who has the most dealings with them, remarked to me a bit later in the morning, with astonishment in his eyes. "So positively exuberant! And, you know, I doubt that I'll ever see them this way again, either."

In another dome lounge, another exuberant, ungnomelike Swiss banker—Alfred E. Sarasin, of Basel—told me that, in 1948, as a young man, he had spent six months at Brown Brothers as a trainee. He had enjoyed the stay, he said—even his constant arguments with the landlady of his sublet apartment, in the East Eighties, who had been something of a Nazi. "They were comic arguments, if you can believe it," he said. Mr. Sarasin went on to say that he was going to have to leave the Brown Brothers party early, so as to get back to Basel in time to preside at a meeting of the Swiss Bankers Association. The minute that was over, he intended to go with his family to his private game preserve, across the French border, and spend the weekend shooting partridge, pheasant, deer, and white boar.



J. Howard Rambin, Jr., originally of Stonewall, Louisiana, who is now chairman of Texaco, Inc., and a director of Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts, sat by himself, staring contentedly out of the window. He did not seem to mind when I interrupted his reverie, though, and as Rieth, Pendleton, Cayuse, Gibbon, and a great deal of sagebrush shot by, he told me that in his opinion the United States must end the Vietnam war, cut down on Great Society programs, further reduce foreign aid, and continue to be wary of the Russians.

Nicolas M. Salgo, a native of Hungary, who is chairman of the Bangor Punta Corporation, of New York City, which consists of a railroad and concerns that manufacture lifesaving flares,

For $228 you can fly from New York to the coast and back.*

For $111 more KLM can take you from New York to Amsterdam, Brussels, Paris, London and back.**

Two weeks exploring Europe's most exciting cities. KLM makes it happen for $339,** including transportation, accommodations, breakfasts and tours in each city.

First we'll fly you from New York to Amsterdam. You'll have three-and-a-half days to explore, with a tidy Dutch guesthouse waiting for you each night. And a hearty Dutch breakfast to get you started in the morning. In between, you have unlimited sightseeing privileges.

From Amsterdam, it's just a short ride to Brussels. You'll have two days and two tours to see all the sights.

Then it's on to Paris, for four days. Again you'll get two sightseeing tours, with the right to repeat as often as you like.

From Paris you'll fly off to London for 4 more days exploring, on your own, and on two detailed tours.

If you can spare another 6 days, we can fly you to Rome, too. Three weeks in five capitals. All for $449.**

For more details, see your travel agent, send in the coupon or call KLM.

KLM Royal Dutch Airlines, Department C
609 Fifth Avenue, New York, New York 10017

Please send a free "4 Capitals and 5 Capitals" brochure.

NAME
ADDRESS
CITY STATE
ZIP PHONE
MY TRAVEL AGENT B-6

KLM
ROYAL DUTCH AIRLINES

---

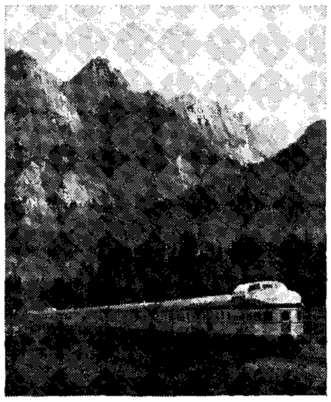
*Based on "Discover America" economy excursion fare. **Based on 15-person, 14/21-day GIT economy air fare.

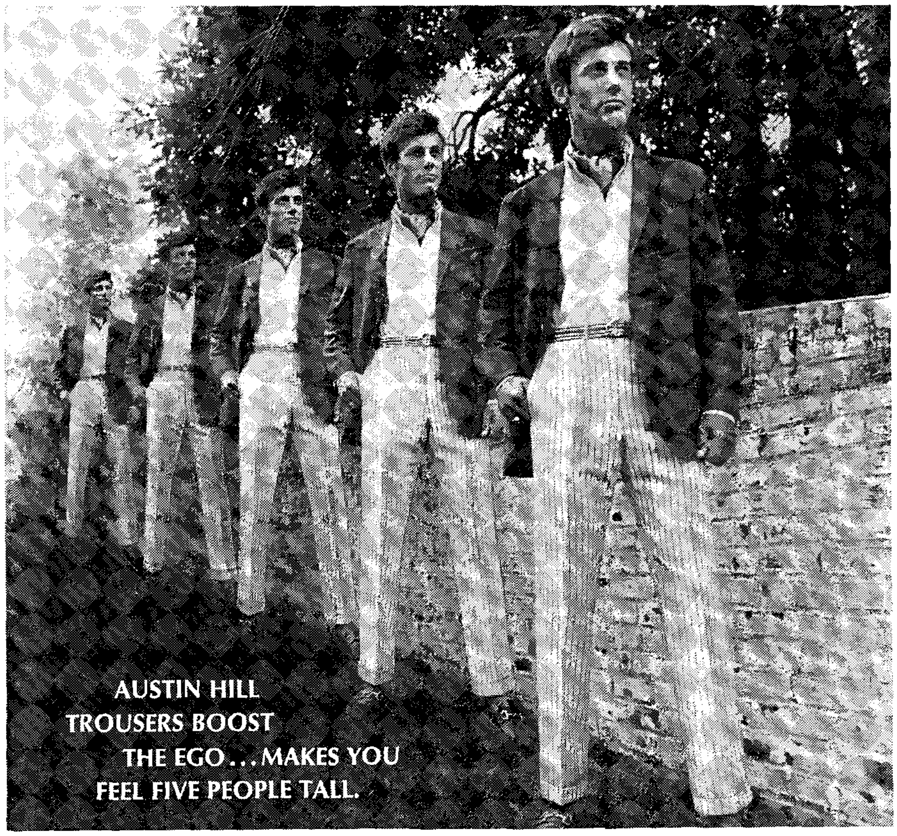
See more of Canada in 72 hours than most Canadians see in a lifetime.

In comfort. Wine, dine, play, listen to music, make friends or just sit back and enjoy the scenery. A variety of accommodation is available, including berths, roomettes, bedrooms, compartments and drawing rooms—all reserved including coach seats. "The Canadian" is a streamlined crack transcontinental train. Designed with Scenic Domes to provide you with a wide-angle view of the most spectacular, breathtaking scenery. Including the best of the Canadian Rockies, the rugged northern shore of Lake Superior, the vast prairies, and such favorites as Banff and Lake Louise. 3,000 miles in all. Faresaver Plan includes meals in deluxe Dining Room cars, or budget-priced meals are available in the Dome Coffee Shop. "The Canadian" leaves daily from Montreal, Toronto and Vancouver. All aboard!

Contact your travel agent or Canadian Pacific.

CP Rail





Woven Cricket Stripes on a flannel-like fabric...Rich, worldly—with a crisp appearance. Smashing new colors on off-white grounds. Our trim natural cut, always correct, fits comfortably. About $17. Also comes in Bermuda Length Walk Shorts. About $14. AT: Roderick St. John Inc., Indianapolis • Georgetown University Shop, Washington, D.C. • Boshard-Doughty, Los Angeles, Calif. Or write: Austin Hill Ltd., 318 N. Front St., Baltimore, Md. 21202

AUSTIN HILL

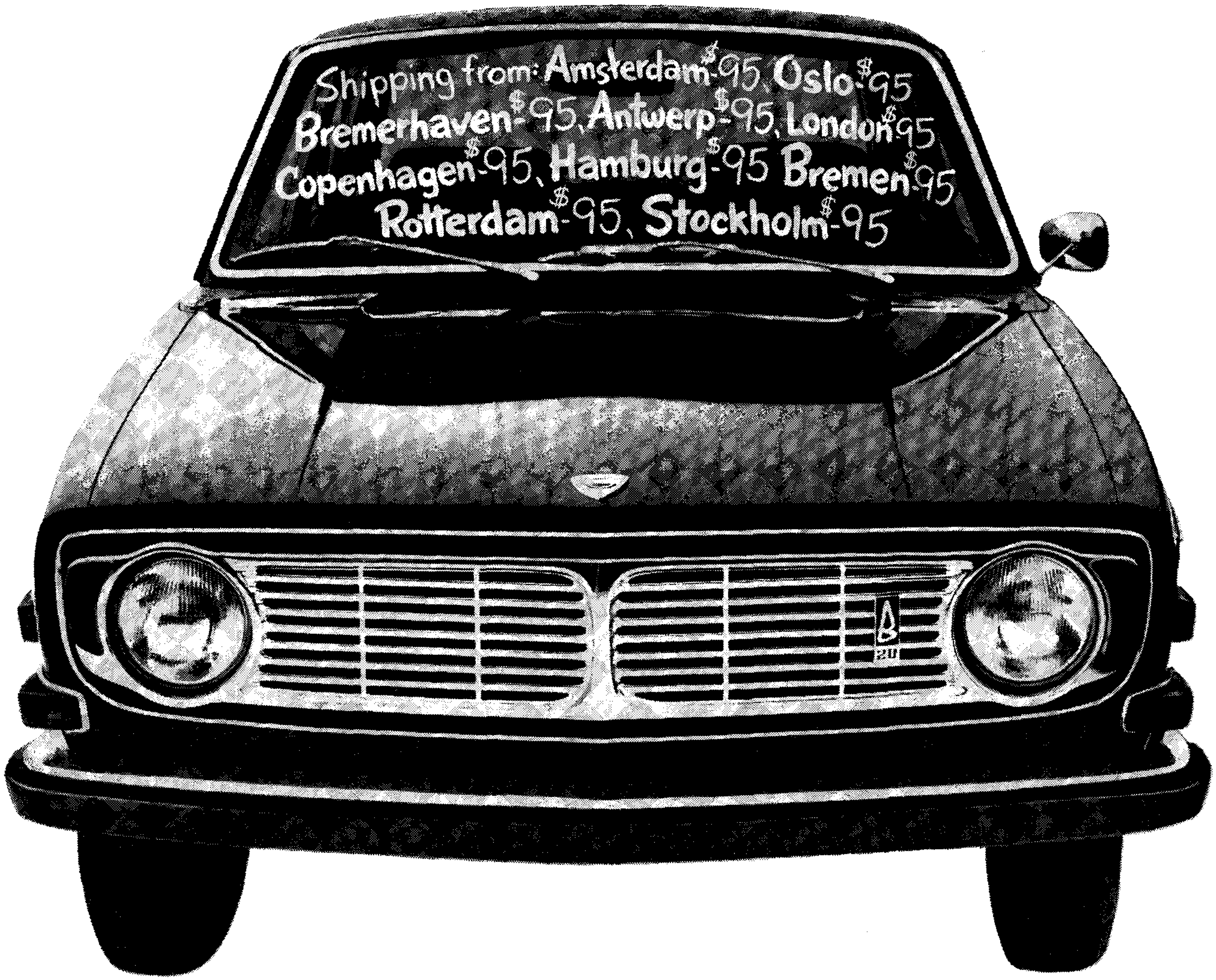
boats, jewelry, and firearms, among other things, told me that his company is always being tagged with the currently fashionable term "conglomerate" but that he objects to the designation, on the ground that it connotes a misleading vulgarization of the specialized art he practices—that of assembling and managing such a company. If Tex Thornton wants to let his Litton Industries be called a conglomerate, said Mr. Salgo, *that* was all right with *him* (Mr. Thornton, being on the train but out of hearing, couldn't testify whether he did or didn't), but, for his part, he wasn't going to have people calling Bangor Punta that if he could avoid it. I asked Mr. Salgo what railroads, jewelry, boats, and so on have to do with each other. "Nothing," he said. "Except that we hope that they all prove to be profitable. When Bangor Punta takes over a company, the head of the company says to me, 'What do you want me to do tomorrow?' I say, 'What did you do yesterday? If it worked, go on doing it.' If it doesn't work, of course, he's out."

Dr. Wallenberg, the financially and industrially mighty Swede, who is a tall, handsome man of around seventy, with chiselled features and silver hair, said that he had just seen one of the other guests—Charles S. Garland, of Alex Brown & Sons, Brown Brothers' banking cousins in Baltimore—for almost the first time since they encountered each other in an early round of the 1920 English Championships, at Wimbledon, when both men had been internationally ranked players. Who won? I asked. "I don't remember," said Dr. Wallenberg. "Everybody here says that means he won, but I think it's the other way around. I think the matches you lose are the ones you remember. Tennis is like banking in one respect: you have to have a good, hard drive and a good, soft lob. Remember that—hard drive and soft lob."

At about noon, the train stopped at La Grande, a small town in eastern Oregon, southwest of Troy, Promise, and Paradise and a bit northwest of Halfway and Cornucopia. The main purpose of the stop, apparently, was to have the outside of the glass of the dome cars hosed down and scrubbed, and during the five or ten minutes that this operation took many of the guests got off. They saw the huge prairie sky stretching to bare hills, and, since the sun was out strongly now, got a whiff of furnacelike intermountain heat. In front of the incongruously gleaming clapboard station, a few railroad men eyed them with faint curiosity. Unseen

First we offer to ship your Volvo home free from the factory.

Then we make it worth your while to decline our generous offer.


Shipping from: Amsterdam-$95, Oslo-$95
Bremerhaven-$95, Antwerp-$95, London-$95
Copenhagen-$95, Hamburg-$95 Bremen-$95
Rotterdam-$95, Stockholm-$95
20

If you take delivery on a Volvo in Europe and drop it off at our factory in Sweden, we'll ship it to New York, Baltimore, Jacksonville or Houston for free.

This wonderful deal has just one drawback—you have to drive back to our factory to take advantage of it. And while our factory is bright, cheerful and modern, it may not be your idea of the perfect end to a European vacation.

So we offer an alternative to it: Drop your Volvo off at any one of the ten cities listed above, and we'll ship it back for just $95.

Which is about one-third of what you'd have to pay if you did it yourself.

Either way you ship your Volvo back, you save money on it.

And either way, you get a car that lasts a long time. We can't guarantee how long, of course, but nine out of every ten Volvos registered here in the last eleven years are still on the road.

Which means that after three years, you can stop putting your money into car payments. And start putting it into other things.

Like more trips to Europe.

Write us for a free copy of our European Delivery brochure. Or ask any Volvo dealer. © VOLVO, INC. 1969

VOLVO

Volvo, Inc., European Delivery, Department Y-4, Rockleigh, N. J.

GO TO HELL!

Not the hereafter, but the here-and-now Hell...that innocent town in the Caribbean's Cayman Islands. See how soft is the tropic sun, how clocks and cars and carousels are forgotten. Say good-by to the gaudy glitter of pressure-filled vacations and hello to the guileless, friendliest smiles on earth. Enjoy exquisite West Indian land- and seascapes. Renew yourself with fine food, excellent accommodations. Revel serenely in Hell or anywhere else in the Cayman Islands. Just over one jet hour from Miami.

Cayman Islands

SEE ANY TRAVEL AGENT OR WRITE FOR DETAILS.

DEPT. NY 4/26

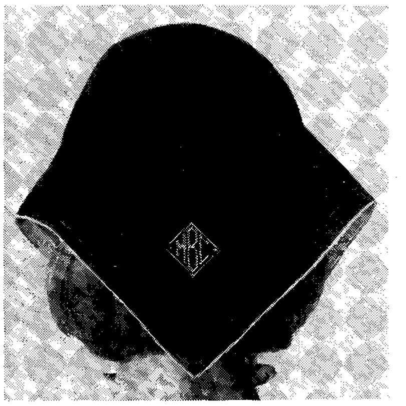
CAYMAN ISLANDS TOURIST BOARD
125 SE 3rd Ave., #20 Arcade, Miami, Fla. 33131
51 E. 42nd St., New York, N.Y. 10017

Name __________

Address __________

City __________

State __________ Zip __________



Hand-monogrammed kerchief, conceals hair in rollers, protects from wind. Sheer cotton with white hem and 3 letter monogram. 24"x24". Navy, red, copen blue, light blue, yellow, black, beige, white, turquoise, jungle green, pink, orange, rose. Underline initial of last name. $4.95 ppd. Send for free brochure.

VILLARI HANDKERCHIEF CO.
Y426, 30 West 54 St., N.Y., N.Y. 10019

and unheard, somewhere overhead, the heart-attack plane presumably circled.

Back aboard, I had lunch with Frank E. Barnett, the Union Pacific's chief executive officer, Mrs. Barnett, and J. O. Blair-Cunynghame, chairman of the Royal Bank of Scotland. Mr. Blair-Cunynghame said that he was one member of the party—and, apparently, except for Union Pacific people, one of the few members—who had travelled this route by train before. It had been twenty years ago, he said, when he was a junior member of a British Overseas Airways Corporation purchasing team that came to Seattle to buy Boeings. "We weren't satisfied with the price, so we decided to go away for a little while," said Mr. Blair-Cunynghame. "A nice, leisurely train trip to the Midwest and back seemed appropriate. Several days later, when we got back to Seattle, it was all right."

Mr. Barnett said he had been doing some scratching in the company archives, and had figured out that the foreign banks represented on the train—and, in many cases, the previous generations of the families represented on the train—had at the turn of the century raised a hundred and seventy-five million dollars to finance an expansion of the Union Pacific, including the laying of part of the roadway we were travelling. "Last night, I inspected this train before you got aboard," Mr. Barnett said, "and afterward my wife and I turned to each other with tears in our eyes, and I said to her, 'This is the last great train.' "

On my way back to my compartment for a rest after lunch, I encountered Mr. Garland, who said, "I don't remember how that match came out, either. Wonderful fellow, Wallenberg, isn't he?"

Outside my compartment were more parched fields, sparsely cultivated, and here and there a farmhouse and a battered car, miles from any other sign of habitation. On a barn I saw a sign: "DR. PIERCE'S GOLDEN TONIC A MEDICAL DISCOVERY." The 747 suddenly seemed remote and unreal, and even the B & W itself a bit ahead of its time. Indeed, everything about the trip suddenly seemed unreal. It struck me that in its sesquicentennial program Brown Brothers was—unconsciously, as far as I knew—showing its foreign guests the surviving American past and the emerging American future to the exclusion of a more immediate and perhaps painful subject, the American present. And the guests appeared to be avoiding that subject, too, presumably out of tact. The manners so prized by

The first tee
is just outside
your door

OPENING JUNE 15th

It's 18 holes of unhurried, uncrowded enjoyment on one of the state's finest courses. Electric carts and 9-hole putting green finish the layout. Here is Lake Champlain's complete resort: all water sports, fine fishing, tennis, a new pool, children's programs, and a 3200-foot airstrip. Superb New England dining and hospitality.

For reservations: N. Y. Office,
30 Rockefeller Plaza W. (212) LT 1-6595.

BASIN HARBOR
CLUB

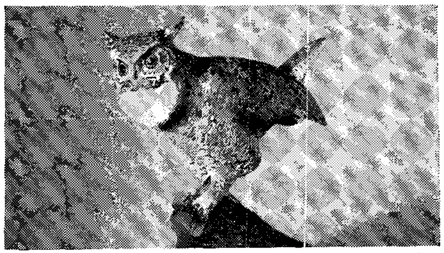
Robert H. Beach, Manager

VERGENNES • VERMONT

CONNIE STEVENS

wends her way into your heart
from April 25 to May 13
Performances 9:15 & 12:15
For reservations call
PLaza 9-3000

PERSIAN
ROOM
AT THE PLAZA
HOTEL CORPORATION OF AMERICA



Original wood sculpture, signed, numbered—by M. E. Brasher

GREAT HORNED OWL

Exactingly executed for sculptural feather detail, anatomy. Painted in permanent oil colors. 7 inches high (pictured) $165
9 inches high $275

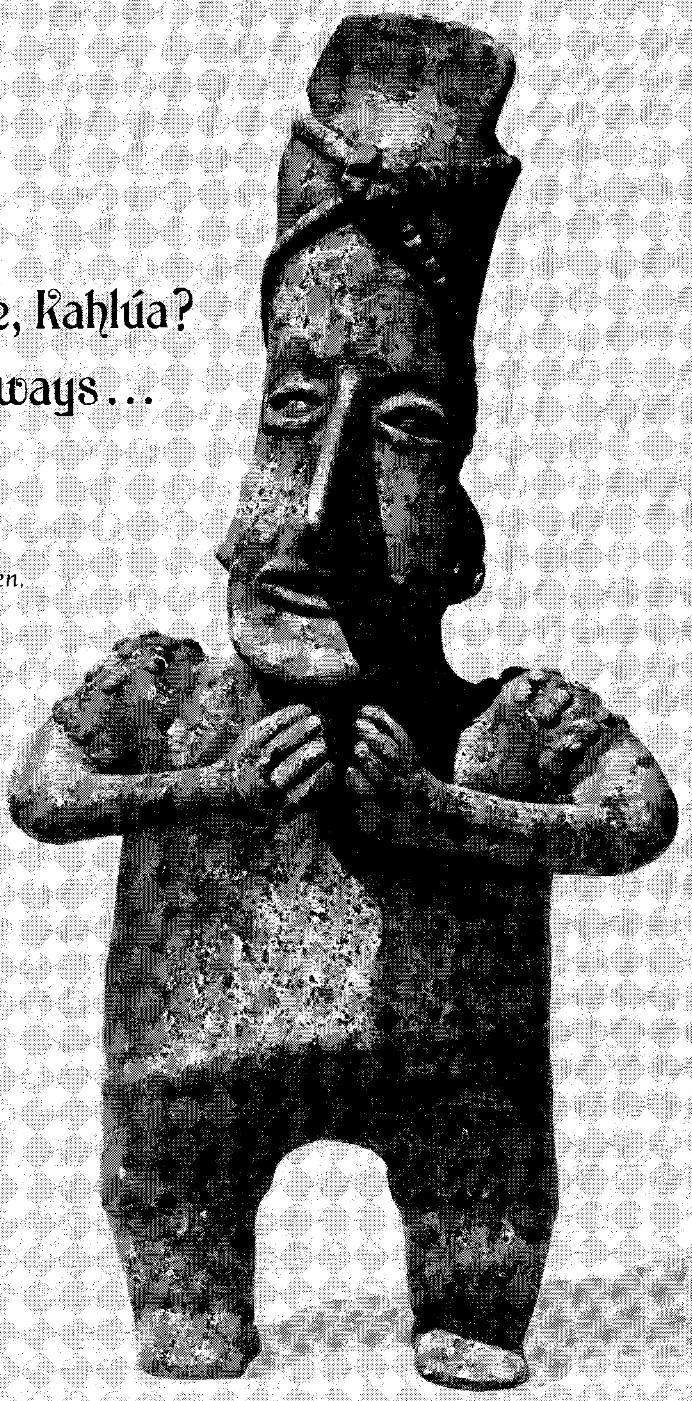
Other bird, horse, dog, wild animal sculptures in wood, bronze. Catalog $1.

Horse and dog portrait sculptures from your photos. Prices on basis of size, pose.

M. E. BRASHER Kent M, Conn. 06757

How do I love thee, Kahlúa?
Let me count the ways…

With thee I love to baste my chicken,
spare ribs, fish or steak.
I love thy taste in brownies,
in fudge and chocolate cake.
I love the way you make desserts
an extra special treat,
I love thee in Kahlúa Kups of
chocolate I can eat.
I love thee mixed in cocktails,
I love thee poured on ice;
I love thee in Black Russians,
Brave Bulls are awfully nice.
For my evening cup of coffee
thou art the perfect mate.
But best of all, Kahlúa,
I love to drink thee straight.



This authentic Pre-Columbian figure is from the famed Kahlúa collection of authentic Pre-Columbian figures.

KAHLÚA Coffee Liqueur from Sunny Mexico
53 Proof

Would'st thou love Kahlúa better? Send for our free Recipe Book which affectionately tells you how.

JULES BERMAN & ASSOC., INC., 116 N. ROBERTSON BLVD., LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

A JAUNTY
NEW SPORT HAT

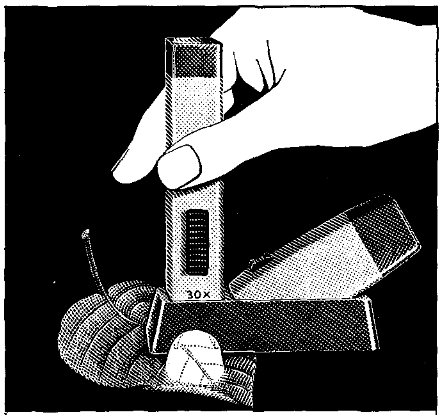
Made exclusively for us of white Orlon acrylic and rayon blend... this crushable sport hat will serve handsomely with brim down (shown) or any way you desire. Sizes 6⅞ to 7⅝, $7.50

Mail Orders Invited.

ESTABLISHED 1818

Brooks Brothers

346 MADISON AVE. COR. 44 ST • NEW YORK 17, N.Y.
ATLANTA • BOSTON • CHICAGO • LOS ANGELES
PITTSBURGH • SAN FRANCISCO • WASHINGTON



LUMISCOPE
ILLUMINATED 30x MICROSCOPE SYSTEM

Your first look through **LUMISCOPE** will evoke a gasp of surprise and disbelief! Here, in a brilliantly illuminated field you will discover the mini-structure of inanimate and living things. You needn't restrict yourself to static observations. Have you ever watched life within a drop of water? Or the subtle color changes as electricity courses through a resistance wire? These and other fascinating sights can be visible to you with **LUMISCOPE.** The System consists of the Microscope, light attachment (may be used separately as a flashlight), stand and batteries– in fitted case.

Send me: ☐ Standard **LUMISCOPE** $12.95.
☐ Measuring **L'SCOPE** (3mm reticle) $19.95.
I enclose this amount (plus $1 for post. & ins.) Calif. residents add 5%. Refund in ONE YEAR if not delighted.

NAME

ADDRESS

ZIP

NY0426

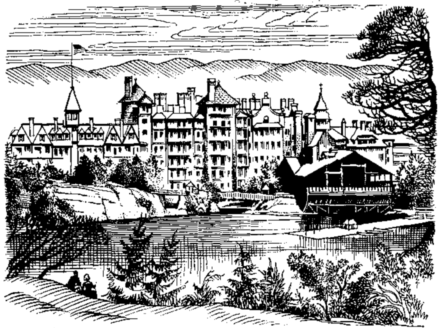
584 Washington St. San Francisco, 94111 haverhill's

Brown Brothers as an institution and so well exemplified in its partners and guests were getting in the way of reality. Later that afternoon, in one of the lounges again, I did hear one Scandinavian banker speaking, with a kind of sympathetic regret, of "your unfortunate war," and saying that in his observation, rightly or wrongly, anti-American sentiment in his country seemed to have waned since the Russian invasion of Czechoslovakia. The banker's American listeners were noncommittal. Otherwise, for all the talk I heard, the nation a part of which we were crossing might have been a strange combination of, on the one hand, space vehicles and superjets and lavish restaurants revolving in the sky and, on the other, lonely farmers nursing themselves with patent medicines—and nothing in between.

We reached Boise at about five-thirty, and stopped to take aboard several late-arriving guests, among them William McChesney Martin, Jr., chairman of the Federal Reserve Board, who was to be the speaker at the formal dinner at Sun Valley. Many of the passengers climbed off for another stretch. One of these was Lady Clegg, who said to someone on the platform that she understood that this was Bwahz and was informed that, on the contrary, it was Boysey. Boise seemed to take our passage in stride, except that, I was told, a local funeral had had to be postponed an hour so that the only available limousine could be used to bring the dignitaries who were joining the Brown Brothers party from the airport to the train.

At dinner, and after it, in the last hours of the train ride, the guests made themselves at home in various ways, according to their tastes. The heads of Celanese and Union Carbide played a joking, or possibly not so joking, game of pretending to trade off their unprofitable subsidiaries. Jean Frère, of the Banque Lambert, in Brussels, and Mrs. Frère played a card game called Crazy Bridge with Fritz Schoeller, of Schoeller & Co., Vienna, and Mrs. Schoeller. George A. Stinson, president of National Steel, got permission to go up to the cab of the first locomotive, and there he put on an engineer's cap and held the controls for a while. ("Did you notice that time when the train went faster?" he asked friends afterward.) The representatives of General Motors, United States Steel, the Federal Reserve Board, and the Federal Reserve Bank of New York got off in a corner and had a long, earnest conversation. Later, I asked

Leisure paced
Friendly place

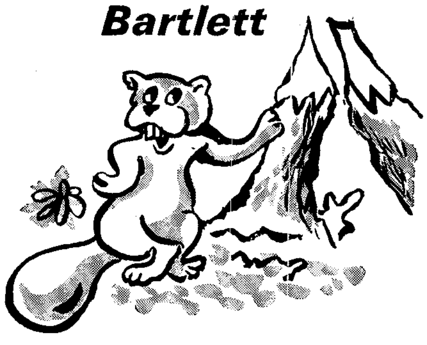


Seven thousand acres of unspoiled natural beauty...spring-fed lake... a resort where your whole family can relax and play together. Congenial hospitality. Healthy recreation—golf on our scenic course, boating, swimming, fishing...miles of forest trails to hike or ride horseback...lovely gardens to stroll. Delightful entertainment—musicales, cinema, much more. 300 rooms. Also family cottages. Delicious meals. See your Travel Agent, or call (212) 233-2244.

Mohonk
MOUNTAIN HOUSE
90 miles from N.Y.C., NYS Thruway Exit 18
LAKE MOHONK • NEW PALTZ, N.Y. 12561

NEW YORK'S BELOVED
Algonquin
Superb pre-theatre dining ... and just a stroll to your theatre.
After-theatre drinks and Supper Buffet with "the talk of the town"
HOTEL Algonquin
59 WEST 44th ST., NEW YORK • MU 7-4400
Indoor parking (no charge) for dinner guests and weekend visitors.

Think
Bartlett

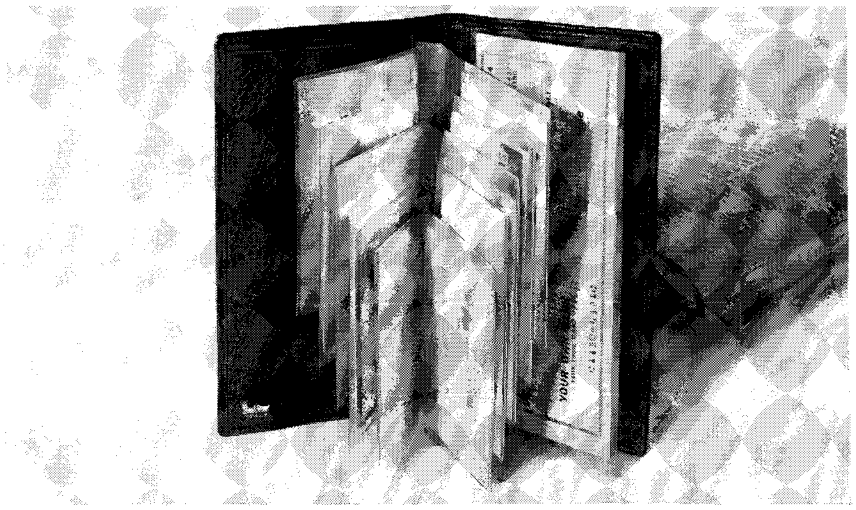


Mr. Hayes, the Federal Reserve Bank man, what it had been about. "Oh, the national economy—things like that," he said offhandedly.

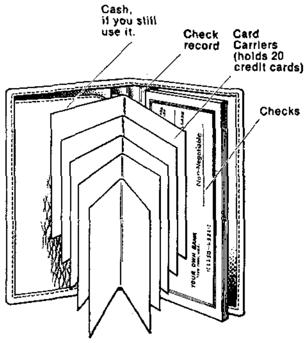
At Ketchum, the guests left the train and boarded buses for the short ride to Sun Valley. "Goodbye, train!" Mrs. Nunneley called, blowing it a kiss from her bus window.

NEXT morning—Wednesday—in Sun Valley, the hosts and guests "got down to work," as a Brown Brothers partner put it. The work consisted of engaging in a morning's symposium on the problems attendant upon the world shortage of capital. It was a chilly, changeable morning, Sun Valley's enclosing mountains alternately basking in brilliant sunshine and assuming a forbidding gray cast. Sir Cuthbert Clegg said that he had been torn between dressing for London and dressing for Barbados; he had decided, correctly, on London tweeds. The crowd that gathered for the symposium—at the Sun Valley Opera House, a timber-and-stucco auditorium used more often for movies, religious services, and symposia than for opera—appeared to include the Brown Brothers partners and their male guests to a man, and I counted more than fifty dutiful wives, too.

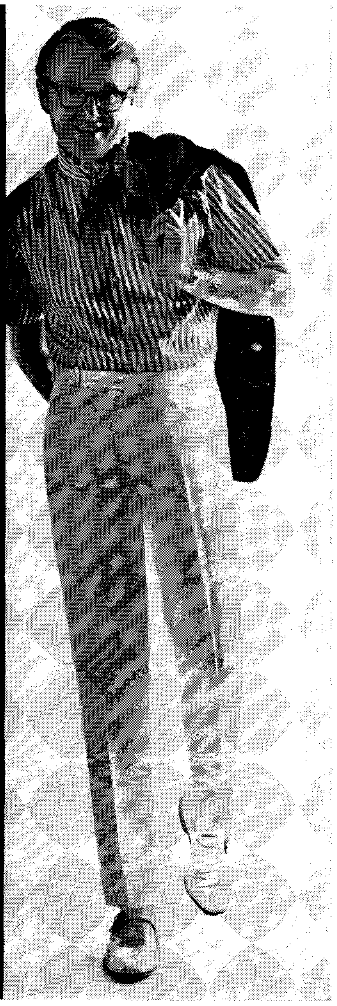
During the symposium, which went on from nine-thirty until twelve, with a half-hour coffee break in the middle, the participants freely bandied terms like "gross-capital formation," "new capital flow," "Eurocurrency market," and "propensity to save," which describe the various aspects of the game of Crazy Bridge that the international bankers and businessmen of the rich countries incessantly play with one another. Dr. Wallenberg asserted—presumably not just out of courtesy—that, in spite of all its troubles, the dollar is still the world's soundest currency. The group manfully tackled what no one denied is the greatest capital shortage of all—that felt by the poor countries. "With eighty per cent of the world's people attempting to exist on twenty per cent of the world's product, it is in everyone's self-interest to act, in order to avert an explosion that could destroy much of the productive wealth that has been built over these two remarkable postwar decades," Mr. Roosa said bluntly. Mr. Roosa's proposal for action was to replace unilateral foreign-aid programs with an arrangement under which the developed countries, acting in concert, would keep funds constantly flowing to the underdeveloped countries, the



The Exchequer.® Bond Street's handsomely efficient carrier-of-important-things, of finest imported grained calf. Holds your bills, checks, check record and credit cards. Yet, it is totally neat. Lean. Measures a mere 6½"x3⅝". In executive black, brown or olive. $10. At all fine stores, or write Bond Street, Ltd., 30 East 33rd Street, New York City 10016.


Cash, if you still use it.
Check record
Card Carriers (holds 20 credit cards)
Checks

Bond Street Ltd.
says a lot about you



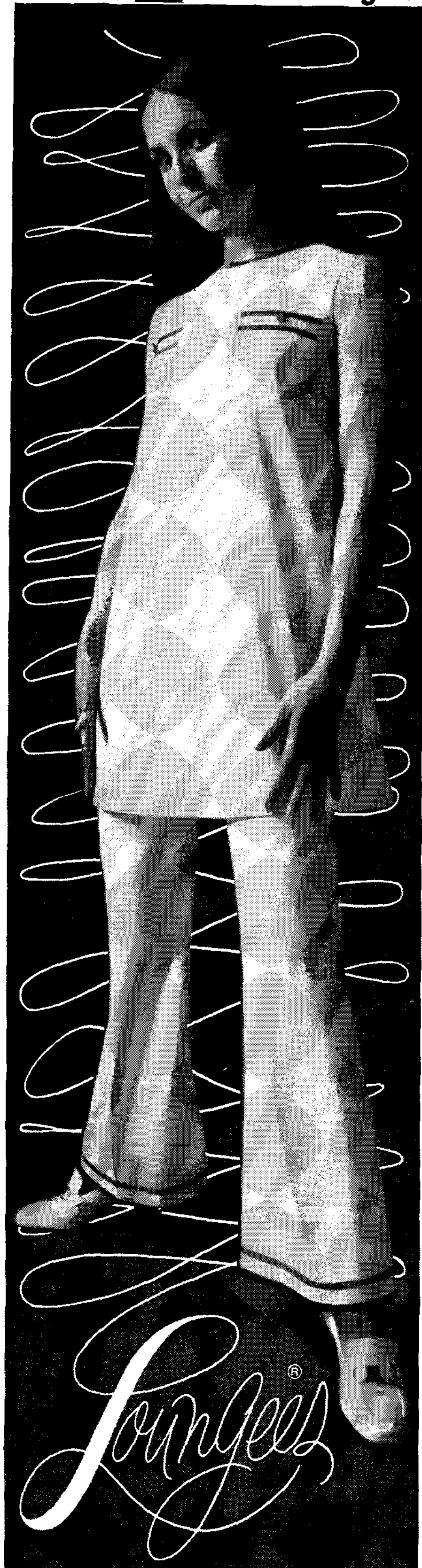
"Somebody finally made a trouser for the uncommon man"

Trousers by Asher. Make you look like somebody. Which is exactly who you are.

VITTORI
TROUSERS BY ASHER

For your nearest store write Asher, Fitchburg, Mass.

for every look there's a Loungees®



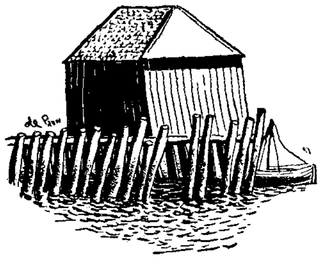
For instance, the Loungees, Jr. shift-over-pants look. It's slightly salty, it's definitely yar. Stow the pants and your yachty shift is ready for a dress white affair. Comes in foamy white with a grosgrain band of code flag red and blue. Easy care duck of 50% Dacron® polyester and 50% cotton. Size: 5-13 about $25.00, slightly higher in the west.

Available at: Bloomingdale's, New York; Wanamakers, Philadelphia; Marshall Field, Chicago; Joseph Magnin, San Francisco; Filene's, Boston; May D & F, Denver or write Loungees, Inc., 362 Fifth Avenue, New York City 10001 for the store nearest you.

amount supplied by each developed country in any given year to be determined in part by the current position of its balance of international payments. Dr. Otmar Emminger, a director of the Deutsche Bundesbank, the central bank of West Germany—a country with a large balance-of-payments surplus just then, in contrast to the United States' large deficit—couldn't find himself in agreement with that criterion; he suggested that the amount of the payments by each rich country should be tied instead to its gross national product, in which respect, of course, the United States vastly exceeds West Germany in all years.

The symposium didn't resolve this easily understandable controversy, or any other, but it did raise a lot of pertinent questions, and undoubtedly set a lot of influential people thinking about them. The following morning, Thursday, the group went back into session for another two-hour stint, making a total of four hours' formal deliberations during the four days' program—bankers' hours, I supposed.

Wednesday afternoon was recreation and sports time, with a choice of golf, tennis, skeet, fly-fishing, horseback riding, swimming, or riding the chair lift up Mount Baldy, Sun Valley's highest peak. A hard-core big-business group, including the Allens, the Connors, and the Trippes, chose golf. The Baers, Mr. Pullen, and Sir Cuthbert chose skeet, the Schoellers and Mr. Salgo chose riding, while Mr. Blair-Cunynghame, Mr. Blough, Dr. Emminger, Mr. Hentsch, and the Paleys were among the fly-fishing enthusiasts. I joined the largest contingent, the Baldy expedition, which proceeded to the base of the mountain in two buses and then, two guests at a time, mounted the moving double chairs, with the help of some coaching from the lift operators. The chairs on the Baldy lift ride some twenty feet above the ground and sway considerably in a brisk breeze, which we had then, and since they are without protective crossbars, the twenty-minute lift ride provides a stimulating experience. But our adventure was to be one that outdistanced even Brown Brothers' thoughtful planning.



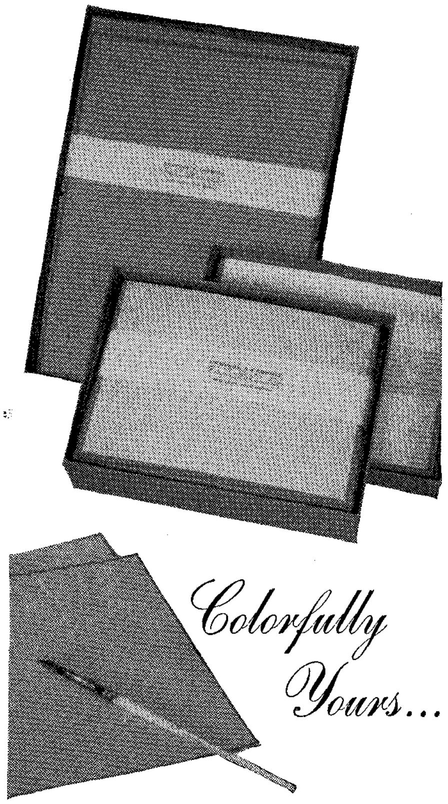
From the peak—ninety-two hundred feet above sea level, and bare not only of trees, as its name suggests, but of everything else as well—the prospect was dramatic, even daunting. Several large thunderstorms had suddenly formed, and the deep-blue-green lower mountains surrounding Baldy were obscured here and there by dense black clouds, out of which lightning now and again streaked down into the valley. Just as the couple of dozen of us at the summit—Europeans except for Mrs. Lovett, Mr. and Mrs. Hayes, and me—were deciding that we had better cut short our sightseeing and climb into downward-bound chairs before we got drenched, the lift stopped working. The operator at the summit learned by telephone from the bottom that the storms had knocked out electric power all over Sun Valley, and no one could say when it would be restored. So there we were, on top of Baldy, without shelter, and with a few stray drops of rain beginning to fall, taking consolation in the thought that we were better off than a handful of unfortunate guests who had been caught en route when the power failed, and were now stranded in midair in their chairs.

Mrs. Lovett, who is a vintage Brown—the daughter of James Brown, who was a partner in the firm from 1901 until 1934—told Mrs. Hayes a motto that she said she had learned many years ago from the mother of a friend of hers and liked to remember in moments like this: "Never reflect difficulties." Mrs. Hayes smiled, and so did several of us other summit strandees. Meanwhile, the rain held off, and within a few minutes, after several unsuccessful attempts, the lift operators got a standby diesel generator going, and the lift started moving again. All the way down Baldy, while the wind kept the chairs swinging and the lightning continued to flash, Mrs. Lovett talked equably about old New York.

Back at Sun Valley, later in the afternoon, with the threat of rain past, I learned that the golfing party had been soaked by a sudden shower. "It didn't matter, though, because the rain ended quickly and the wind soon dried us off," said Mrs. Connor. I went to the tennis courts, hoping to see a return match between Dr. Wallenberg and Mr. Garland, and saw, instead, a set of doubles in which Dr. Wallenberg and Mr. Martin stood two Europeans whom I couldn't identify. Mr. Martin, who is renowned for his tennis ability in Washington government circles, showed a strong service, and Dr. Wallenberg made up in guile what he

Aren't you getting a little too old and a little too rich to be serving coffee in mugs?

Three piece Contessina coffee service in heavy silverplate, $110. **TOWLE** Silversmiths, Newburyport, Mass.



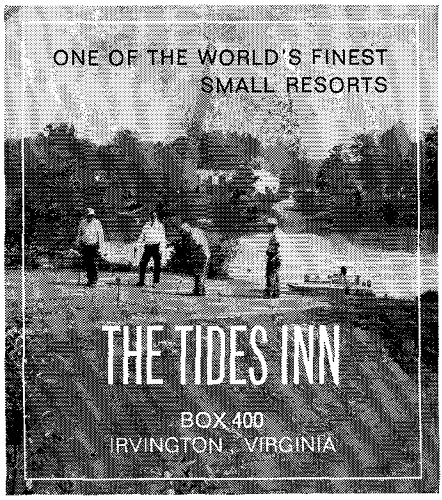
Even your simplest thank-you notes will sparkle on these gay new papers. Kid finish, 100% rag, with hand-brushed borders in contrasting colors. Six unusual color combinations to choose from: azalea with burgundy border; ecru/tangerine, white/yellow, willow green/olive, grey/yellow, blue/dark blue.

Boxed set of 20 bordered note sheets, 20 envelopes $2.00. Boxed set of 30 bordered half sheets, 20 envelopes $3.00.

(*Mail orders to New York, please. Add $1.00 for shipping.*) Order several boxes . . . each in a different color to suit your every mood. A wonderful gift!

DEMPSEY
Stationers & *Engravers*
CARROLL

38 East 57th Street, New York / OX 5-6380
217 Worth Avenue, Palm Beach / (305) 655-3605
Phipps Plaza, Atlanta, Ga. / (404) 261-2670



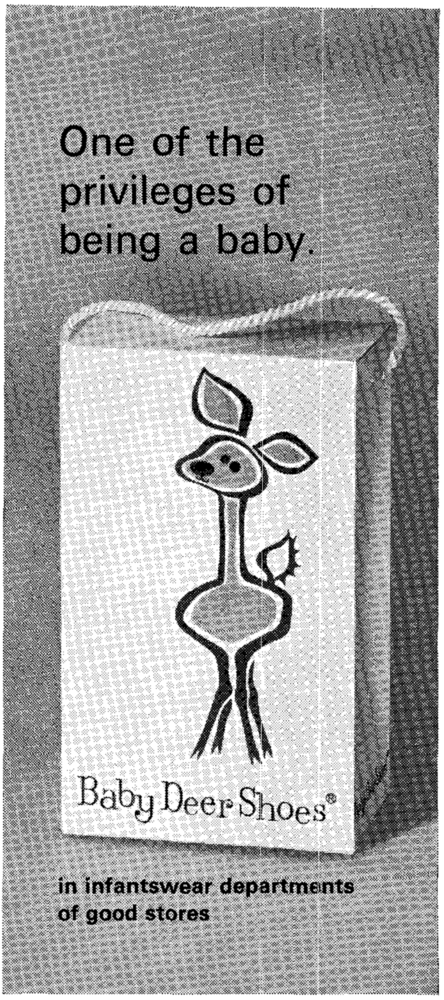
lacked in speed; when I left, their team was leading, 5–4, with Mr. Martin's service coming up.

At the banquet that evening at the Lodge, where most of the guests were staying, Mr. Martin spoke, as he had often spoken before, of the dangers of overspeculation in the stock market, and made specific pejorative references to the activities of overaggressive mutual funds, banks that set up holding companies to enable them to venture into non-banking businesses, and conglomerates. After his speech, there was dancing on the Lodge Terrace and entertainment by a singing group from the University of Utah. Again, as in Seattle, the young performers were all fresh-faced, white, wholesome-looking, well groomed, and constantly smiling; after they had finished, someone remarked that young people like those are the answer to hippies.

AT Thursday lunch, the last meal of the celebration, I sat with a mixed group of Americans and Europeans on the Terrace. Before it was over, a telegram was brought to one of the Americans. His private plane, the telegram informed him, was on its way to pick him up at the little airport at Ketchum; weather conditions were reported as favorable over the Midwest and East for his flight home. I had a vision of dozens of company planes converging on Ketchum to retrieve chief executives and their wives. Most of the European bankers, lacking such facilities, were planning to take an overnight train to Salt Lake City, and there to board regular airline flights the next morning.

At our table, the Amsterdamer Mr. Jiskoot remarked that he could do business with Americans because, unlike many European bankers, he wasn't afraid of them. Mr. Salgo, of Bangor Punta, reported triumphantly that after Mr. Martin's remarks the previous evening he had confronted the Federal Reserve chairman, challenged him on the word "conglomerate," and got him to admit that he shouldn't have used it.

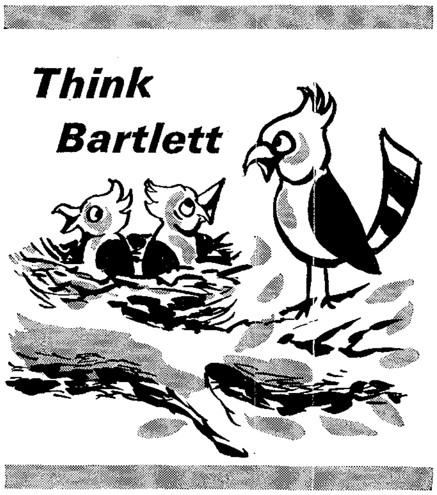
Our group fell into a philosophical mood about the Brown Brothers celebration itself. Someone said again that only Americans do this kind of thing, and someone else asked: Why do they do it? What is accomplished? Well, Mr. Jiskoot said, to take one example, he had met Conrad Hentsch in person for the first time here, after doing business with him by mail and telephone for some years. Mr. Salgo said he had been especially pleased to "establish a dia-


One of the privileges of being a baby.
Baby Deer Shoes®
in infantswear departments of good stores

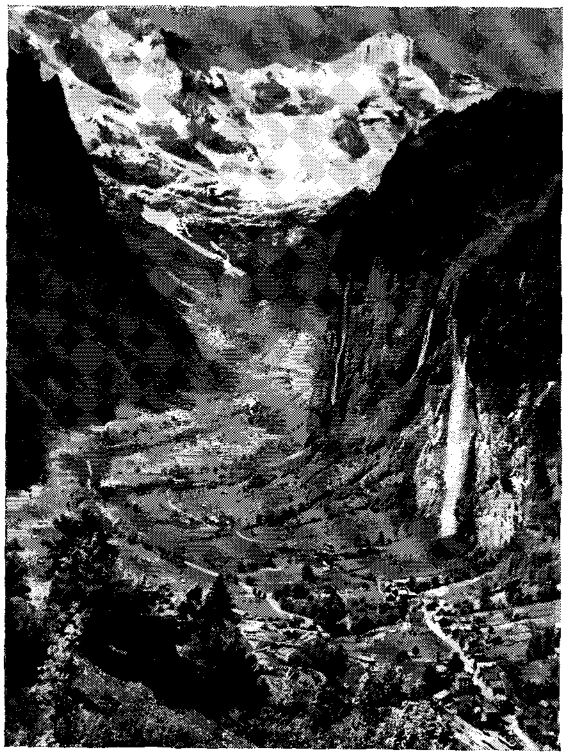
Mid-Manhattan at its Luxurious Best

Regally spacious guest rooms . . . suites with butler's pantry and refrigerator. HOTEL DORSET is noted for its quiet elegance; adjacent to Rockefeller Center, theatres, shops, art and business centers. Two excellent restaurants. Banquet and meeting rooms accommodate 10 to 175.

HOTEL Dorset
30 West 54th St.
Just off New York's Fifth Ave. • 212 CI 7-7300



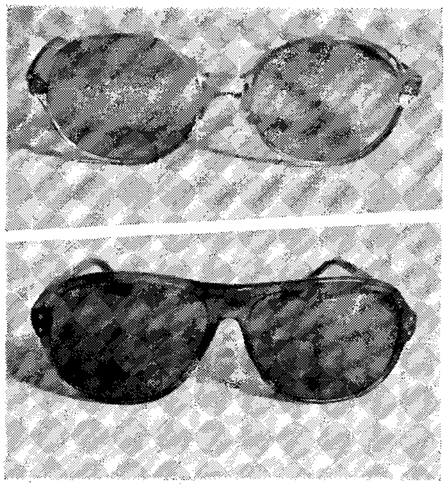
Begin your European tour where European tours began.



There's more to Switzerland now than the things that brought the first tour groups here in the 1800's. More than Alps and clean, sweet air. More than waterfalls, valleys, flowers, lakes, green, green grass, and fabulous food. Now there are fabulous resorts where you can start your European vacation eating, breathing, dancing, sunning and swimming with some very European Europeans. Swissair jets non stop from New York to Geneva and Zurich. Three weeks from $338. Hotels, transportation, round trip group economy fare included. Call your travel agent or Swissair.

SWISSAIR

Heidi wouldn't lie.



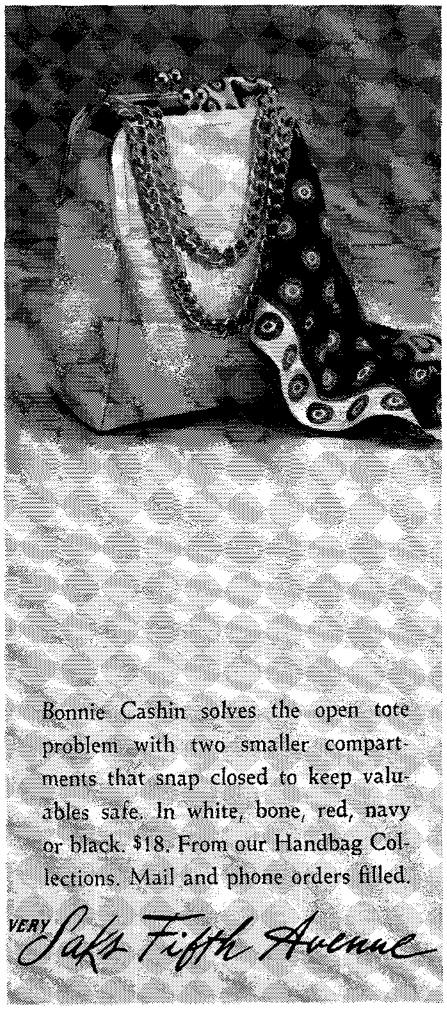
his 'n hers specs

Order any color lenses you please in these smart new sun specs. Ladies' frames: light shell, dark shell, black, dappled pink, dappled green. $20. Men's frames: light shell, dark shell, black. $18. Comes with handsome leather case. *Prescription lenses extra.*

LUGENE
Opticians

38 East 57th Street, New York / PL 3-6000

NEW YORK/WESTCHESTER/ATLANTA
DAYTONA BEACH/PALM BEACH



Bonnie Cashin solves the open tote problem with two smaller compartments that snap closed to keep valuables safe. In white, bone, red, navy or black. $18. From our Handbag Collections. Mail and phone orders filled.

VERY Saks Fifth Avenue

logue" with the leading Japanese bankers, because his firm might be wanting a Japanese partner soon. And then, others pointed out, there were all the incidental conversations that had taken place, part social and part business, lubricated by relaxed conditions such as so seldom obtained at regular bankers' or businessmen's meetings. Who knew what had been accomplished by them—what implications they might have for future world monetary coöperation, investment in underdeveloped countries, and the like? The really astonishing thing, they all agreed, was that everyone who was there *was* there. What on earth had induced all these busy people to take time off from carrying the world's commerce on their shoulders? Obviously, respect, admiration, and affection for Brown Brothers. But which was the real point—establishing dialogues or contributing to the greater glory of Brown Brothers? Both. Paradoxically, the event had been one devoted to the furtherance of commerce at which no faintly commercial note had been struck, unless you considered the 747 presentation a sales pitch, and one of the Europeans remarked that maybe part of the American business genius was a knack for somehow managing to have things both ways.

As for the hosts, whatever intellectual or professional benefits the celebration had conferred upon their guests, socially it had been a triumph. A week or so later, back in Wall Street, they would be enjoying the successful party-giver's time-honored satisfaction of having his party earnestly discussed by those who had not been there. Indeed, David Rockefeller himself—a good and long-standing friend of Brown Brothers whom its partners would surely have leaped to invite but for their blanket ban on domestic commercial bankers—would be heard to complain mildly that for three lunches in succession he had listened to nothing but talk about the Brown Brothers party, and to ask whether there wasn't some other topic of conversation.

After lunch, Juan O. Monasterio, director of the Banco Commercial Mexicano, S.A.—a portly man who looked like Santa Claus with a clipped mustache instead of a beard—made a funny speech of thanks to the hosts on behalf of the guests. He said that he had been made to feel so much at home that he expected to be named a Brown Brothers partner shortly, and therefore felt qualified to invite everyone present to the firm's two-hundredth-anniversary celebration. Of course, he added, it wasn't surprising that the party had

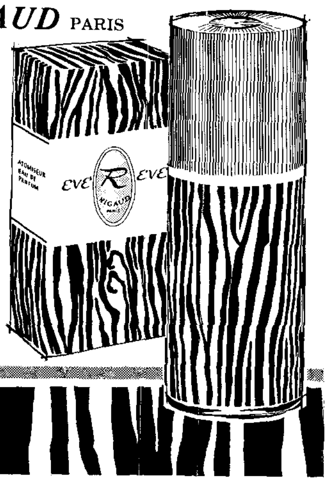
EVE R EVE

The dream of Eve wakens on the skin to excite the senses so ravishingly it is known in France as the Perfume of Paradise. Wear some, or give some...

Make your next venture into Romance with the most beautiful fragrance ever to come from France.

At fine stores everywhere.

RIGAUD PARIS



EAU DE
PARFUM
ATOMISEUR
Made, sealed and packaged in France.

ALOE CREME LABORATORIES, INC., DISTRIBUTOR.
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33310

ELEGANCE IS THE ESSENCE OF THIS EXQUISITELY TEXTURED PIN by
Danfrere Creations
IN 14K GOLD ACCENTED WITH A FINE DIAMOND
$130.00 at
COLEMAN E. ADLER — New Orleans, La.
J. E. CALDWELL & CO. — Philadelphia, Pa.
J. HERBERT HALL — Pasadena, Calif.
J. B. HUDSON CO. — Minneapolis, Minn.
GEORG JENSEN, INC. — New York, N.Y.
WRIGHT-KAY & CO. — Detroit, Mich.
and other fine stores.

Mandate Travel, Inc.
401 East 58th Street
New York, N. Y. 10022
Plaza 2-8230
Complete Travel Arrangements with a Visit or Phone Call

She wouldn't wear anything he didn't like.

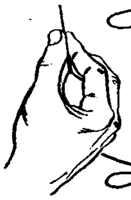
He thinks she looks smashing in this whiter-than-white dress that sets off her tan. A cool fashion statement in all cotton pique with navy and red patent belt, designed by Marjorie Scott. In sizes 6 to 16, about $36.

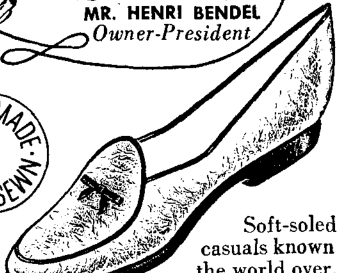
You'll find this fashion at the following stores: Lord & Taylor, New York; Gidding-Jenny, Cincinnati; Younker's, Des Moines; Frances Brewster, Florida; Country Miss, Latham, N.Y.; Meyers, Lexington, Ky.; Bob's Sports Shop, New Canaan; Robert Kirk, San Francisco; Bob's Sports Shop, Stamford; Julius Garfinckel, Washington, D.C.

Or write: Toby Tanner, a division of Tanner of North Carolina, 1407 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 10018.

Toby Tanner

JAMAICA
The fun is still unspoiled here.
You can actually hear
Jamaica's seasounds
and breezes and birdsongs
and lots of soft laughter.
(The sounds of traffic,
jets and jetsetters
are, happily,
just out of range.)
Service, cuisine,
sports facilities are
superlative, as you'd expect.
Rooms, Suites, Penthouses.
All face your ocean
a few steps away.
Open year round.
Completely air conditioned.
SHAW PARK BEACH HOTEL
OCHO RIOS, JAMAICA
For information see your travel agent or write direct.
Representative: I. Oliver Engebretson, New York TN 7-0720





MORE COMFORT THAN BAREFOOT
Belgian Shoes
MR. HENRI BENDEL
Owner-President
HAND MADE · HAND SEWN
Soft-soled casuals known the world over. Available in America only at our salons or by mail.
For her MIDINETTE Calf $29.50
☐ Red/trim black ☐ Blue/trim green
☐ Blue/trim red ☐ Brown/trim black
☐ Beige/trim white ☐ Yellow/trim white
☐ All White ☐ All Black ☐ All Navy
For a selection from 21 fashion-right colors, full color brochures on request.
My regular shoe size is________
Send______pairs @ $29.50 each.
Add 75c per pair mailing charge
☐ Check enclosed ☐ Second choice______
Name________
Address________
City________State________
BELGIAN SHOES
60 East 56th St., New York 10022
(212) PLaza 5-7372
In San Francisco: I. Magnin & Co.

been a success, since any party is a success if you invite people for a free four days. Mr. Monasterio sat down amid loud laughter and applause, and was followed by Mr. Hentsch, who made a more traditional speech of gratitude. Mr. Hentsch thanked the Brown Brothers partners, their staff, Mr. and Mrs. Allen, and the Union Pacific Railroad, complimented the wives on their charm, and complimented the partners on their distinction, intelligence, and ability. Then he said, "And now, ladies and gentlemen, I will please ask you to stand." After just a second's confusion, everyone did, whereupon Mr. Hentsch asked for a moment of special thought for Americans fighting in Vietnam, and went on to say, "May I ask the partners of Brown Brothers Harriman & Company to extend our best regards to their partner, Mr. Ambassador Averell Harriman. As you all know, he is in charge of a very difficult and important negotiation concerning the United States. Please sit down."

It was a breathtakingly high-handed gesture, asking the group to stand without telling them why in advance, especially when the purpose was controversial; but old-fashioned European bankers are high-handed, just as cats are independent, and if anybody could have brought it off, it was Mr. Hentsch, and it seemed to me he did. After everyone was seated again, Moreau Delano Brown rose and said, "I am not going to say 'Goodbye' but only 'Au revoir,' and the Brown Brothers sesquicentennial symposium is now adjourned." —JOHN BROOKS

•

CHORTLES WE DOUBT EVER GOT CHORTLED

[*From Freedom & Union*]

Although the Republicans won every major Federal and State office in Arizona except one, the exception, Morris Udall, saw his 58 per cent majority in 1964 . . . rise to 70.3 per cent in 1968, the greatest of his five victories. One of his aides chortled: "This surely proves that it doesn't hurt you with the voters to advocate the Convention to explore transforming NATO into a Federal Union."

•

The new elevator at the west end of A. B. Learned Building (Elevator #18) will officially be placed in service starting Friday . . .

This unit is operable and complete except for the car floor, which will be installed as soon as possible.—*Memo to department heads, Vanderbilt Medical Center, Nashville.*

Take your time. We're in no hurry.

You won't miss any of the delicious smells, because we cook right under your nose.
BENIHANA of TOKYO
YOUR TABLE IS OUR KITCHEN.
New York
East 120 E. 56th St. LT 1-0930
West 61 W. 56th St. LT 1-0931
Chicago
166 E. Superior St. 664-9643
Hawaii opening June 1969
San Francisco opening May 1969

And the bag said, "I DO"

Colorful, hand silk screened, water repellent cotton canvas totall·bag with suede leather handles, is tough, dirt resisting, and scrubbable. This 15" x 19" bag for shoppers, beachers, or students comes in azure blue, buttercup yellow, and rooster red with flower, fish, or butterfly design. To order, state desired color and design. $8.00 includes handling and postage.*
*add 50¢ per bag west of mississippi
·totall·bag·
MILANVILLE, PA. - 18443

Is Your Alligator Tired?
Dull, worn and soiled Alligator Handbags cleaned, redyed, reglazed, relined . . . MADE TO LOOK LIKE NEW AGAIN! Leather Handbags expertly repaired . . . Free water repellent finish. MAIL ORDER SERVICE! FREE ESTIMATES!
LEATHERCRAFT PROCESS OF AMERICA, INC.
54 West 56th Street, New York City • JUdson 6-3737

THE RACE TRACK

Dike Does It Again

ONE of the pleasures of going racing is watching good horses run, but I must say that finishes like the one in the Wood Memorial Stakes at Aqueduct last Saturday are hard on the nerves. Claiborne Farm's Dike won it by the shortest of noses, overtaking the Pelican Stable's Al Hattab in the very last stride. Ogden Phipps' Reviewer was third, a neck away. The race was more dramatic than the recent Gotham Stakes, which Dike also won, and in which Reviewer and Rooney's Shield ran a dead heat for second place. In the Wood, Reviewer and Al Hattab raced along head and head in the lead and Dike was a dozen lengths behind for half of the mile and a furlong. It hardly seemed possible that he would catch them, though a glance back showed the orange jacket of Velasquez on Dike beginning to move up. (By the way, Claiborne's colors are among the oldest in American racing, going back to Colonial days.) Even when he was really rolling in the stretch, I wondered whether Dike would be as good as third, but suddenly there he was, first past the post. Needless to say, Dike is going to the Kentucky Derby, and with plenty of friends.

I thought Dike made a rather wide turn into the stretch, but since he was going pretty fast, no doubt centrifugal force was to blame. I couldn't help feeling a little sorry for Al Hattab, who was shipped up from Florida; he tried so hard. And I want to give full marks to Reviewer. He went all out all the way—a bang-up effort for a son of Bold Ruler, whose progeny are not notable stayers. I can't say as much for King of the Castle, Reviewer's stablemate, who is also by Bold Ruler. He was never in the picture. Despite the beastly weather—cold, rainy, and windy—a crowd of 46,709 bet $5,447,170.

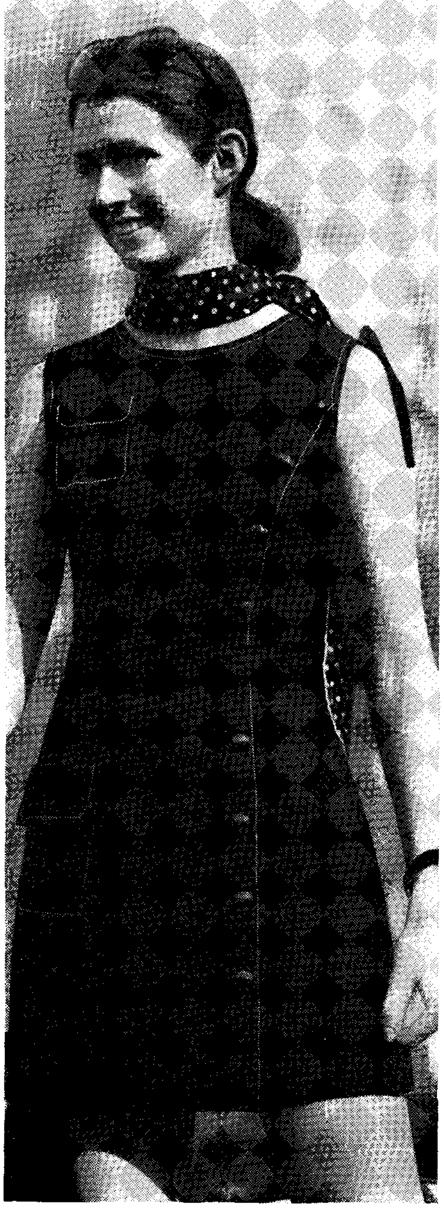
If you care about pedigrees, Dike is by the French-bred Herbager, who was by Vandale out of Flagette. His dam is Delta, by Nasrullah out of Bourtai, a daughter of Stimulus. Recently, the Kentucky Thoroughbred Breeders Association voted Delta the 1968 Broodmare of the Year, particularly on the performances of three of her sons—Cabildo, Canal, and Dike. You may not know that Delta's great-granddam, Affection, was sold at a public auction for $100. As the tale goes, John Sanford, a figure in racing fifty or so years ago, imported Affection from France, ran her for a good thing at Saratoga, and bet on her accordingly. She didn't win, and Sanford, in a huff, ordered her sold. After passing through a number of hands, she wound up in the stable of Marshall Field II, for whom she produced Escutcheon—a winner and a producer of winners, among them Bourtai. Later, A. B. Hancock, Jr., acquired Bourtai and Delta, and the latter won stakes in his colors. At the present price of bloodstock, I wonder what Delta would bring at a public auction.

IN Kentucky, they're warming up for the Derby a week from Saturday. Last week at Keeneland, in Lexington, the Cain Hoy Stable's Ack Ack ran almost as fast on a sloppy track as most horses do on a dry one, clicking off the seven furlongs of the Forerunner Purse in 1:22⅘ and finishing twelve lengths ahead of Tripsville. Sheik of Bagdad and Rae Jet, the only other starters, were third and fourth. Ack Ack was ridden by Ycaza, who is booked for Top Knight in the Derby. Then Ycaza flew to San Francisco, where he rode Claiborne Farm's Jay Ray in the California Derby at Golden Gate Fields the next day, and won on him, too. Johnny Longden, who trains Frank McMahon's Majestic Prince and also gallops him in his work, will run him in the Stepping Stone Purse at Churchill Downs this weekend. Top Knight will not have a race before the Derby.

IF you're wondering about the girls, Mrs. Joan O'Shea, a newcomer, rode something named Rescue Squad at Aqueduct last Saturday, and finished last. At the opening of Suffolk ("Suffix," the railbirds call it) Downs, in Boston, it was a different story. Bill Veeck, the old baseball hand who has taken over the track, put on the Lady Godiva Handicap, in which Penny Ann Early, Diane Crump, Mrs. Tuesdee Testa, Brenda Wilson, Robyn Smith, Barbara Ader, and Connie Hendricks—all wearing conventional racing costumes—finished in the order named.

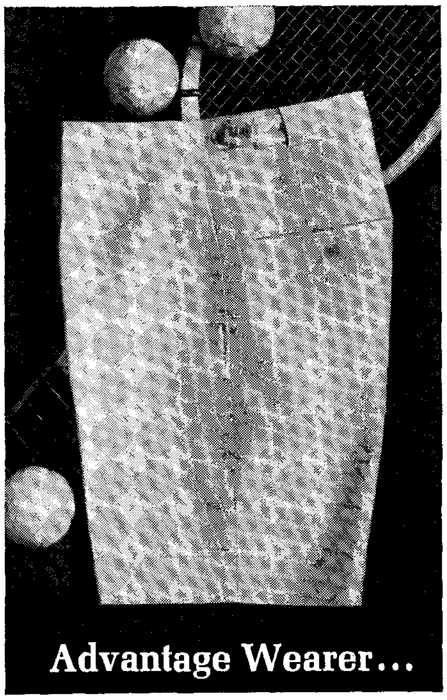
—AUDAX MINOR

There is a certain kind of woman who writes more letters to editors than to friends. For this woman, there is a certain kind of store: Peck & Peck.



Is this a culotte, or is it a dress?
In truth, it's both, because a
wrap skirt cleverly covers the pants
in front. Dacron® polyester/cotton
duck. Brown or navy, saddle-stitched
with white. 5 to 13, 22.00

Fifth Avenue, New York/San Francisco/Boston
St. Louis/Pittsburgh/Akron/Cleveland
Rochester/Baltimore/Chicago/Providence
Philadelphia/Buffalo/Kansas City/Hartford
Detroit/Washington, D.C./Springfield
Newport/Atlanta/Twin Cities/Indianapolis



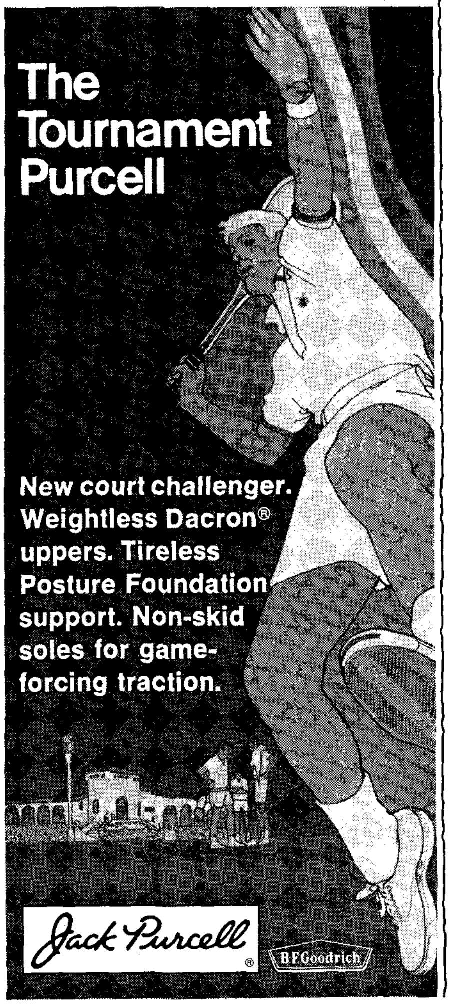
in cream toned tennis shorts. Tailored trim. Very comfortable in action. Adjustable side-tabs. Rubber inserts to keep shirt in. Roomy pockets. Plain front. Cool, washable flannel blend of rayon and polyester. Sizes 30-40. $14.50

PLEASE ADD 75C FOR POSTAGE.

at

Paul Stuart

Madison Avenue at 45th Street
New York, N.Y. 10017


The Tournament Purcell
New court challenger. Weightless Dacron® uppers. Tireless Posture Foundation support. Non-skid soles for game-forcing traction.
Jack Purcell®
BFGoodrich

GASTRONOMY RECALLED

SOME WAYS TO LAUGH

FOR anyone who "drinks his wine with laughter and with glee," as it says we do in the song about the tavern in the town, it will perhaps seem odd for me to include coffee-tea-milk in a list of potables, and certainly they do not qualify as apéritifs or cocktails. But they are liquid and a part of our life. Other people have written about them, with greater skill and knowledge, from Brillat-Savarin to Soyer and beyond, and their words are available in most libraries for those of us whose opinions can accept some embellishing.

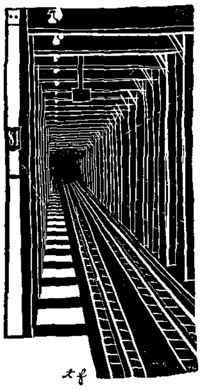
For the same reason, it is wasteful of me to say much about either spirits or wines, in the face of bad to wonderful books about them that continue to be written after several thousand years of steady praise and some blame. As for beers and their like, I agree with A. E. Housman, who wrote as one who should know:

> . . . malt does more than Milton can
> To justify God's ways to man.

I love good beers and ales, and served in the English way, not numbed with cold. But I have an instinctive feeling, which may well be mistaken, that it is foolish to mix the grape and the grain, and since I like wine better than beer, I usually choose to drink it.

I indulge in some drinking-liquors that I do not approve of on aesthetic grounds, because they interest or enliven me and, occasionally, because I am by nature courteous. I like a good dry Martini, and I do mean good (made of the best procurable ingredients, and with care) and I do mean dry (not sweetish or weak or drowning over ice cubes). I also like a potion that never fails to baffle and even repel the bartender—dry or sometimes sweet vermouth half-and-half with gin, and at room heat. This qualifies as the old-fashioned gin-and-it of English pubs, but in German Switzerland, where I first met the shocker, it was bluntly referred to as *ein Gift* (poison). It suits me, in my present chronological status, especially at off times of the day when either duty or dallying tells me that a mild yet forthright nip is indicated. I like French and Italian apéritifs, especially the bitter ones, either straight or with soda water. I like brandy-and-water, about half-and-half again, and only now and then; it is a restorative for weariness. After good meals, I sometimes like cognac or marc, or a rare taste of fruit alcohols like kirsch, but I have not drunk any sweet liqueurs since I was first feeling my way—alcoholically, at least—in my very early twenties.

As for wines, they are for me. I am the twin of the fabulous old lady on the Atlantic liner who when presented with the yard-long menu handed it back with a simple "Yes." I like honest wines as such—all of them and always. Of course some are better than others, and I like the best ones the most. But I could and would forgo any other liquid forever as long as I might drink one humble wine with my daily bread. I like wine before, during, after, and in between meals, if things point that way. I like to know, and to use, local wines, which is probably why I have managed to live near the grapevines since I was four. If I were told today that even one more sip of wine would kill me, I might *believe* it, but I know that I would also investigate the prognosis, weigh its validity, and then decide for myself. If I agreed to abstain for survival's dubious benefits, I could at least taste vicariously by continuing to serve wine to my friends and, like old George Saintsbury in his "Cellar Book," grow mellow on memory.



WATER should be man's first and finest tipple, but seldom is these days. It is easy to say that a good spring or well is the remedy, but even that becomes doubtful as chemicals and wastes infiltrate the earth we blandly and ceaselessly defile. I have strong personal reactions to this subject and am inclined to splutter about it, and I know that my own final blow will come on the day a reputable vintner tells me that even fermentation is not ridding his wines of fallout. After that, what? Where?

Perhaps fortunately, I have never prescribed a rule for how to boil water—a topic open to plagiarism from all sides. My own opinions were formed early in life, from hearing my mother describe an ignorant housewife as one who could not do it, and a reclaimed soul as one who could not when she married but who had overcome this handicap. In a casual way, I have kept my eye out for actual formulas for such a delicate barometer of one's kitchen and marital aptitude, and not long ago I found a good mention of it in the 1886 edition of "Mrs. Rorer's Philadelphia Cook Book":

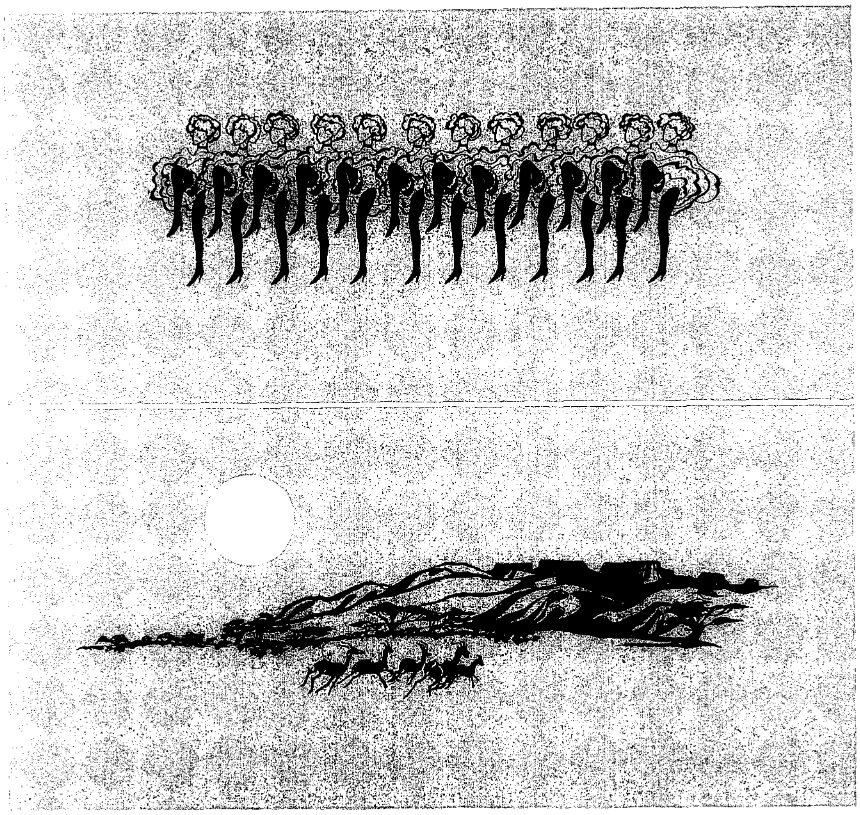
> Wash out the tea-kettle thoroughly, fill it with fresh cold water, stand it over a quick fire and bring to boiling point. Use at its first bubbles, or it parts with its gases and becomes flat.

I really knew all this anyway—use fresh water, never let it boil too long, throw it away and start over again for anything but rinsing the cups. At home, we had a special kettle for water for the tea, and it never occurred to us to deviate from the unwritten rules. The inside of this battered old utensil was encrusted with perhaps an inch of tumorous deposits of a chalky and distasteful gray-brown, never disturbed. My grandmother believed them to be a salubrious sign that the water, in heating, had left them there in a sort of purification ceremony as it came each day to the proper bubble. In other words, she preferred to assume that this horrid encrustation stayed in the kettle instead of lodging in our hearts, brains, or gizzards.

The water, once correctly boiling, was poured immediately upon the tea leaves, which had been flicked into a heated pot—Crown Derby for company and plain boneware for everyday. As I remember, we always drank tea for lunch, very black (except cambric for us children, of course), and "strong enough to trot a mouse on." As my mother grew older and assumed her position as lady of the house after her dam's death, there was simple tea in the English style about four o'clock, and in spite of the bother (and I feel rather strongly about this, because I was usually the one who assembled the whole seemingly easy ritual and then cleared it away) it was a pleasant thing to be there in front of the fireplace and to hold a cup of the hot delicate brew against one's lips, for after noon we drank pale-green tea, not the throat-rasping potent black.

Naturally, our supplies, even through a couple of wars, came in occasional shipments in tin boxes from Dublin. We held firm to Grandmother's edict that the first-grade was perforce kept in China, the next-best was sent to Ireland, and the rest was shoved off on England. I shun thinking of what the old lady would have said about the stuff in tea bags, but fortunately she

You get a Parisian send-off
on every UTA Africa tour.



When you tour Africa on UTA French Airlines, you always start with the gaiety of Paris. Then, board a UTA jet for the exciting countries of West, Central and South Africa.

Visit Kenya's vast game reserve. Take in the beauty of South Africa's rolling veldts. Shop for souvenirs in ancient bazaars—and stroll the broad avenues of the world's newest cities.

Come to where adventure awaits you. UTA French Airlines has tours that can show you the many fascinating faces of Africa—from Algeria to Zambia. So see our general agent, Air France, or your travel agent.

UTA French Airlines, P. O. Box 4157, North Hollywood, Calif. 91607

Please send me information on UTA Adventure Tours to Africa:

- ☐ *African Escape Tour:* 22-day escorted tour from France to South Africa, Kenya, Tanzania and Uganda. From $850 plus air fare.
- ☐ *African Highlights:* 39-day escorted tour includes France, South Africa, Rhodesia, Zambia, Uganda, Kenya, Tanzania, Ethiopia and Egypt. From $1495 plus air fare.
- ☐ *Cape to Cairo:* 55 days through South Africa, Swaziland, Rhodesia, Kenya, Uganda and Ethiopia—overnighting in the finest luxury hotels. From $2236 plus air fare.
- ☐ *African Odyssey:* The best of Africa on a 73-day escorted tour. Tribal villages, modern cities of West, South, Central and East Africa. From $2998 plus air fare.

Name (please print) Address

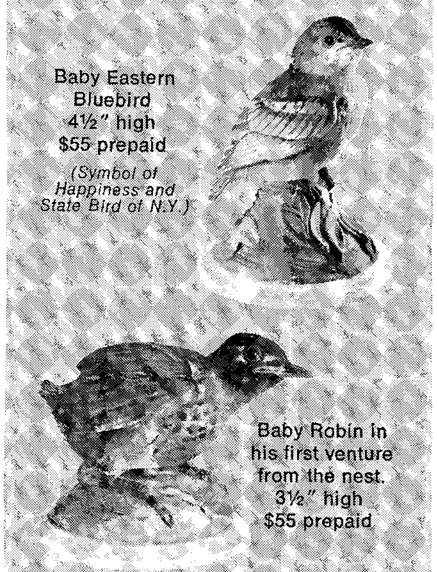
City State Zip Phone

My travel agent is: ____________ NY-6/69

The airline that knows Africa best

UTA
FRENCH AIRLINES

Boehm Birds
(FOR MOTHER'S DAY – MAY 11)



Baby Eastern Bluebird
4½" high
$55 prepaid
(Symbol of Happiness and State Bird of N.Y.)

Baby Robin in his first venture from the nest.
3½" high
$55 prepaid

Limited edition porcelain sculptures by Edward Marshall Boehm also available. Collectors inquiries invited.

pitt petri
378 DELAWARE AVENUE
BUFFALO, NEW YORK 14202

The water in our year 'round Olympic-size swimming pool comes from mountain springs and we can give you 41 other reasons why a convention at Hotel Roanoke is a refreshing **experience.**

LET'S TRADE our color brochure for your name and address. In the meantime, here are a few Hotel Roanoke vital statistics:

Located just minutes from scenic Blue Ridge Parkway and historic Shenandoah Valley.

425 luxurious rooms and suites; 16 conference, meeting, banquet and ballrooms.

15,000 square feet of exhibit space; complete audio-visual equipment.

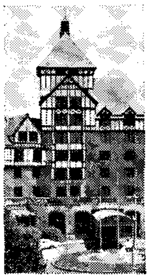
Memorable foods; licensed for mixed beverages.

Year-'round Olympic-size swimming pool.

10 acres of lawn, almost that many acres of thick carpet, walnut panels, snowy linens, crystal chandeliers, gurgling fountain, nearby golf, and Many Other Nice Things.

The Hotel Roanoke

Roanoke, Virginia 24006
Phone (703) 343-6992
A Norfolk & Western Railway Property Since 1882
Fred W. Walker
General Manager



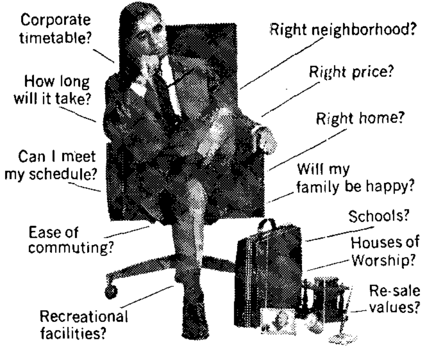
never knew of them. (Who invented them? Was a new star sighted by anyone?)

Myself, since about my twenty-fifth year, I get drunk on tea, so that like any controlled alcoholic I steer clear of my daemon except in emergencies, when I know that I must be overbright for a time and do not have to drive a car. One cup of even the lowly orange pekoe will make me talkative, and after two I am tittery and flushed. Three will lift me that many feet off the ground, not safe to be behind a wheel. It is with regret that I choose to stay sober, for I have a vain dream of being able to sniff imperceptibly at the liquid in a shell of Belleek and know at once if it is gunpowder or young hyson. This snobbish but detached satisfaction must remain beyond my personal horizon, the way the decadent beauty of a pink fresh foie gras stays unattainable to a person prone to gout.

The water that goes into an honest teapot—and, for that matter, any pot at all, including the human—is of increasing concern, even without my own splutterings. Detergents, insecticides, and what I think of as plain wastes but are now referred to more elegantly as effluents—they all flow-seep-percolate-drift into our diminishing supplies of potable waters on this enormous and generous continent. We absorb them at home and in public, even on the washed vessels for our food and drink. The filthiest bar I ever went into was in Colón, and I held a shot glass of rum in my gloved hand and hoped as I tipped it down my throat without touching it to my lips that the raw alcohol would protect me, but no spirits can eliminate the chemicals in detergent film, as far as I know—even if we rinsed all our plates and glasses in straight C_2H_5OH. We accept—physiologically, at least—surprising amounts of all this, as yet unmeasured but guessed at by horrified ecologists and such. We drink fallout in our coffee cream. And vegetables and animals and other supplies of human provender are fed on the effluents piped into our ever-greener valleys from prosperous sewage plants that convert waste into "harmless" water, which somehow and strangely seems to be discouraging the fish in streams, lakes, bays, oceans.

The history of the human body indicates that with time—*given* that time—it will erect its own fortress, the way the common fly has done in areas systematically bombarded with DDT: bigger and better flies. People may be

EXECUTIVES...
Relocating?


Corporate timetable?
How long will it take?
Can I meet my schedule?
Ease of commuting?
Recreational facilities?
Right neighborhood?
Right price?
Right home?
Will my family be happy?
Schools?
Houses of Worship?
Re-sale values?

Executive Homesearch can solve your househunting problems...WITHOUT CHARGE ...quickly...easily...efficiently

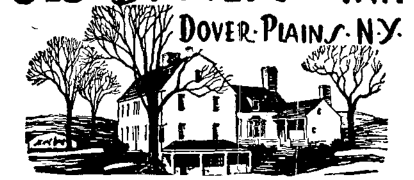
Through eight branch offices and a nationwide network of Realtors, we offer the fastest individualized personal attention to the problems of the homebuyer. We screen specific neighborhoods and match your requirements; fit community facilities to your needs. Relocating becomes a pleasure, not a problem... backed by Previews' 34 years of dedication, experience, and integrity. Executive Homesearch charges NO FEE for its services. Literature on request. Write or call (212) PL 8-2630.

Previews EXECUTIVE HOMESEARCH™

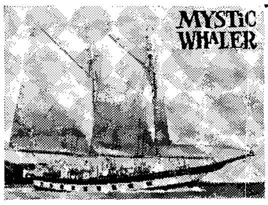
49 East 53rd Street, New York, N.Y. 10022
Boston • Wash., D. C. • Palm Beach • Chicago
Denver • Los Angeles • San Francisco

Think Bartlett

OLD·DROVERS·INN
DOVER·PLAINS·N·Y



LUXURY COUNTRY DINING
Overnight Accommodations
Res.: (914) Temple 2-3811 • CLOSED TUES. & WED.



MYSTIC WHALER

SET SAIL
smack against the tide of travel conformity! New England coast June-Oct. Virgin Islands Dec.-May.
Brochure:
MYSTIC WHALER,
Mystic, Conn

walking around in a few decades so full of chemical poisons that they will be impervious to threats not yet invented. It is an interesting surmise, in the face of my own smug assurance that I shall escape it, and in the meantime I refuse to drink most tap water, or to use it for any food but soups, which is inconsistent. I prefer to die from something gutty and nostalgic, like undulant fever, or botulism. I want to encrust my arteries with the natural calcium of bottled water rather than the stinking liquid from my kitchen faucet, which has been chlorinated, irradiated, iodized, fluorinated, and otherwise raped for my safety.

As for making good tea or coffee in these protected days, the best thing to use is the water bottled for plain drinking. Unlike most liquor, it can be bought in five- and ten-gallon jars, nicely provided with legs and spigots by its merchants, and worth whatever it may cost, which is much less than alcoholic spirits, of course. Even tea-bagged tea or a mug of instant coffee tastes better if it has been made with water drawn from the olla on the back porch. I do not have an encrusted kettle anymore. All that the stuff from my taps does is make strange rings on things in the house, and attract perverted or desperate snails and earwigs in the garden. It also kills many cut flowers in their vases before their time, which is ominous.

But here is a trick I have often used if there is no pure spring nearby and not even a *bottle* of good water to buy: fill a quart or half-gallon jar or a pitcher from the tap, swish through it a handful of clean grass, and chill it. Wheatgrass is apparently most potent, and it can be grown in a box of earth wherever there is moderate air and sun. A few sprigs of alfalfa will do well, too, and they are easy to grow in any kitchen plot or border. (They are also pretty, and are fine in posies when the deep purple-blue flowers bloom.) But green weeds from meadows or ditches, or good plain *grass*, will do. For an hour or so, the water will taste faintly green, of "chlorophyll." Then it will be fresh and sparkling, and miraculously will not leave a ring on the jar.

When I am alone and needful of an outer goad, I bring to the boil one cupful of water in a Teflon pan, put a teaspoonful of instant coffee and a half teaspoonful of espresso-grind into about an ounce more of water in a mug, and then pour the hot water into it and cover it tightly. In four or five minutes, it is steeped. Now and then,

Julie Andrews' "son" had to wear rags to school.

It's hard to go to school when you must go on an empty stomach, with torn clothes and wearing someone else's worn out shoes. It's even harder to return home to a relative's shack of a house where you and your family must live and watch your father's chronic asthma worsen because he can't afford to lose the 50c a day he earns.

This is what Orlando Cortez, the little Filipino boy pictured here, lives with. Hopeless poverty. And this is what 160,000 groups and individuals like Julie Andrews prevent when they "adopt" a Foster Child through Foster Parents Plan.

Julie Andrews gives $16.00 per month to Foster Parents Plan to help a destitute child like Orlando. To help him become better educated so he can improve his own life in his own country. To help provide him and his family with food, clothing, medical aid when called for and counseling.

When she became a Foster Parent, Julie Andrews received a case history and photograph of her Foster Child. She exchanged monthly letters with her "child," translated by Foster Parents Plan and is kept up to date on his progress through annual reports.

Won't you be a Foster Parent? You don't have to be a celebrity. And we don't ask you to find room in your home, just in your heart.

PLAN operates in Greece, Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Hong Kong, Korea, the Philippines and South Viet Nam. PLAN is a non-political, non-profit, non-sectarian, independent organization, registered under No. VFA019 with the Advisory Committee on Voluntary Foreign Aid of the Agency for International Development.

Yes, I will be a Foster Parent

Foster Parents Plan, Inc.
352 Park Avenue South, New York, N.Y. 10010
In Canada: P.O. Box 65, Sta. B, Montreal, Que.

A. ☐ I wish to become a Foster Parent of a needy child for one year or more. If possible, sex______, age______, nationality ______. ☐ I will pay $16 a month for one year or more ($192 per year). Payment will be monthly ☐, quarterly ☐, semi-annually ☐, annually ☐. ☐ I enclose herewith my first payment $______.

B. ☐ I cannot "adopt" a child but I would like to help a child by contributing $______.

NAME______

ADDRESS______

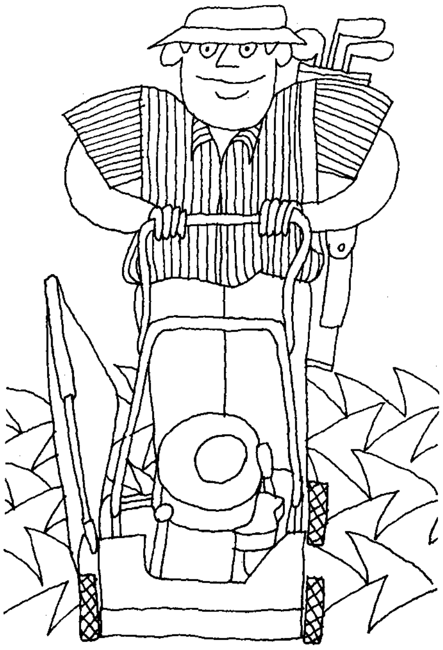
CITY______ STATE______ ZIP______

DATE______ Contributions are income tax deductible

NY-4-69

The Pennsylvania 767R Self-Propelled Rotary. Very considerate mower. Wouldn't ask you to do a thing it can't do for itself. Does the pushing for you. Makes starting and height adjustment childishly simple. Manicures 21″ at a time so you won't linger over the lawn too long. Visit your favorite dealer or write for our brochure.

The lawnmower for people who hate to cut grass.



Pennsylvania LAWN PRODUCTS, INC.
1010 West Main Street, Waynesboro, Va. 22980
SINCE 1877

Garden Ornaments
CONTEMPORARY AND TRADITIONAL

Planter Pool, 36″ x 27″, with lead bubbler and pump, $260.00. Also other sizes and shapes. Charming lead figure, $350.00. Prices f.o.b. New York.
Erkins has many other decorative fountains, figures and other ornaments of lead, bronze, stone and marble, in a wide price range. Send 50c for fully-illustrated Catalogue . . . or visit our galleries.

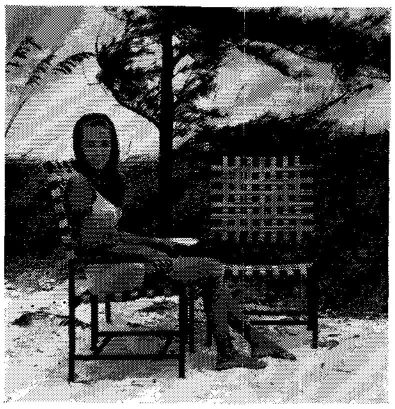
Erkins STUDIOS
Dept. 391, 8 West 40th St., New York, N.Y. 10018

I add one small-size saccharin tablet and a little rich milk, which is probably from radioactive cows. This is a private show of quasi-independence, certainly, from my intrinsic recognition that caffeine and I are enemies. In public, I permit myself two sips of after-dinner coffee—no more—when it is, as Brillat-Savarin wrote, "so steaming hot and so crystal clear that its perfume fills the room." Even two sips can be a voluptuous delight when they are taken knowingly.

At home when friends come, I make "real" coffee, and with care. I use a drip pot lately, but think I prefer a Chemex, with its filter. I use freshly roasted and ground beans when possible, or buy the smallest available cans of regular or drip coffee, since I do not serve the brew often enough to justify keeping supplies on hand. I make it strong, and add up to one-third overroast or espresso-grind, according to my guests. I serve it only after an evening meal, unless there is a beloved barbarian or a dietary eccentric at table whose demands are worth being satisfied without cavil. This is seldom the case, fortunately, although I do number one or two former alcoholics among my oldest-and-dearests, who need and *get* countless cups of coffee while we sit drinking our own poison from stemmed glasses.

On afternoons when two or three of the few tea lovers I still know feel limber enough to come to my fireside, we drink the brew in correct style, and I make it the way I learned to as a child, but in an enamel or Teflon pan. And meanwhile tea bags and "instant" drinks are with us. It is repellent to me to be served a cup with an umbilical string hanging over the edge, but it happens in otherwise dignified homes and public places. I agree with several people that in an emergency the dead-mouse bags can be used, but always removed in the kitchen before the tea is served, and I know that this brew can be controlled and even good.

In the same way, I believe that instant coffee can be a very decent beverage if made with a little care and respect. On trips, one can even be grateful for it. Two travelling friends of mine once devised a kind of elixir which countless of us have since made and carried in flasks on our long and short safaris, and which most of us keep on hand in the home-based refrigerators. Two tablespoonfuls of this powerful brew in the bottom of a cup and enough boiling water to fill it will make a breakfast drink that is



The furniture in Spain is mainly rather plain

That's why we skipped the fancy frills found on outdoor furniture that tries so hard to "look" Spanish. Our new Cantina group has the bold, functional look of furniture found in the Spanish countryside. We've made it out of heavier materials. Larger tubing. Wider vinyls. Seating pieces are scaled to generous proportions. There are 15 different pieces including dining and lounge chairs, chaises, benches, cocktail and dining tables, as well as bar stools and a special host chair. At Abercrombie & Fitch and great stores everywhere.

tropitone
Furniture Co., Incorporated, P.O. Box 3197
Commerce Blvd.—N. Hwy. 301 • Sarasota, Florida 33578

There's only one beautiful Sheraton Hotel... on KEY BISCAYNE
THE ROYAL BISCAYNE
GALEN DRIVE, KEY BISCAYNE, FLA. 33149
Huge pool, 1500 ft. private beach, beautiful rooms with private balconies, golf, tennis pro on premises, delightful dining and entertainment in the Sheraton manner. Just a causeway from Miami!
See any Travel Agent or call any Sheraton Reservation office. NEW YORK CH 4-0700
A worldwide service of ITT

Portraits by
YOUSUF
KARSH
of Ottawa
in New York by appointment
(212) TE 8-4565
Karsh

WHITE HART INN
Salisbury, Connecticut
FINE FOOD, JOYFUL BEVERAGES
- *New England Country Store*
- *Hummingbird Art Gallery*

Junction Rtes. 41 & 44 / 203-435-2511

probably better than anything procurable for miles around—or two demitasses, a pure godsend after a motel-diner meal, and highly recommended even at home (perhaps with a little rum floated judiciously onto them).

The Welton Brew

1 pound regular-grind coffee.
8 cups cold water.
Filter paper.

Soak the coffee in the water for 12 hours, covered. Strain through a fine sieve, and then filter the liquid through a paper or cloth. Keep the elixir in icebox. (And a hundred years ago this recipe would end, "Dry the grounds to stuff pincushions." Today, out with them!)

This trick is one of the tried-and-trues, and especially handy for people who live alone and cannot keep ground coffee fresh enough with the small amounts they use. It is also recommended to lazy people, which includes me. How pleasant to have a pungent cup ready in as long as it takes to boil six or eight ounces of water, with no boring pot to clean!

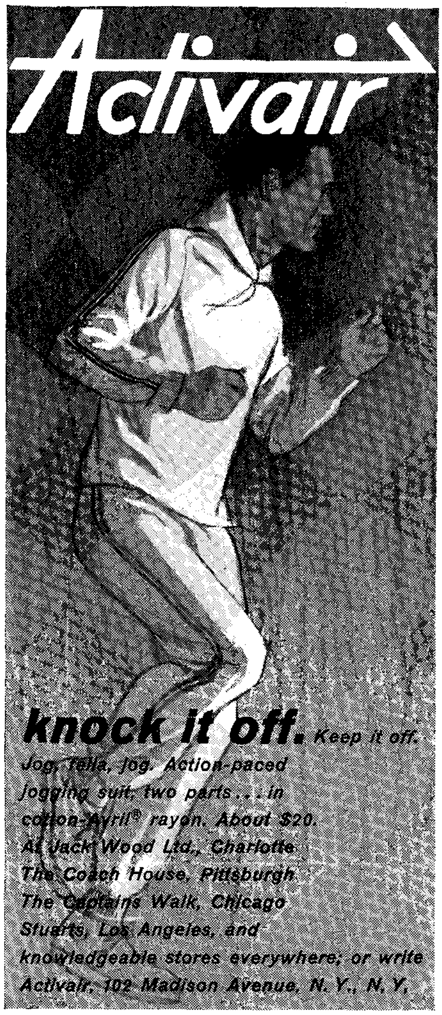
I, being both lazy and the possessor of a curious nose, have evolved an interesting combination of this elixir and a touch of the tropics that I must have read or dreamed about. True to form, I store it in the icebox, ready for unexpected guests or even, now and then and very cautiously, a small taste for myself. A generous tablespoonful of it in a cup of hot milk makes a pungent kind of *café au lait*, and since powdered decaffeinated stuff can be used instead of the comparatively honest "regular," it is safe to serve as a nightcap to soothe the sleepless. It makes a good demitasse at the end of a meal (with or without

Think
Bartlett
Whenever
You Need a
Tree Expert

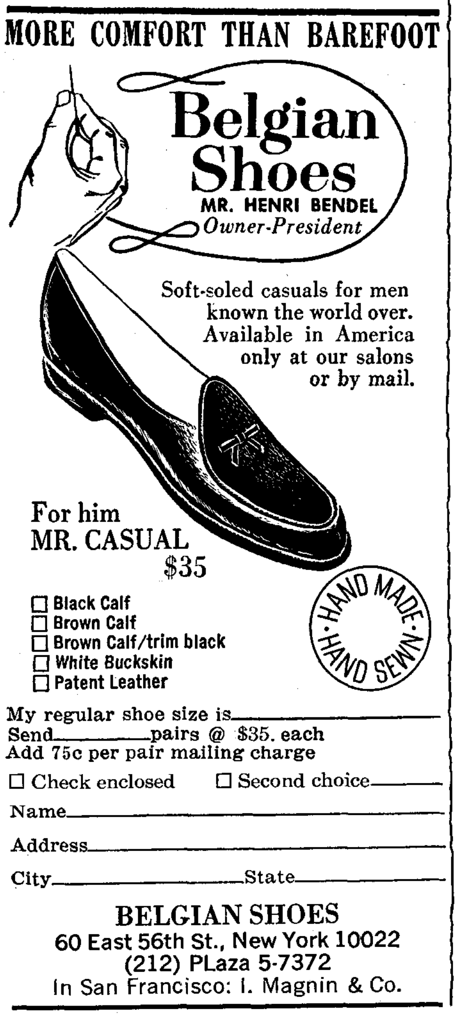
There are hundreds upon hundreds of tree workers, but selecting the expert to take care of your tree problems is easy. Let reputation be your guide. You know that with Bartlett each step in diagnosis and procedure is predicated on scientific knowledge and procedures drawn from years of constant research. Nobody has to tell us what a demanding world it is. We know we can't risk our name on a so-so job—that's why you'll find our work looks great from a distance and even better on close inspection. For positive results the name is your surest guide. Call your Bartlett representative for expert tree service—he's listed in the yellow pages.

BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS

Home Office, 2770 Summer Street, Stamford, Conn. 06905
Research Laboratories and Experimental Grounds.
Local Offices from Maine to Florida and west to Illinois and Alabama.


Activair

knock it off. *Keep it off.*
Jog, Tella, jog. Action-paced
jogging suit; two parts . . . in
cotton-Avril® rayon. About $20.
At Jack Wood Ltd., Charlotte
The Coach House, Pittsburgh
The Captains Walk, Chicago
Stuarts, Los Angeles, and
knowledgeable stores everywhere; or write
Activair, 102 Madison Avenue, N.Y., N.Y.


MORE COMFORT THAN BAREFOOT

Belgian Shoes
MR. HENRI BENDEL
Owner-President

Soft-soled casuals for men
known the world over.
Available in America
only at our salons
or by mail.

For him
MR. CASUAL
$35

HAND MADE · HAND SEWN

☐ Black Calf
☐ Brown Calf
☐ Brown Calf/trim black
☐ White Buckskin
☐ Patent Leather

My regular shoe size is________
Send_____pairs @ $35. each
Add 75c per pair mailing charge
☐ Check enclosed ☐ Second choice________
Name________
Address________
City________State________

BELGIAN SHOES
60 East 56th St., New York 10022
(212) PLaza 5-7372
In San Francisco: I. Magnin & Co.

rum!)—one tablespoon in the little cup, then filled with boiling water.

- 1 cup water.
- ½-¾ cup instant coffee (plus 1 tablespoon espresso-grind for added flavor).
- ½ cup brown sugar.
- 1 tablespoon Angostura Bitters.

Stir ¼ cup water into coffee. Add sugar to ¾ cup water, and boil five minutes. Add to dissolved coffee. Add bitters, stir rapidly, and pour into jar or bottle. Cover at once. Keep in icebox. 1 to 2 tablespoons will make 1 large cup of coffee.

Since I am writing of my own gastronomical prides and prejudices, I can admit that I am not proud of such compromises. I am intrinsically *agin* instant coffee, even if it claims to be a hundred per cent pure and blended to suit my nationwide personal taste. (What impudence!) I am even more agin instant tea, which sometimes contains the additional affront of sugar or mint or jasmine flavoring built into it, plus other chemical properties that make it soluble in cold water, to pour over ice cubes.

It would be an amusing job to compile an anthology of literary tidbits about tea and coffee, which, despite being cheerful non-inebriants, have inspired some surprisingly lusty prose and verse. Both beverages are fairly strong in natural drugs that are listed as stimulants and even excitants in our pharmacopoeia, but that we absorb as a routine part of our culture. Fortunately, in America, where the coffee break is an essential in office management and coffee often accompanies all three of our daily meals, it is usually a weak brew compared to the European half cup served after eating, or the Continental mixture of hot milk and coffee that is breakfast or part of a simple supper. Otherwise, we would be twice as jittery as we already are. In the British Isles, and perhaps in some of their former colonies, strong black tea is served at eleven and again at five in offices and factories, and, with "suckie-sweets" tucked into the cheek, is what has kept many an otherwise miserable employee on his feet—toothless but vertical.

My father's father, an Iowa giant in looks and behavior, gave up stimulants forever when he was forty, or at least he believed so. He saw the Light and became a militant Christian. In those days, this included forswearing liquor as a tool of the Devil, but he drank a brew of his own—hot and cold and all day long—steeped each morning from a half pound of freshly ground coffee beans or a large cup of tea leaves

on the button!

. . . the personalized blazer button. The smart addition to your single and double-breasted blazers. In sets of 3 large and 4 small or 4 large and 4 small in sterling silver or 14 Karat gold — designed and created by Leonore Doskow, one of America's leading silversmiths. The personalized blazer button . . . the finishing touch in fashion.

. . . at fine stores throughout the country. Write for free brochure and name of store nearest you.

Set of 7 buttons $28.50 in sterling
$109.50 in 14 Karat gold

Leonore Doskow
INC
MONTROSE, NEW YORK 10548

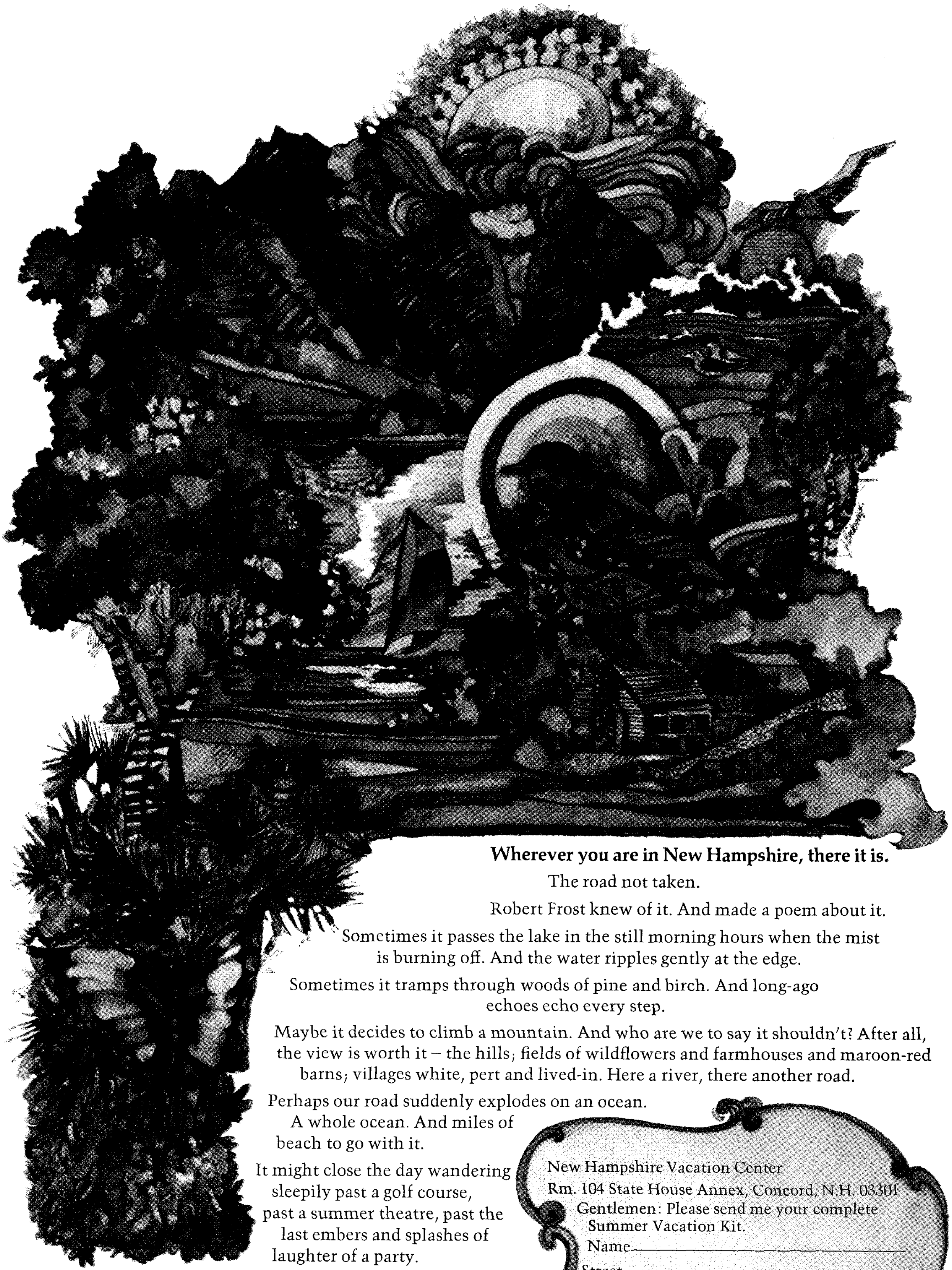
Overlooking Boston's
famous Public Garden . . .
minutes from theaters and
shops; a hotel in the
European tradition.

THE RITZ CARLTON
BOSTON

MONTEGO BAY
at the
Royal Caribbean
HOTEL
A sophisticated bit of **JAMAICA**
that swings . . . blue mountains, crystal
waters, a beautiful 600 ft. private beach.
Fully air conditioned, 175 rooms, a staff
of 300—no conventions—adults only.
Privately owned by Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence
M. Paul. See your Travel Agent or
LEONARD HICKS ORGANIZATION

THE CAPRICE

Kirby Atterbury's Restaurant
on San Francisco Bay
TIBURON • CALIFORNIA
Reservations 415-435-3400



Wherever you are in New Hampshire, there it is.

The road not taken.

Robert Frost knew of it. And made a poem about it.

Sometimes it passes the lake in the still morning hours when the mist
is burning off. And the water ripples gently at the edge.

Sometimes it tramps through woods of pine and birch. And long-ago
echoes echo every step.

Maybe it decides to climb a mountain. And who are we to say it shouldn't? After all,
the view is worth it – the hills; fields of wildflowers and farmhouses and maroon-red
barns; villages white, pert and lived-in. Here a river, there another road.

Perhaps our road suddenly explodes on an ocean.
A whole ocean. And miles of
beach to go with it.

It might close the day wandering
sleepily past a golf course,
past a summer theatre, past the
last embers and splashes of
laughter of a party.

This can suggest where a
road might take you in New Hampshire.
There are so many.
And you must choose your own.

New Hampshire Vacation Center
Rm. 104 State House Annex, Concord, N.H. 03301
Gentlemen: Please send me your complete
Summer Vacation Kit.
Name______________________________
Street______________________________
City______________________________
State______________Zip__________

THIS SUMMER, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Martini men, you've got it made!

ESTD. 1770
LONDON, ENGLAND
WHITE SATIN
BY
SIR ROBERT BURNETT
ESTD. 1770
THE PREMIUM
70 PROOF
26 2/3 FL. OZ.
DISTILLED
LONDON
DRY GIN
Made according to the Original Formula.
Distilled and Bottled by
SIR ROBERT BURNETT & CO., LTD.
LONDON W.1, ENGLAND
LONDON DRY GIN DISTILLED FROM GRAIN
ESTD. 1770
LONDON, ENGLAND
WHITE SATIN
BY
SIR ROBERT BURNETT
ESTD. 1770
THE PREMIUM
4/5 QUART
90 PROOF
DISTILLED
LONDON
DRY GIN
Distilled and Bottled according to the Original Formula of
SIR ROBERT BURNETT & CO., LTD.
LONDON W.1, ENGLAND
by THE SIR ROBERT BURNETT CO.
BALTIMORE, MD.
DISTILLED FROM GRAIN

Made over there **Made over here**

White Satin, the gin the British first made in 1770, is now made here. In an imported British still. So you can get an imported British taste without paying import duties. By Jove, be smart. Wrap your next martini in White Satin.

WHITE SATIN GIN

DISTILLED LONDON DRY GIN • 90 PROOF • DISTILLED FROM GRAIN • THE SIR ROBERT BURNETT CO., BALTIMORE, MD.

and one quart of water and a cup of sugar, sipping it like cough medicine if his huge frame felt like sipping, between the floods of strong black coffee and tea that came with every meal. He was the man who now and then, on market days, would buy a little bottle of root-beer extract—the size meant to make several gallons—empty it into a tumbler of water, and toss it off, firm in his faith in his own abstemiousness. Where a lesser human being would have shaken to death or at least fallen down, he simply prayed a little more.

Here is a recipe that reminds me of the caffeine punch the old man devised. I first heard of it from a woman born and raised in Vermont instead of on the prairies, who assured me of its potency:

A Tea

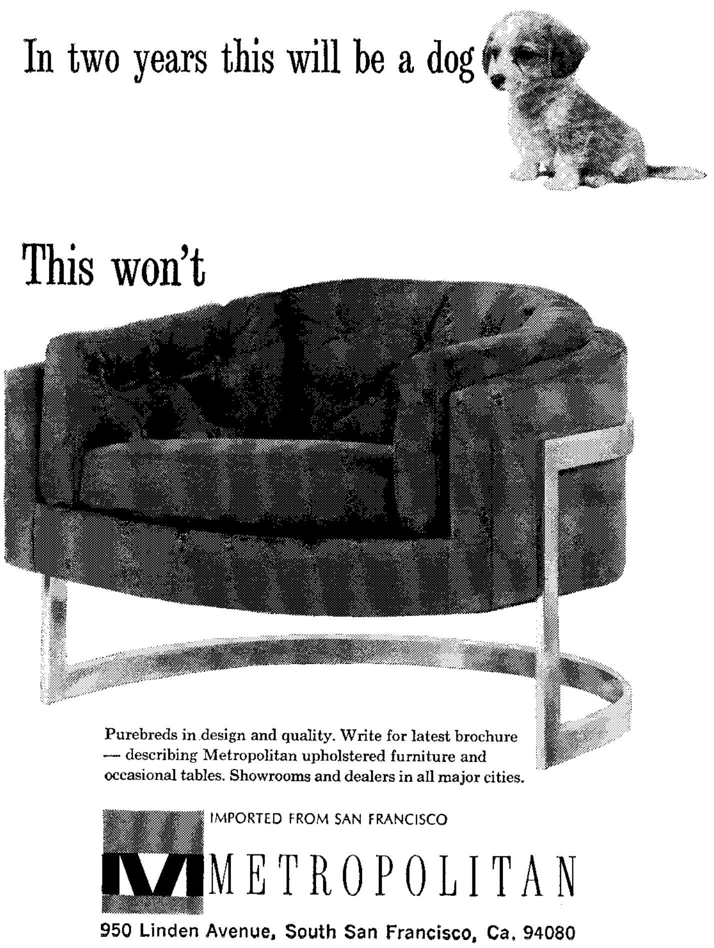
1 or 2 tablespoons tea. (My grandfather would be incredulous!)
1 quart cool water.
1 sprig mint, if desired.
Let stand in hot sun 3 or 4 hours. Chill.

This reminds me of another New England drink for haymakers and other people working in the fields in summer: two tablespoons molasses, one tablespoon vinegar, a pinch of powdered ginger for each cup of cold water. (Grandfather would shrug pityingly.)

COKE, slaphappy with cola and sweetening, is often said to be our national drink. Coffee-tea-milk, though, are standard in restaurants and many homes, to be drunk with meals.

Milk is mistakenly used as a beverage, and has probably killed, with its double socko of proteins, almost as many adults as it has nursed through infancy and senility, where it naturally belongs as a substitute for the human mammary fluid. It is useful in cooking, and when it is fresh and raw ("certified," when it can be bought, and thus unquestionably of surer quality than the pasteurized, homogenized, and vitamin-enriched products commonly consumed by publicity-conditioned Americans) it can be a very pleasant and nourishing addition to a light meal or nibble, or as a restorative.

Tea I have implied that I appreciate, and even know how to make correctly, but seldom do. It can fairly commendably be served with or after luncheon, and toasts or dainty cakes and cookies are good with it in the late afternoon. (Best of all, I must add with nostalgia, are very thin small sandwiches of white homemade bread, with sweet butter and drained sliced cucumber or care-

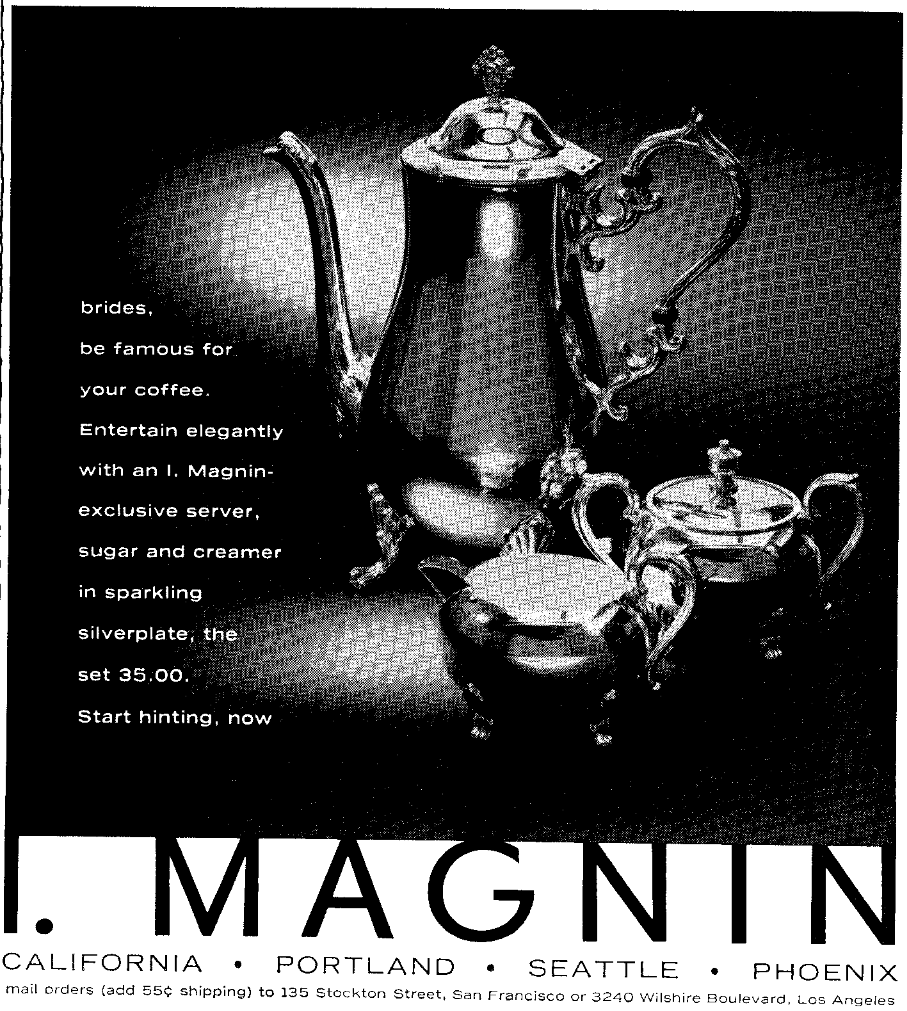


In two years this will be a dog

This won't

Purebreds in design and quality. Write for latest brochure — describing Metropolitan upholstered furniture and occasional tables. Showrooms and dealers in all major cities.

IMPORTED FROM SAN FRANCISCO
METROPOLITAN
950 Linden Avenue, South San Francisco, Ca. 94080



brides,
be famous for
your coffee.
Entertain elegantly
with an I. Magnin-
exclusive server,
sugar and creamer
in sparkling
silverplate, the
set 35.00.
Start hinting, now

I. MAGNIN
CALIFORNIA • PORTLAND • SEATTLE • PHOENIX
mail orders (add 55¢ shipping) to 135 Stockton Street, San Francisco or 3240 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles

BARBADOS

The Colony Club · Discovery Bay Inn · Coconut Creek Club

Stay at 1—
Enjoy all 3

On fashionable St. James Beach. 3 small, select resorts — beachcomb casual in the chic Indies way. All air-conditioned. 7 miles from Bridgetown's fabulous shops. 3 fresh water pools • 3 snug beaches • 3 exchange dining rooms • Managers' cocktail parties at all 3 • Nightly entertainment.

Represented by
Hetland & Stevens, Inc.
New York: Phone TN 7-1450
Or Call Your Travel Agent

Sign of the goat

Like the Capricorns he represents, our lively goat overcomes any obstacle with the help of his pavé diamond set warning bell. And, by keeping his green onyx eyes open, his cabochon sapphire horns alert. 14 kt. gold pin shown actual size **$280.**

J. E. Caldwell Co.
Founded 1839
PHILADELPHIA, PA. 19107
HAVERFORD, PA. • PLYMOUTH MEETING, PA.
WILMINGTON, DEL. • MOORESTOWN, N.J.

fully dried watercress or, most delicious, one or two thicknesses of tender nasturtium leaves—dream stuff, of course, but why not mention it?) Coffee, I state firmly, should never be served *with* any meal but breakfast. In fact, it is actively revolting to me to try to taste with my mind's tongue its flavor and beautiful aroma with meats or green salads or *pasta* or fish, although when I was much younger I loved to eat rich chocolate desserts with a cup of it.

If considered as a cultural compulsion, a near-steady flow of hot weak liquid perhaps acts like the pill patterns of many modern people: one cup or capsule to relax, then one to stimulate, and so on. We are in much the same conditioned behavior with common salt, which most recipes list as an essential ingredient of everything from soup to gingerbread, reducing a strong and distinctive flavor to nothingness. Perhaps we should take another *taste* of coffee and tea, and even milk, and consider them for a few minutes as new and peculiarly delicious—something to be savored and used sparingly, judiciously. We have too much of them. When they are in short supply, they become a luxury. We can live without them—even milk—unless we are infirm or very young or old, and even then we can remind ourselves that the South Sea Islanders never saw a cow but still had beautiful teeth, before our missionaries moved in.

In the case of these three liquids, which my grandfather sternly preferred to consider non-stimulating but which send me quickly into the dizzy jitters or nudge my liver to give out a firm warning, I do not think of any of them as the beginning of a meal. Unless a true friend *asked* for a glass of milk, for instance, I would not serve it before dinner. But there are many discreet and even appetizing things to be drunk "safely" while other people are roaring it up over their dry sherry and their Martinis and Scotches, and I have spent years unobtrusively concocting them: Margaritas without tequila, Gibsons of pure water, bourbon-and-branch made of apple juice. What we drink before a meal to be shared with friends is unimportant. The basic reason for this remains as true as it is primitive—a man or an animal cannot swallow if he hates or is fearful. And that is why I like always to sip slowly at almost any liquid, and with chosen people aged from a few months to near a hundred years, before we sit down together. —M. F. K. Fisher

• •

TROUBLESOME FAME

To be born famous, as your father's son,
  Is a fate troublesome enough unless,
Like Philip's Alexander of Macedon,
  You can outdo him by superb excess
Of greed and profligacy and wantonness.

To become famous, as a wonder child,
  Brings no less trouble, with whatever art
You toyed precociously, for Fame had smiled
  Malevolence at your birth. . . . Only Mozart
Played on, still smiling from his placid heart.

To become famous while a raw young man
  And lead Fame by the nose to a bitter end,
As Caesar's nephew did, Octavian,
  Styling himself Augustus, is to pretend
Peace in the torments that such laurels lend.

To become famous in your middle years
  For merit not unblessed by accident—
Encountering catcalls, missiles, jeers and sneers
  From half your uncontrollable parliament—
Is no bad fate, to a good sportsman sent.

But Fame attendant on extreme old age
  Falls best. What envious youth cares to compete
With a lean sage hauled painfully upstage—
  Bowing, gasping, shuffling his frozen feet—
A ribboned hearse parked plainly down the street?

—Robert Graves

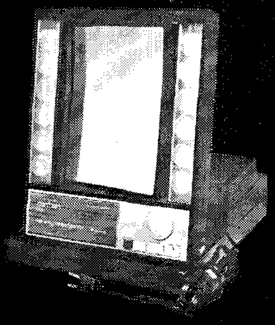
*TM © 1969 Clairol Inc. The Beautiful People is Clairol's trademark for a group of special beauty products.

THE BEAUTIFUL PEOPLE*
THEY HAVE THEIR ITALIAN PALAZZOS.
THEIR PRIVATE JET PLANES. THEIR FINE FRENCH FURNITURE.

BUT WE HAVE WHAT MAKES THEM BEAUTIFUL.

Now The Beautiful People means more than a bunch of beautiful people. It's a whole new bunch of beauty products, based on what the real live beautiful people do to stay so beautiful.

Such as? Such as making up by different kinds of light, depending on where their faces are going.



Our answer to this is the Carmen Enlightened Mirror.* A little portable makeup thing that lets you preview yourself in daylight, fluorescent light or evening light. (Not just an honest light, either—but a better light. Without any shadows, without any hot spots.)

And since someone like you is bound for lots of beautiful places, we packed our mirror in a luggage-y looking black travel case. With an extra outlet for your electric whatever.

So now you can do what the beautiful people do.
Like you always thought, all it takes is money.

CARMEN THE ENLIGHTENED MIRROR BY CLAIROL

SAFARI SHOES from SAFARILAND!

MADE IN KENYA
by Kenya's Finest
Bootmakers

AUTHENTICITY!

THE SAFARI CHUKKA

The most copied, most imitated shoes in the world today! Original Kenya safari boots, updated with today's favorite, comfortable squared toe. Top Grain (not split) reversed Hunting Calf uppers; genuine leather insoles. Plantation Crepe soles, heels. Favorite of hunters, ranchers and sportsmen throughout East Africa. Perfect for leisure wear—anywhere! Impala Brown. State Regular Shoe Size—Perfect Fit Guaranteed.

$15.95 add $1.50 Postage

N.Y. Residents Add Tax Satisfaction Guaranteed

HUNTING WORLD

Visit Our SAFARILAND™ Showroom
or Write For Free 76-PAGE CATALOG
HUNTING WORLD
Dept. NY 247 E. 50 St., New York 10022

You'll find something new to talk about in Surinam.

Talk about the luxurious Surinam-Torarica Hotel right next to a tropical jungle. It's air-conditioned, has great food, a magnificent casino, an olympic-size pool. Talk about the Bushnegro fire dancers, Jungle Safaris, Moslem Mosques, Dutch curio shops. Surinam (Old Dutch Guiana) is only a few jet hours away via Pan AM or KLM or BWIA or Air France. For more information ask your Travel Agent, or call (212) 265-7474, or use this coupon.

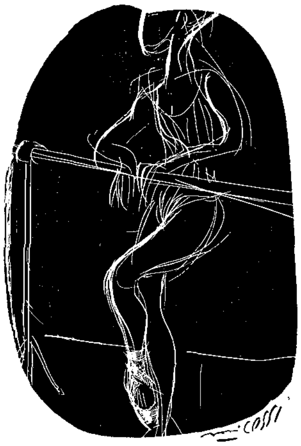
Executive House Hotels
630 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.
10020
Tell me all about Surinam
Name__________
Address__________
Phone No.__________
City_____State_____Zip Code_____
NY-426

Surinam-Torarica Hotel/Casino.
Another Fine Executive House© Hotel.

MUSICAL EVENTS

And, in Conclusion . . .

I PROMISED last week to make no more nominations for Mr. Bing's successor, and I shall keep my promise. I have been deluged, however, by further letters and phone calls, and my correspondents and callers have brought forward several names that, for one reason or another, I did not mention. One of them is Leonard Bernstein, who would obviously be the ideal man. But I doubt that Mr. Bernstein has resigned his taxing duties as musical director of the New York Philharmonic in order to assume the even more taxing duties of the Met's impresario. Another is George London, the great Metropolitan baritone, whose vocal career seems to be over, though he is still young. Last time the Metropolitan hired a singer for the job, it had good luck. He was Edward Johnson. I did not mention Mr. London because I thought that he was tied up as the artistic administrator of the John F. Kennedy Center, in Washington. But it appears that he could easily be lured away for the Metropolitan job. Still another is Schuyler Chapin, a man experienced in managerial affairs. And another suggestion is that Anthony Bliss, a member of the Metropolitan's board of directors and a man who has spent his life in close connection with opera, take over, with perhaps the assistance of an outstanding conductor as musical director. Most of these are excellent choices. But this is to be my last reference to the subject in this column. And, just to relieve all the candidates of any embarrassment, I should like to say that not one of the people I have mentioned is a close friend of mine (though I have shaken hands with most of them at one time or another), and that not one of them has suggested to me, even by a hint, the idea of putting his name forward.



THE most interesting event of last week, though it was a conventional one in most respects, was the appearance with the Philadelphia Orchestra in Philharmonic Hall on Tuesday night of the Hungarian conductor István Kertész. Since last season, Mr. Kertész has grown a goatee and a mustache, which add years to his rather boyish face and make him look a bit like old photographs of his great countryman Arthur Nikisch. But it was not the facial adornments that made the evening interesting to me. It was the growing realization that of all the younger conductors now before the public Mr. Kertész stands out as by far the most mature, the most tasteful, and the most generally accomplished. He did not succeed in bringing out quite the degree of lustre in matters of tone that Eugene Ormandy does with this orchestra. But that, after all, is Mr. Ormandy's secret, and nobody else can manage it. The points that struck me about Mr. Kertész were his unobtrusive authority, his assurance and poise, his profound knowledge of the scores he conducted, and his absolute control over the orchestra's every phrase. You would think that these attributes were common to all prominent maestros, but they are not—at least, not in the degree in which Mr. Kertész possesses them. He is the compleat conductor, experienced in opera as well as in the symphonic repertoire, and one of our outstanding symphony orchestras should snap him up if he is available.

The program that evening opened with a New York première—an Aria and Allegro for Strings and Brass by the Hungarian-American composer Eugene Zádor, who, if you happen to remember, is the man who wrote the opera "The Scarlet Mill," which I reviewed earlier this season. Mr. Zádor is a master of the old-fashioned craft of musical composition, and his new work is written with great skill. It contains a fugue, and its instrumentation is wonderfully clear and original. It is an engaging composition. Its general structure is tonal with bitonal passages, and it resembles the music of Prokofieff more than that of any other composer I can think of. It is, however, a thoroughly individual work, and a genuine contribution to the symphonic repertoire. The composer came onstage to take a couple of bows at its conclusion, but seemed rather eager to leave, and not without reason. His arm was in a

To Hathaway from Lanvin—thus expensive

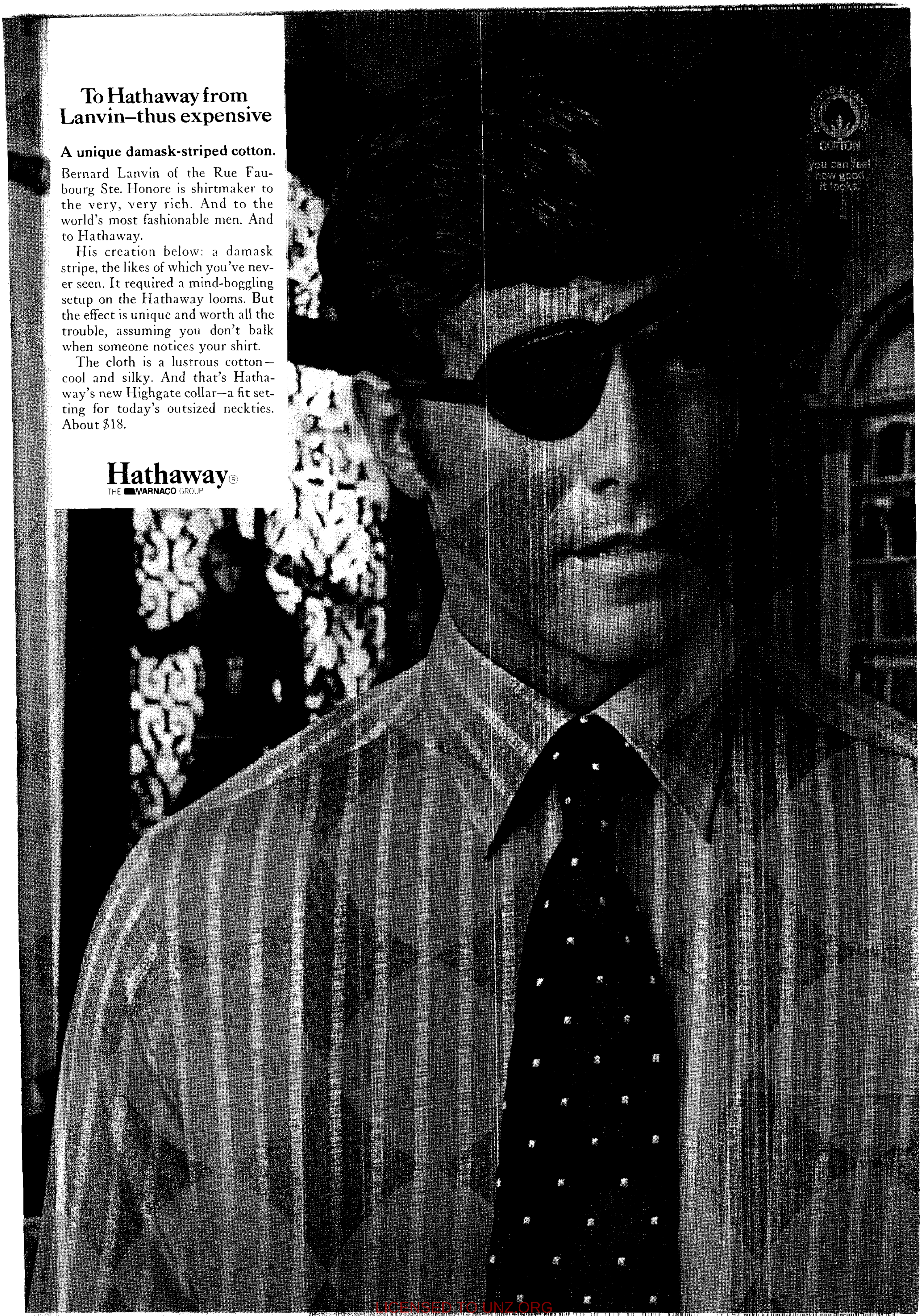
A unique damask-striped cotton.

Bernard Lanvin of the Rue Faubourg Ste. Honore is shirtmaker to the very, very rich. And to the world's most fashionable men. And to Hathaway.

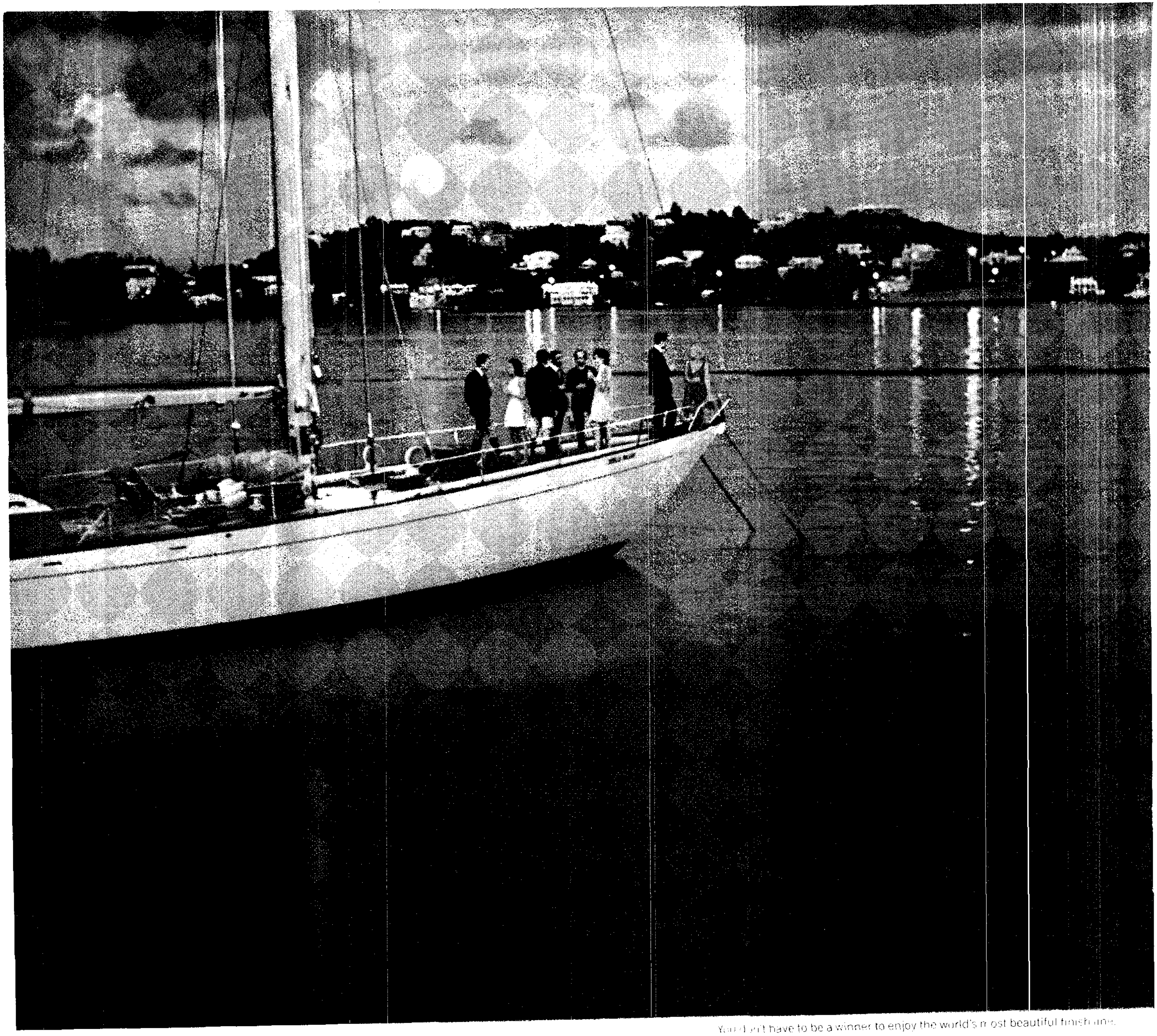
His creation below: a damask stripe, the likes of which you've never seen. It required a mind-boggling setup on the Hathaway looms. But the effect is unique and worth all the trouble, assuming you don't balk when someone notices your shirt.

The cloth is a lustrous cotton—cool and silky. And that's Hathaway's new Highgate collar—a fit setting for today's outsized neckties. About $18.

Hathaway®
THE WARNACO GROUP



COTTON
you can feel how good it looks.



You don't have to be a winner to enjoy the world's most beautiful finish line.

Last year's Newport to Bermuda race winner took 3 days, 20 hours, 14 minutes and 3 seconds to get here.

(You can do it in ninety minutes.)

Yachting is so popular here, most Bermudians learn to sail almost as soon as they learn to swim. Ships and the sea have been a way of life since Bermuda was first settled in 1612. You're never more than a mile away from the sea so you're always on it, in it, around it, or under it. You, too, can learn to sail on Great Sound's 12 square miles of protected sea in mid-Atlantic. Explore the underwater beauty of the coral reefs. Play golf on seven spectacular golf courses overlooking the ocean. Or simply loaf on one of the many soft, pink beaches. Discover Bermuda and the sea. See your travel agent. Or write Bermuda, 610 Fifth Ave., New York 10020. 6 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 60602.

There is only one Bermuda.

sling. Just a few hours before the performance he had had the bad luck to be slightly injured in an automobile accident.

Then came Haydn's "Farewell" Symphony (No. 45, in F Sharp Minor), which Mr. Kertész conducted with great sensitivity. It has been a long time since I encountered this symphony in the concert hall. It is, of course, a trick composition, in which the players leave the stage one by one until only a couple of violinists, and usually the conductor, are all that remain. It used to be popular with conductors like Damrosch and Koussevitzky, but it hasn't appeared here lately. Mr. Kertész introduced a new stunt, and an amusing one, by leaving the stage himself, shushing the audience as he went, while the two violinists completed the symphony. All good, clean, and quite classy fun. After the intermission, Mr. Kertész conducted Schubert's great C Major Symphony. Here he had a chance to show his artistry. Not since the time of Toscanini have I heard a better performance of this long work. The tempos were exactly right and never dragged. Inner voices that are often ignored came through plainly and beautifully. Trombones and horns produced silken tone. The treatment of the scherzo was rather special, with a considerable amount of rubato, and punctuating pauses before certain important notes. A gypsy element seemed to be present, and it was quite appropriate.

LAST Friday night, the Juilliard Opera Theatre presented the American première of Arthur Honegger's "Antigone," along with Francis Poulenc's "La Voix Humaine," in the old Juilliard Concert Hall, on Claremont Avenue. Both works have plays by that incurable aesthetic fop Jean Cocteau as librettos, and both date from the period between the World Wars, when French opera died in a clutter of mannerism. There is, nevertheless, a difference between them. Poulenc's music is far superior to Honegger's—far more expressive as well as more traditional. In fact, as time goes on, it is becoming more and more clear that Poulenc was the only first-rate talent among the "Six," who dominated French music of the time. Still, neither of these works is a really viable opera. "La Voix Humaine," as you probably remember, involves a woman and a telephone, and is a virtuoso vehicle for a mature French singing actress. All the changes are rung

Only one man knows the secret of Tribuno Vermouth

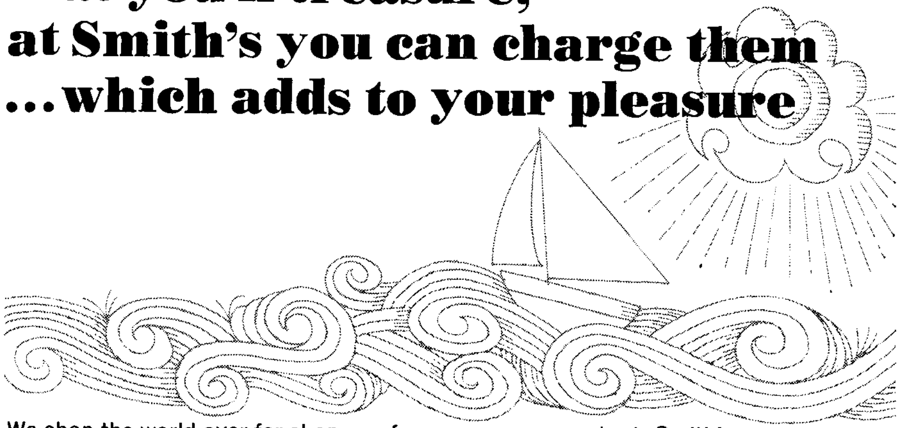
...and he keeps it under his hat.

Only this man, John L. Tribuno, knows the secret for making vermouth to suit the American taste in cocktails...and he keeps it under his hat! The secret lies in the blending of over 30 rare botanicals into a vermouth that never overpowers.

Tribuno Extra-Dry for extra-dry martinis.
Tribuno Sweet for smooth manhattans.

"21" Brands, Inc. N.Y., N.Y., SOLE AGENTS IN U.S.A.

Shop in Bermuda for things that you'll treasure; at Smith's you can charge them ...which adds to your pleasure



We shop the world over for shoppers from all over the world—British woollens, bone china, silver, crystal..French perfumes.. Scottish knitwear..European fashions.. leathergoods..jewellery..all these and many other lovingly-gathered treasures from many lands can easily be charged to your account at Smith's—at worthwhile savings.

Knowledgeable customers from the United States and Canada prefer the convenience of having a bill sent to their homes after they return. Enjoy this added pleasantness when you visit Bermuda.

Smith's
IN
BERMUDA

H. A. & E. SMITH LTD.
Hamilton, Bermuda
Please send information about opening a charge account:

Name
Address
Zip

AHOY! AHOY!

Regatta
REGATTA

Landlubbers can be armchair skippers when they play REGATTA, the exciting 3M yacht racing game. For 2-6 players. $8.50 ppd.

RAPPAPORT'S TOY BAZAAR
1381 Third Ave. New York 10021
(212 TRafalgar 9-3383-84)

DISCOVER THE CAREFREE LIFE!
Harborside Inn
ON THE STORYBOOK ISLAND OF
MARTHA'S VINEYARD

Overlooking picturesque Edgartown harbor. Go sailing, fishing, riding. Swim in ocean or pool. Play golf. Enjoy traditional New England fare in Navigator Restaurant. Dance or relax in Boathouse Bar. Free TV in every guest room.

Write for brochure 47 or *special honeymoon folder.*
NEW YORK 758-2188
MIAMI 532-6477
MONTREAL 866-3391
CHICAGO 782-1781
or see your travel agent
HARBORSIDE INN
EDGARTOWN, MASS.
02539
Tel: (617) 627-4321

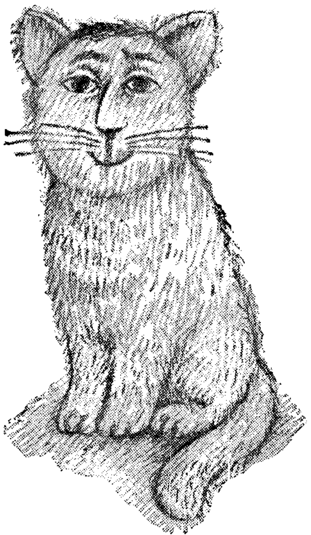
FANTASTIQUE DINING
COMPLETE DINNERS
COMPLETE LUNCHEONS AND A LA CARTE
SUBLIME SEAFOOD
King of the Sea
3rd AVE. & 53rd ST. • EL 5-9309

on feminine, and particularly French feminine, emotion. Barbara Shuttleworth coped creditably with its moods but failed to project them ideally. Part of her trouble was her French diction, which, though studious, was not free enough to permit her complete ease in this very difficult role.

Honegger's "Antigone" is one of those bloodless creations that were all too fashionable in the Paris of the twenties, and it now seems so old-fashioned as not to be worth reviving. The Cocteau adaptation of Sophocles that serves it for a plot is stylish for its period, though utterly inhuman and devoid of the slightest trace of emotion. The music is amazingly undistinguished for a composer of Honegger's reputation, and it is obvious in every phrase that he was an extremely clumsy writer for the voice. The production was an accurate reinvocation of the style of Paris in the twenties, with the Greek populace represented by four people in masks, and a semi-abstract set. The student singers—among them Anita Terzian, Stephen Rowland, Ryan Edwards, and James Selway—strove nobly to bring the thing to life. The French diction again was variable, more often poor than otherwise. I am glad that I heard "Antigone" only because now I know that I never want to hear it again. So far, the presentations of the Juilliard Opera Theatre have not been up to expectations. Perhaps there will be an improvement next season.

LAST Wednesday night, in a mood for gathering up loose ends, I attended a performance of "The Marriage of Figaro" by the New York City Opera in the New York State Theatre. I was agreeably surprised. The opera, sung in the admirable English translation by Ruth and Thomas Martin, received a wonderfully smooth and beautifully coördinated interpretation, for which the stage director, Vlado Habunek, and the conductor, Gabor Ötvös, must be given credit. Helen Vanni made her City Opera début as the Countess, and sang fairly well (she seemed to be having trouble focussing her voice). The others—Spiro Malas as Figaro, Joy Clements as Susanna, Malcolm Smith as Bartolo, Frances Bible as Cherubino, David Clatworthy as Count Almaviva, Nico Castel as Basilio—were all excellent. This was an intimate, stock-company performance, remarkable mainly for its fine group workmanship. I have seen performances of the opera in several

THIS SPACE CONTRIBUTED BY THE PUBLISHER



What's one life to a guy who thinks he has nine.

You only have one life to live. Don't treat it lightly. Annual checkups are the first line of defense against cancer. It's nice to find out you're as healthy as you feel. Help yourself with a checkup. And others with a check.

American Cancer Society

"'ZORBA' IS THE BEST THING OUT OF GREECE SINCE SOCRATES—AND FUNNIER."
—Brooks Atkinson
ZORBA
Mon. thru Thurs. Evgs.: $12.00, 10.00, 6.90, 5.90, 4.80, 3.60, 2.00. Fri. & Sat. Evgs.: $15.00, 12.00, 10.00, 6.90, 5.90, 4.80, 3.60, 2.00. Wed. Mat.: $6.90, 6.00, 5.00, 4.00, 3.00, 2.00. Sat. Mat.: $7.50, 6.90, 6.00, 5.00, 4.00, 3.00, 2.00.
IMPERIAL THEATRE, 249 W. 45 ST., N.Y.C.

WORLD'S MOST ACCLAIMED MUSICAL
Fiddler on the Roof
Mon. thru Sat. Evgs.: Orch. $9.90; Front Mezz. $8.50; Rear Mezz. $8, 7, 6.40, 5.40, 4.60. Wed. Mat.: Orch. $5.80; Front Mezz. $5.10; Rear Mezz. $4.60, 4, 3.60, 2.80; Sat. Mat.: Orch. $6.10; Front Mezz. $5.50; Rear Mezz. $5.10, 4.60, 4, 3.60, 2.80.
Beg. April 14 Wed. Mat. Orch. $6.25. Sat. Mats.: Orch. $7.50
MAJESTIC THEATRE, 245 W. 44th St., N.Y.C.

MONSIGNORE
ELEGANT CONTINENTAL CUISINE
LUNCH • COCKTAILS • DINNER • SUPPER
STROLLING VIOLINISTS—CHARGE CLUBS
61 EAST 55th STREET • EL 5-2070

Lord Jim's
COCKTAILS • DINNER • SUPPER
THE ULTIMATE IN STEAKS
224 West 49th St. Bet. B'way & 8th Ave.
Phone: 265-7075 — Closed Sunday

great European opera houses that could not match it.—WINTHROP SARGEANT

RECORDS: ROCK, ETC.

Dylan's Anti-Surprise

SOMETHING is happening, but you don't care what it is, do you, Mr. Zimmerman?

"I don't need much, that ain't no lie./ Ain't runnin' any race./ Give to me my country pie./ I won't throw it up in anybody's face," sings Bob Dylan on his new album, "Nashville Skyline" (Columbia KCS 9825). And, at least on the surface, that declaration sums up the mood of this much more than pleasant record. Dylan has taken a vacation from mythmaking and perversity to relax and fool around with his music. As usual, his sense of timing is perfect. "Nashville Skyline" appears at a moment when the whole rock scene has relaxed; the era of the masterpiece, when everyone waited tensely for the latest miracle to emerge from the studio, is really over. The album also represents the culmination of a year in which Dylan-mongering fell to an all-time low—in which news of our hero was consistently homey and reassuring, like a polygraph finally straightening out. Dylan, as we all know, has been a-&-w in Woodstock, occasionally trekking to Nashville and meeting up with Johnny Cash.

So I wasn't even surprised that "Nashville Skyline" wasn't much of a surprise. Dylan has been hung up on country music for a long time—"John Wesley Harding" got everybody interested, but it should be remembered that "Blonde on Blonde" was recorded in Nashville in 1966—and he had given every indication that he was going to keep pursuing it. Much as I had expected, "Nashville Skyline" is a collection of simple, melodic country songs. The one shocker is Dylan's voice. He really *sings*—carries a tune, that is—and, as a result, sounds ten years older and just like a country singer, which seems to be his point. The album is his tribute to a genre, complete with manifesto ("Country Pie," the song quoted above). The usual relationship between Dylan's words and his melodies is reversed. "Nashville Skyline" is primarily *sound*—country sound of several varieties. Most of the lyrics are pastiches of country-western and pop clichés ("I was cruel./ I treated her like a fool./ I threw it all away") whose function is to provide the proper setting for the music. In the past, Dylan has used country music as

"IF YOU HAVE JUST ONE SHOW TO SEE ON BROADWAY ...MAKE IT THIS ONE."—Clive Barnes, N.Y. Times

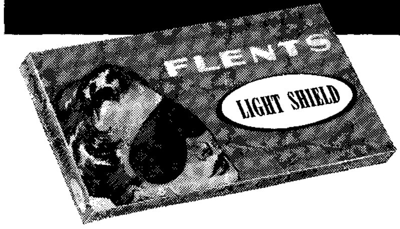
HAIR
THE MUSICAL REVELATION

MAIL ORDERS FILLED PROMPTLY

Mon. thru Thurs. Evgs.: Orch. $11.00; Fri. & Sat. Evgs.: Orch. $12.00. All Evgs.: Front Mezz. $11.00; Rear Mezz. $9.00, 8.00, 7.00, 6.00, 5.00. Wed. Mats.: Orch. $7.00; Front Mezz. $7.00; Rear Mezz. $5.00, 4.00, 3.00. Sat. Mats.: Orch. $7.50; Front Mezz. $7.50; Rear Mezz. $6.00, 5.00, 4.00. Make check or money order payable to Biltmore Theatre. Please enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope and kindly list several alternate dates.

BILTMORE THEATRE 261 WEST 47 ST., 582-5340

Fight Daylight Saving Time.



Don't lose a minute's sleep over it. Use a Flents® Light Shield. At drug counters, or send $2.50 for black, blue or pink shield to Flents Products Company Inc., Dept. S, 103 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10017.

(Fight noise, too, with Flents Ear Stopples.)

JULES PODELL
PRESENTS
PAUL ANKA
SONNY SANDS
COPACABANA
FULL COURSE DINNERS
SERVED 6:30 P.M.-9:30 P.M.
2 SHOWS NIGHTLY 8 & 12
3 SHOWS FRI. & SAT. 8, 11 & 2
10 E. 60 • PL 8-0900

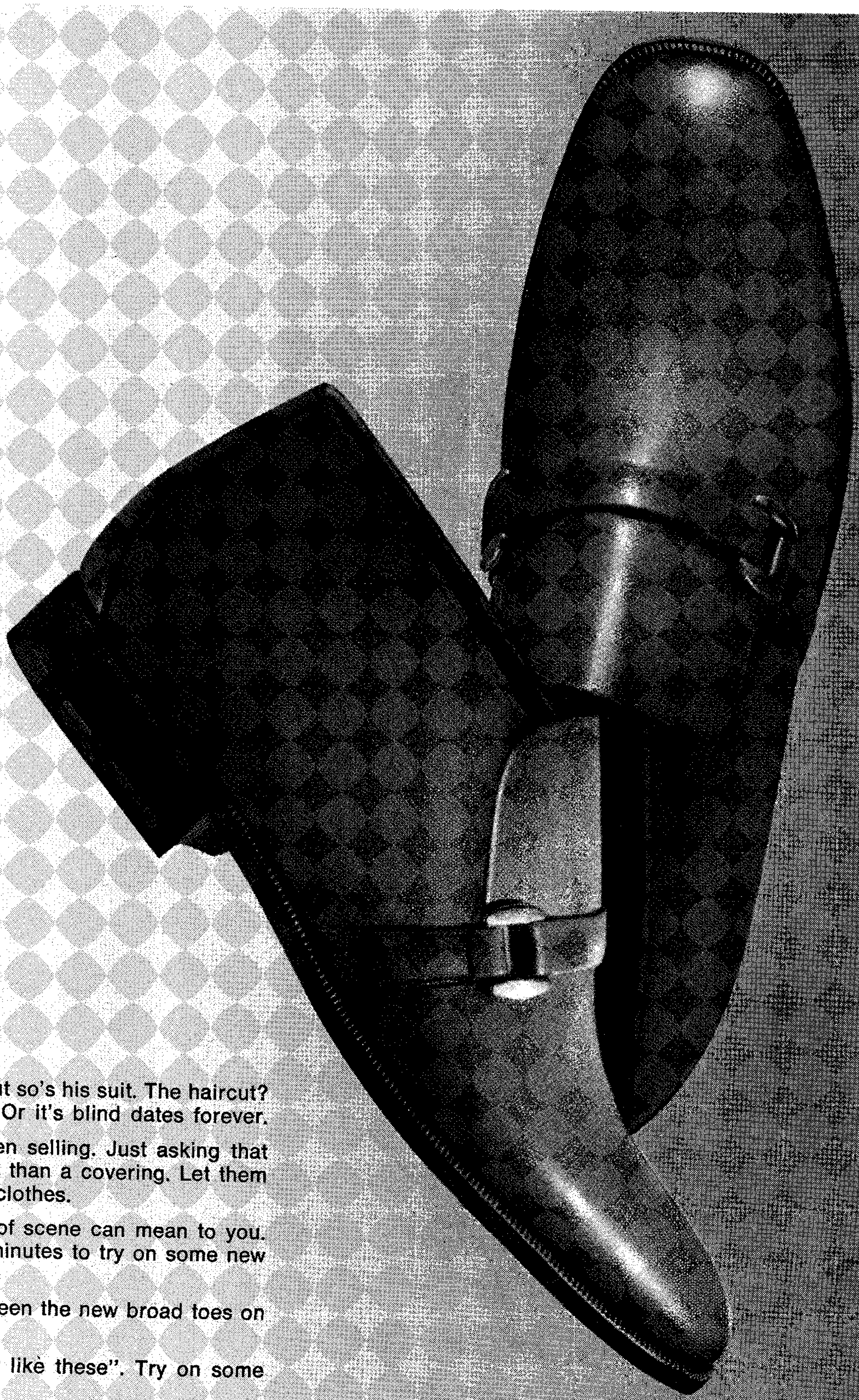
"I RECOMMEND '1776'—WITHOUT RESERVATION"
—CLIVE BARNES, N.Y. TIMES

THE NEW HIT MUSICAL

MAIL ORDERS FILLED PROMPTLY, PRICES: Mon. thru Thurs. Evgs.: Orch. $12.; Mezz. $9.; Balc. $7, 5.; Fri. & Sat. Evgs.: Orch. $15., 12.; Mezz. $10.; Balc. $8., 6.; Mats. Wed. & Sat.: Orch. $8.; Mezz. $7.; Balc. $6., 5. Please enclose stamped, self-addressed envelope with mail order and suggest alternate dates.

46th STREET THEATRE, 226 W. 46 St., N.Y. 10036

Yet another blind date



His shoes are killing him. But so's his suit. The haircut? Well. He'd better wake up. Or it's blind dates forever.

We're not laughing; not even selling. Just asking that you get more out of clothes than a covering. Let them express you. Have fun with clothes.

Think how much a change of scene can mean to you. A vacation. Try taking ten minutes to try on some new shoes.

Boots maybe. Or buckles. Seen the new broad toes on yourself yet?

No asking for "another pair like these". Try on some change-of-scene shoes.

Why shoes when there's suits, shirts, ties, jackets? Because only shoes must both look right and feel right to do a job for you. (Ever have a jacket hurt your arms?)

There are lots of good shoes. Do what you think best. It just happens that Florsheim makes more styles (over 250) than any other brand. They're built better. They wear longer, cost less. 76 years of leadership couldn't be just a matter of luck.

At least it won't be a blind date.

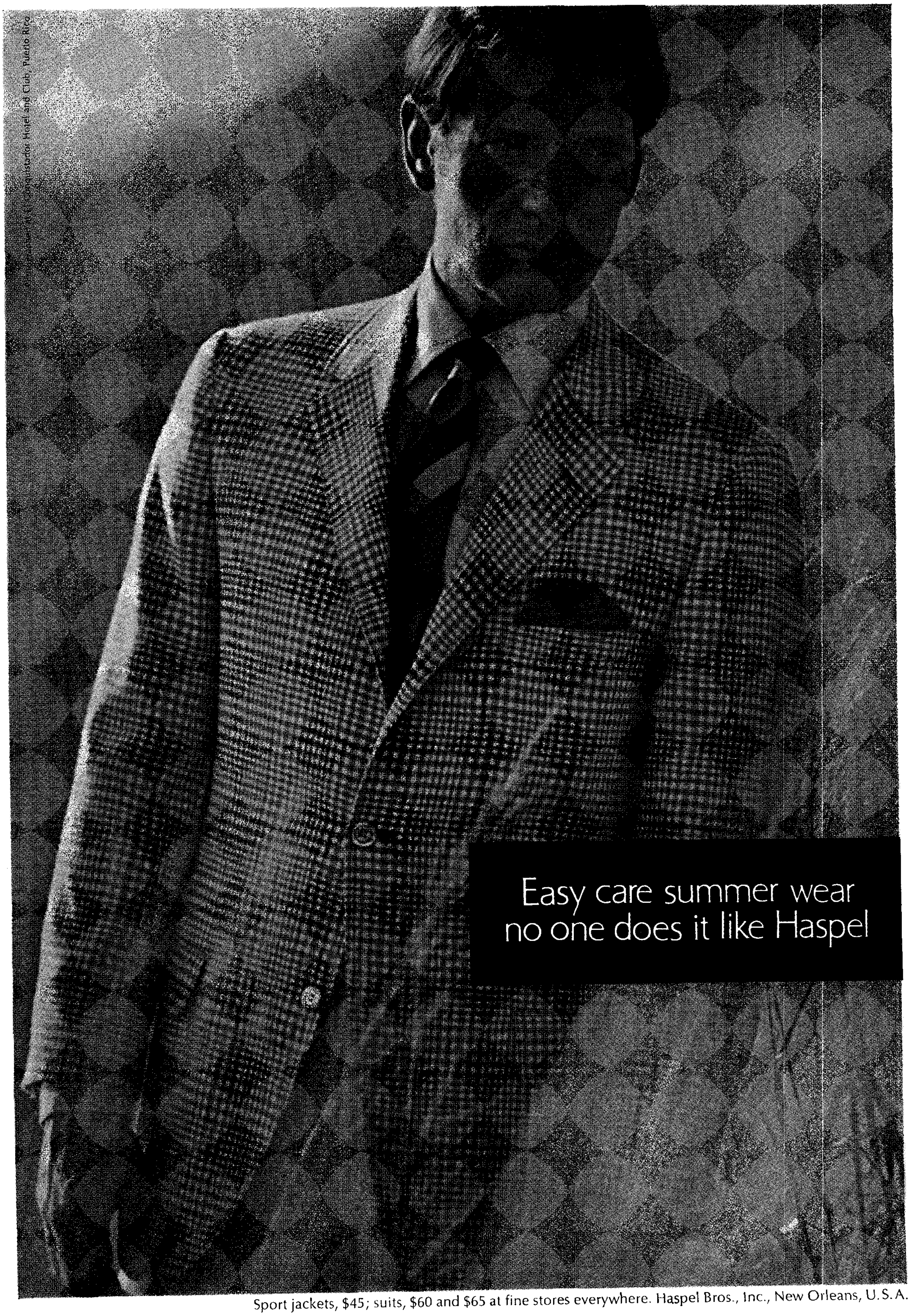
FLORSHEIM

now look at your shoes

MOST REGULAR STYLES $18.95 TO $24.95 / MOST IMPERIAL STYLES $37.95

Shown: The SUTTON, tall slip-on with metal on leather. Antique Brass: 30159, Black: 20183.

THE FLORSHEIM SHOE COMPANY • CHICAGO 60606 • MAKERS OF FINE SHOES FOR MEN AND WOMEN • A DIVISION OF INTERCO INCORPORATED


quistador Hotel and Club, Puerto Rico
Easy care summer wear
no one does it like Haspel

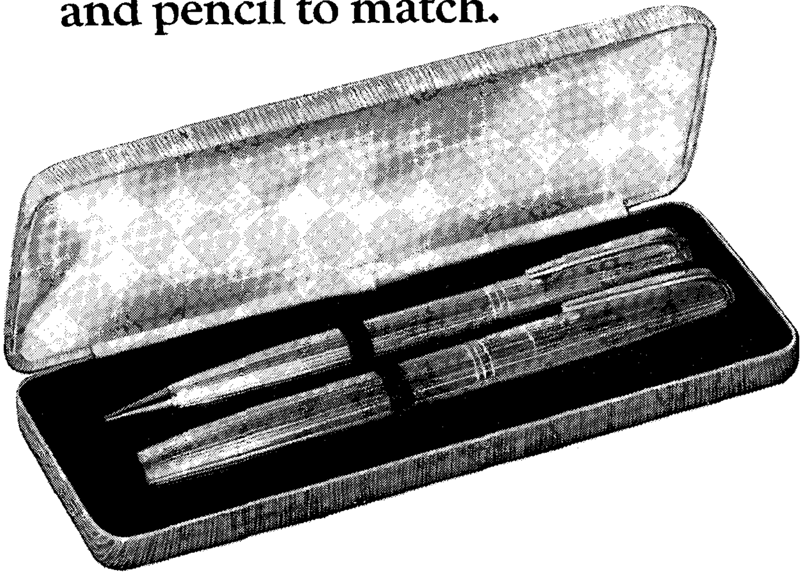
Sport jackets, $45; suits, $60 and $65 at fine stores everywhere. Haspel Bros., Inc., New Orleans, U.S.A.

a vehicle for self-expression; in this album he subordinates self to genre. Using examples from his earliest work, he comments on this reversal of values: in the much publicized duet with Johnny Cash, he transforms his old song "Girl from the North Country" from an intensely adolescent, weltschmerzy folk ballad into a stylized, cheerful country-western song; "Nashville Skyline Rag," an excellent instrumental, contains unobtrusive snatches of his unmistakable harmonica, a trademark that hasn't changed in eight years.

Dylan's mood of acceptance, his use of clichés in the attempt to fashion "generic" songs, his revived interest in his past were all evident on "John Wesley Harding," though here these concerns are treated more casually and playfully. Furthermore, several country records put out by pop performers in the wake of "J.W.H." anticipated "Nashville Skyline's" basic musical ideas. Dylan professes not to care that he hasn't presented us with anything startling—he ain't runnin' any race. But, ultimately, his refusal to top himself turns into a new way of topping himself; his acceptance becomes another form of belligerence. Unpredictability, he is saying, is as big a bore as anything else—why should he have to make the revolution every time? "Nashville Skyline" may be a revolt against hipness, but it is sure to be one of the hippest records of the year.

This album is not only about country music. Like "Another Side of Bob Dylan" and "Blonde on Blonde," it is about women. Dylan has always combined frankness about the power struggle between men and women with reticence about sex—an unusual combination. The conventional approach in pop music is to combine realism with a display of sexual power—indeed, to identify the two—or else to soften the whole male-female relationship with fantasy. The first tendency comes out of blues and is bound up with the myth of black sexuality; the second is the product of white music and puritanism. Before Dylan (and the Beatles), American bohemians and radicals who rebelled against the hypocrisies of white middle-class culture almost invariably used blackness as a central metaphor. Dylan never did. Like all the other folkies, he learned blues riffs and sang about Mississippi, but his radicalism was modelled on Woody Guthrie's and his bohemianism on Allen Ginsberg's, and blues sensibility contributed little to his melodies (diatonic and crude), his

This is the pen
and pencil to match.



It had to happen. The exclusive Mark Cross pen that looks like a fountain pen and writes like a marking pen and impresses like crazy has found a mate. A sleek (and equally impressive) automatic pencil. Both in gleaming sterling silver. $27.50 the set.

MARK CROSS

5th Avenue at 55th, and the Waldorf-Astoria. To order, phone (212) 899-8900. (Add 75c postage outside delivery area.) In San Francisco, 170 Post Street.

Established 1845 MARK CROSS Trade Mark ENGLAND

Another Kangol-first arrives from England

the Tropic Hat®

A worthy companion to the popular TropiCap, with all the same authentic features: zephyr-lite, open-weave texture, shape retention and washable... and above all, smart jaunty style. In 6 "match-mate" colortones.

Sizes 6¾ to 7⅝ about $8.50

Wear the Tropic Hat for a new experience in comfort:

Dept. N at your favorite store, or write
E. STERN & CO. 1333 Broadway, N.Y. 18, N.Y.

Steaks renowned
'round the world
... the choice of
discerning gourmets

Bruno's
Pen and Pencil
Restaurant
205 East 45th Street • MU 2-8660

John C. Bruno

If you can't be a house guest in Bucks County, be ours.

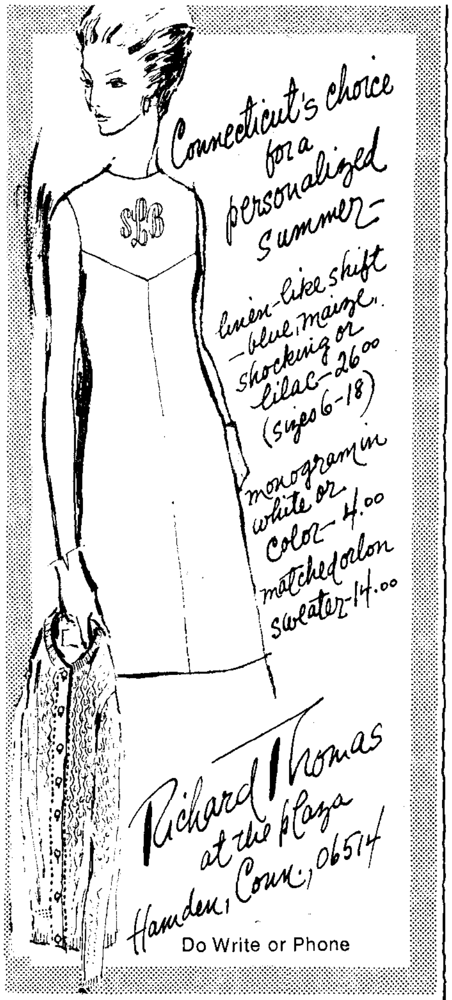
The 1740 House is an early American inn—worthy of special note because of the stout determination of the hosts to give visitors a place to stay that is quiet, charming and memorable.

Twenty-four air-conditioned bedrooms, each with bath and terrace, on the Delaware River. Swimming, fishing, boating and tennis. And proprietors who know a thing or two about making you welcome.

We'll be glad to send you our brochure and driving directions.

1740 HOUSE

LUMBERVILLE, PA. 18933 BUCKS COUNTY
Tel.: 215-297-5661



SBB
Connecticut's choice for a personalized summer—
linen-like shift —blue, maize, shocking or lilac—26.00 (sizes 6-18)
monogram in white or color—4.00
matched orlon sweater—14.00
Richard Thomas at the plaza
Hamden, Conn., 06514
Do Write or Phone

There's always something exciting at the new Madison Square Garden. And just a stone's throw away is exciting food at

Keen's
English Chop House.
72W.36,N.Y.—WI7-3636
Open Sundays, 4-11 P.M.

FURNITURE FOR GRACIOUS LIVING
Permanent displays may be seen through your dealer or decorator at Decorator's Mart, 425 E. 53rd. St., N.Y.C. Also at leading stores everywhere. For brochure, send 50¢ Dept. N.
UNION-NATIONAL INC., JAMESTOWN, N.Y.

rhythms (English-*cum*-hillbilly), his lyrics, or his sexual attitude. Now he is discovering that romantic fantasy, staple of the white pop tradition, has its place. His attitude toward women, like his attitude toward everything else, has softened considerably. "Nashville Skyline" is an album of tender, humor-filled love songs—not a putdown in the lot. "One More Night" is reminiscent of "Don't Think Twice, It's All Right"—only now Dylan acknowledges it is at least as much his failure as hers that "I couldn't be what she wanted me to be." "Tell Me That It Isn't True" pokes fun at his past mania for uncompromising honesty: "They say that you've been seen with some other man./ . . . Darlin', I'm countin' on you./ Tell me that it isn't true." My favorite cut, musically and lyrically, is "Lay Lady Lay," a low-keyed, delicate sexual invitation backed up by absolutely spectacular organ music.

In short, this record fulfills a promise Dylan made us all a year ago: "Shut the light, shut the shade./ You don't have to be afraid./ I'll be your baby tonight." O.K., Bobby.

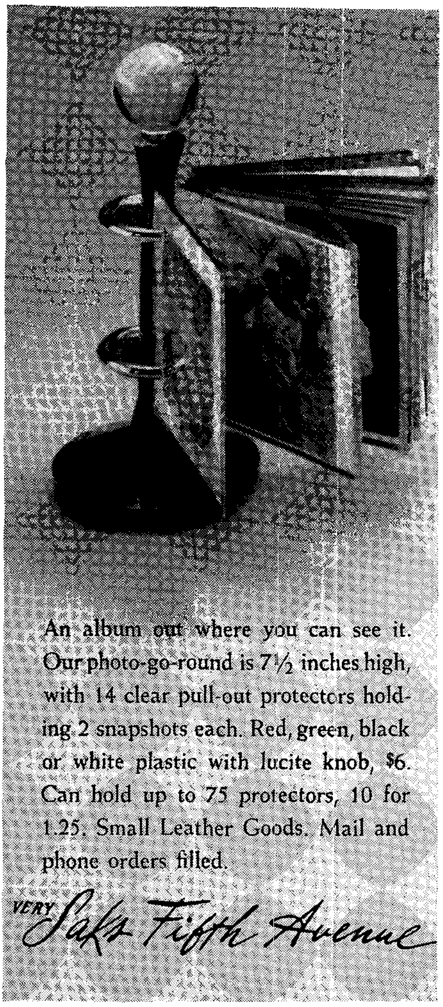
"THE BEST OF SAM AND DAVE" (Atlantic 8218) is now available, and recommended. . . . "Randy Newman" (Reprise RS 6286), which originally came out last spring, has been repackaged and is being promoted again—more successfully than before, I hope. It took me a long time to like Newman, a gifted and offbeat songwriter with one of the weirdest voices ever recorded. Apparently, the FM disc jockeys haven't yet turned on to him, because he has received almost no exposure, at least in New York. . . . MC5—the only group to perform for the Lincoln Park protesters in Chicago—has released its first album, "Kick Out the Jams" (Elektra EKS-74042). The group puts on a great live show; neither the music nor the revolutionary haranguing comes through as well second-hand. Still, the album generates more electricity than most these days. —ELLEN WILLIS

•

WASHINGTON (UPI) — Sen. Albert Gore, D-Tenn., has introduced a resolution to make iris—the state flower of Tennessee—the U.S. national flower. Gore has some powerful opposition. The spell was broken when officer Sherwood Smith's wife gave birth to a 7-pound, 12-ounce daughter.

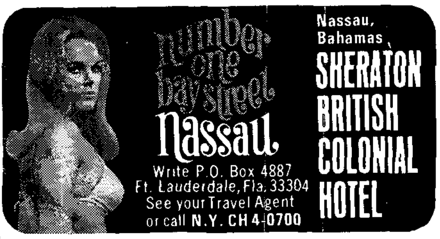
—*Dallas Times Herald.*

Named Daisy?


An album out where you can see it. Our photo-go-round is 7½ inches high, with 14 clear pull-out protectors holding 2 snapshots each. Red, green, black or white plastic with lucite knob, $6. Can hold up to 75 protectors, 10 for 1.25. Small Leather Goods. Mail and phone orders filled.
VERY Saks Fifth Avenue

Bachrach
now brings the world's most distinguished men's portraiture to
Atlanta

Fabian Bachrach, photographer of men
1105 National Bank of Georgia Bldg.
Atlanta, Georgia 30303 Tel. 522-5043


number one bay street nassau
Write P.O. Box 4887
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 33304
See your Travel Agent
or call N.Y. CH 4-0700
Nassau, Bahamas
SHERATON BRITISH COLONIAL HOTEL

CAPE COD VACATIONING
CHATHAM BARS INN
and Non-Housekeeping Cottages
A fine American Plan hotel of distinction on a 65 acre estate overlooking the ocean. Private beach, tennis, own golf course, cocktail lounge. Summer theatre, shops, fishing nearby.
May 22 to October 13
E. R. McMullen, Jr., Res. Mgr. Dept. 3, Tel 617-945-0096
Chatham, Mass. 02633

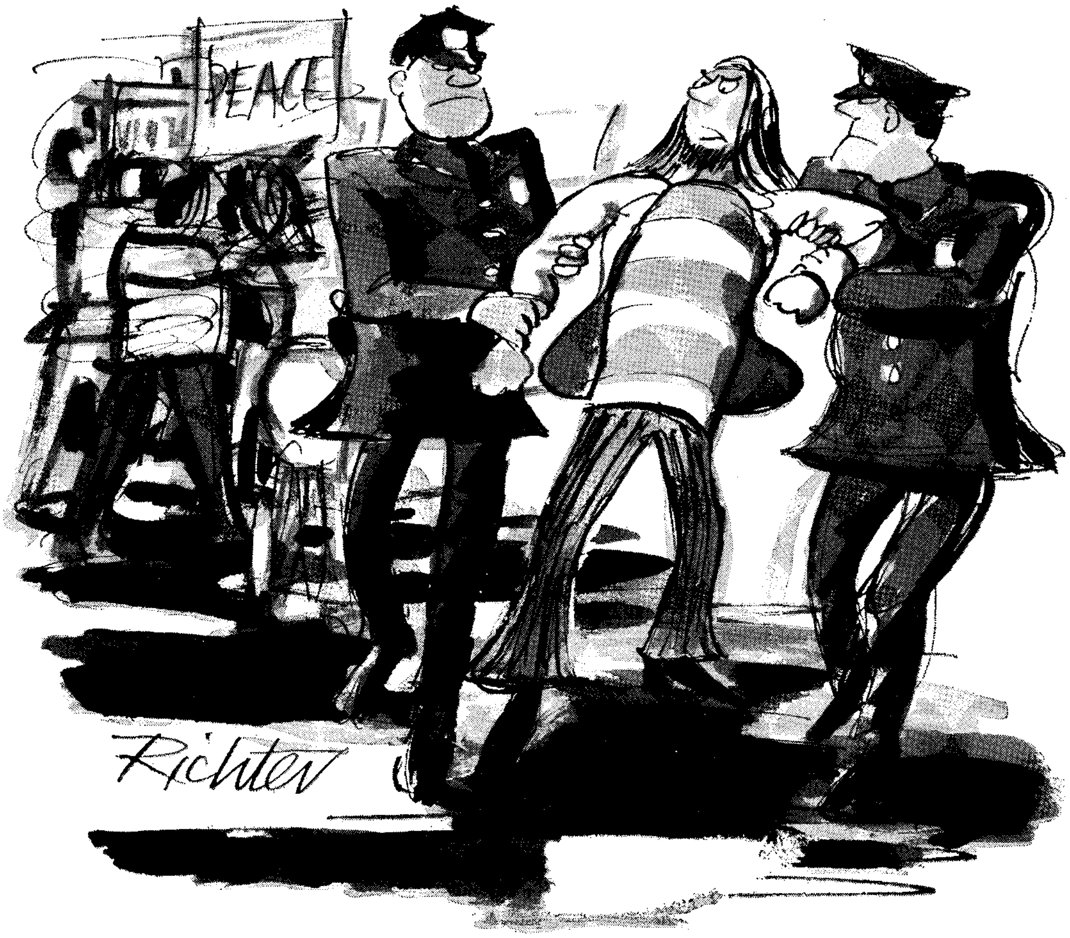
BOOKS

Kingsley Amis at Halfway House

A TALENTED first novelist sets up to do the impossible and often brings it off. To pass from the pupal to the winged stage, to break into print and possibly into fame, he is willing and sometimes able to play well over his head as a writer and to create a sustained and remarkable piece of work that is unmistakably his own. Once he has done the impossible, though—once he has passed through the looking glass and into the world—he has only the possible to pit himself against the next time out. Having proved himself at great cost, he now sees the odds swing in his favor until he is comfortably certain of future success. Which often leads to a lowering of sights, a lessening of effort, and a decline in the unity, cogency, and power of his second book. At this point, the reader—especially one sharing the lifelong ups and downs of a favorite writer who happens to be a close contemporary—hopes for a counterattack by the writer, a regrouping of his powers, now seasoned with experience, and a decisive and victorious return to his earlier manner. At the least, he should now be good for a series of satisfying books in an idiom he has made his own; at best, and only rarely, he may pass clear through some sort of personal sound barrier and begin to write equally effectively in quite another vein. Such Picassos of letters are regrettably few and likely to remain so.

If any writer's development is a curve plotted by the conflict between his solitariness—the tent or envelope of near-withdrawal that is the only state in which he gets things done—and his publicness as a man who dares to sign his name to books, this century has intensified the conflict and made the curve far less predictable, especially for novelists, and most especially for satirists. In other times, a satirist could count on a sufficiency of kicks, cuffs, and snubs from his patrons and superiors to see him safely through a productive career and out the other side into a modest and—for a while, at any rate—an unsung grave. Nowadays, though, the writer whose trade it is to bite the hand that however exiguously feeds him must go on biting it with undiminished keenness even as it scatters an embarrassment of largesse in his lap. In fact, it is almost a platitude to say that a satirist's recognition and recompense are directly proportional to the outrageousness of his early attacks on his society, and that his sharpest thrusts are deftly turned aside and turned to profit by the print-media hierarchy. In short, a satirist, who must file his dispatches, so to speak, from inside the whale, runs a constantly increasing risk of being dissolved in its enzymes and becoming just another item in its diet. After assisting in some pioneering but involuntary work in self-dissolution by straight novelists—the only writers then prominent enough to be publicized and atomized—in the thirties and forties, the leviathan has broadened its scope to include biographers, historians, and satirists. The stigmata of the engulfee are obvious: identification with a fabricated and idealized public self, continuous performances (not on paper for the reader but in person for the press), advanced TV panelism, utterance of incessant (and ignorant) opinions on sex, pot, politics, and air pollution. Today it is almost unheard-of for a serious writer to be almost unheard-from.

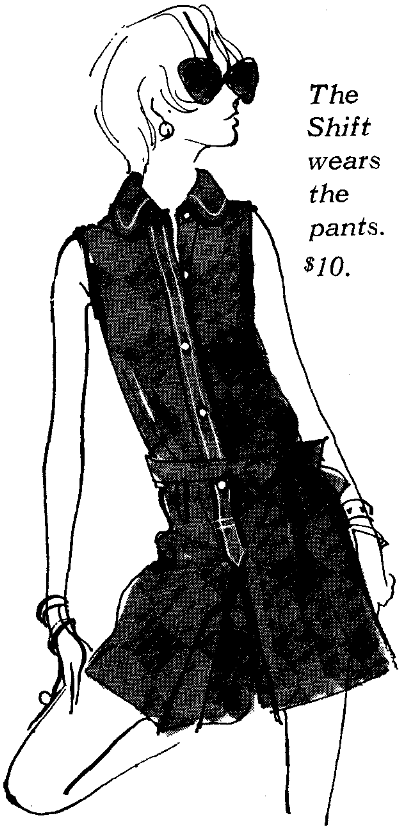
Which brings me at last to Mr. Kingsley Amis, who began his career unluckily by being labelled an Angry Young Man, and luckily by writing "Lucky Jim." The first assured his fame, or notoriety; the second gave notice of his promise. Though it is not, I think, his best book, "Lucky Jim" is nonetheless a fine one, savaging most of the institutions and traditions still standing at the end of the Second World War and introducing a new type of classless anti- and non-hero, who manages, barely but decisively, to be more likable than his mingily pedigreed antagonists. Jim Dixon succeeds in winning our hearts and our partisanship by representing the bloody-minded id in



"Hold it a minute! I'm an inside agitator!"

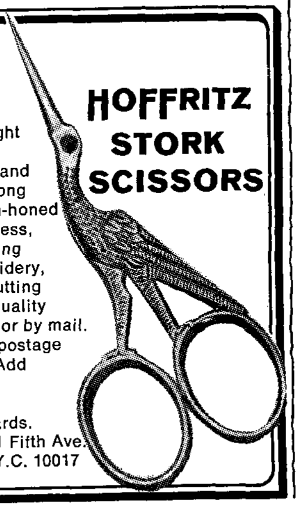
all of us; in his wholesome hatred for teachers and for learning itself, in his honest greed for free food, free drinks, and free girls, in his innocent eye on the main chance, Jim bravely and pusillanimously takes a role a whole postwar college generation would have loved to dare to take.

Once the considerable dust of "Lucky Jim" had cleared, Amis did not immediately succumb to the sophomore jinx of the possible, nor did he immediately repeat and enlarge on his first success. The closest he came before 1960—before "Take a Girl Like You"—was "That Uncertain Feeling," which will, and should, be remembered for its gritty, funny closeups of Welsh shabby-genteel-intellectual family life, its exegesis of the miserable politics of provincial librarianship, its measurement of the vast canyon between classes in the Britain of 1954 or so, its convincing portrait of a man-eating piece of female county gentry, and its well-built Feydeau slapstick. But it does not begin to approach my nominee for Amis's masterpiece, "Take a Girl Like You," in unity of theme and plot, in depth of characterization, in seriousness of play. Amis is after big game here—perhaps for the first and only time since "Lucky Jim"—and he never puts a foot wrong in his long and unrelenting stalk of the minute, particular relations between a really decent virgin and her clever, caddish, and eventually decent seducer. What makes "Take a Girl Like You" so good—and I would rank it with "A Handful of Dust" as one of the great serio-comic novels of the century—is its unrelenting intensity of observation, a word-by-word mosaic of perception that adds up to a sad, good-humored final say on the relations between men and women. Amis is especially good, like Orwell, on shabbiness and shabby gentility; on pretensions, particularly lower-middle-class ones; and on all kinds of cant and sham, for which he has an X-ray eye. But he is best and most original on the subject of sex, to which he brings the faultless eye and ear of a handsome man who has been there himself. His women possess real dimension of a kind not often seen since Fitzgerald (is it possible that only the writer who is himself attractive to women can portray them justly and affectionately, and that the others must idealize or denigrate, and in either case flatten, their female characters?); his "duds" and "smashers" of both sexes are not simply types but deep and realized personalities. Even the mysterious and marvellous Able Seaman Arthur Jackson—



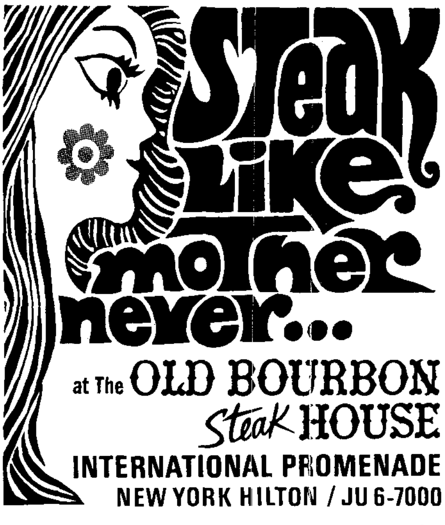
The Shift wears the pants. $10.
Ship'n Shore®

Geary's
BEVERLY HILLS
Kutani Ginger Jar of porcelain with dark rosewood hand carved stands. 7 inches high, in coral, turquoise or yellow. 6.00 (Add 5% tax in Calif.)
351 N. Beverly Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif. 90210



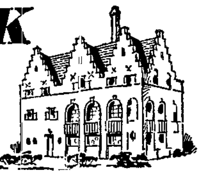
HOFFRITZ STORK SCISSORS
Classic favorite, the Hoffritz Stork Scissors, all done up bright and shining in attractive gold and nickel finish. Long beak, precision-honed to razor-sharpness, great for snipping threads, embroidery, all light-duty cutting chores. At all quality Hoffritz stores, or by mail. $5.00 plus 35¢ postage and handling. Add appropriate sales taxes. Major credit cards.
HOFFRITZ, 551 Fifth Ave. Dept. G-83, N.Y.C. 10017

In Palm Beach, the important people will live at The Sun and Surf.
The only luxury apartment residence directly on the beach ☐ Situated at exclusive 100 Sunrise Avenue in the heart of Palm Beach, The Sun and Surf offers a new dimension in elegance, comfort, privacy and unparalleled services ☐ Beautiful cabana areas embrace the three pools and 400 feet of private white sandy beach ☐ Conveniences and luxuries include a concierge, a restaurant in the building, General Electric kitchens and 24-hour doorman service ☐ Maid service and telephone answering service are available ☐ Spacious rental suites for October occupancy ☐ 1-bedroom, 2-bedroom and 3-bedroom suites from $325 monthly ☐ Exquisitely furnished model is now open ☐ Call or write today for a beautiful brochure.
New York Representative:
Pease & Elliman, Inc.
60 East 56th Street, 212-838-6600.
Palm Beach Representative:
Robert E. List Co.
292 South County Road, 305-833-2578.
Rental Exhibit at The Sun and Surf:
100 Sunrise Avenue, 305-833-6616.



Steak Like mother never...
at The OLD BOURBON Steak HOUSE
INTERNATIONAL PROMENADE
NEW YORK HILTON / JU 6-7000

COLONIAL INN at DARK HARBOR
Islesboro, Maine. Tel: (207) 734-2221
Gracious, intimate Inn on Penobscot Bay. Former estate right on the water. Golf. Tennis, own dock, moorings, launch facilities. Cocktail Lounge, pvt. bath accommod. Rates $16 to $26 daily on Modified Amer. Plan (European also available).
Write or call for folder.



KNIFE & FORK INN...
ATLANTIC CITY'S FINEST SEAFOOD
Est. 1912

Try the dry martini in its original form.

FLEISCHMANN'S
REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.
EST. 1870
DISTILLED
DRY GIN
90 PROOF

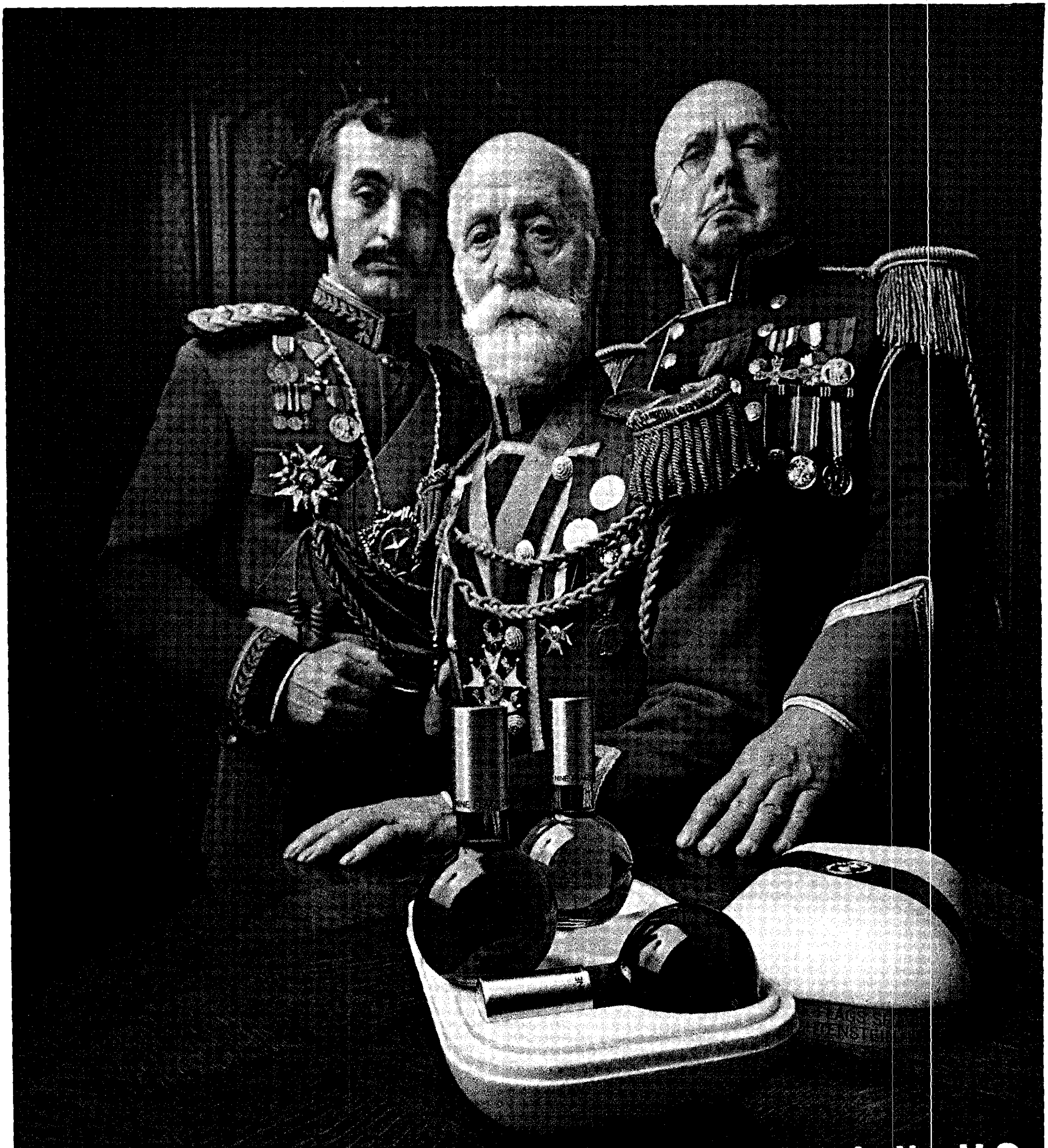
Make it with Fleischmann's, the original dry gin.

Fleischmann introduced America's first dry gin back in 1870. And paved the way for the dry martini.

The gin that made the martini dry is the one to use for a dry martini.

Fleischmann's. The world's driest gin since 1870.

THE FLEISCHMANN DIST CORP NYC 90 PROOF DISTILLED FROM AMERICAN GRAIN



Monaco, Luxembourg, and Liechtenstein invade the U.S.

It all began when Nine Flags introduced a collection of men's shaving colognes, made from essences imported from nine different countries.

Little did we realize we hadn't considered essences from Monaco, Luxembourg, and Liechtenstein.

In fact, little did we realize these countries even existed. Till they threatened to invade America.

Their war cry was: "Ours are as great as theirs!" And after intensive sniffing, Nine Flags admits it's true. So we now present our new collection of colognes: "Sea Amber," spicy as the warm winds of Monaco. "Wild Cedar," fresh as the deep green forests of Liechtenstein. And "Meadow Grass," mellow as the sunny fields of Luxembourg.

Now, we just hope that Zanzibar, Penguin Island, and Antarctica don't hear about this.

Nine Flags® shaving cologne

No man should be without a country, however small.

© The Colton Co. / Essences Imported / Blended in U.S.A. / At fine stores everywhere.

who is only seen "reading the news" about his failed marriage in a drunken yell under a lamppost—is as real and believable as any of the major characters.

After "Take a Girl Like You," Amis's next two novels—"One Fat Englishman" and "The Anti-Death League"—represented dead-end forays into new milieus. The first, the story of a boorish and repulsive English publisher's rapacious visit to the United States, is nearly unreadable in its cold distaste for its characters, who to a man (or woman) are moral lepers no writer or reader would willingly identify with; the second, an experiment in futurism *cum* science fiction, gets hung up on its glittering hardware and fails to progress to a conclusion or to resolve itself as a story about human beings. "The Egyptologists," published the year "The Anti-Death League" was, is perhaps beneath mention as a collaboration (with Robert Conquest) and as a one-joke joke that is extremely wearying. Clearly, something awful had happened to Kingsley Amis since 1960. Though this is a review of the books and not the man, it seems fair, and safe, to say that he was simply taken up: that he was made a part, perhaps involuntarily, of the mindless, circular, self-perpetuating London game called literature, with its serial TV interviews, intellectual gossip columns, and bitterly playful public controversies that never seem to end. Perhaps, like Auden's Yeats, he became his admirers; these admirers, though, were not the library-card holders of Leeds and Great Barrington or the undergraduates of Vanderbilt and Edinburgh but the tit-for-tat, *quid-pro-quo* newsmen and broadcasters and pundits and P.R.O.s and party-givers of the British (and transatlantic) metropolis.

His new book, "I Want It Now" (Harcourt, Brace), reflects this. In a sense, it is a return to his earlier manner: the style and language move more freely and brightly than they have for a long time; the lengthy strings of perceptions and their funny qualifications—thesis, antithesis, anti-antithesis—roll out again with a crackle of real comic power; the story moves in time and space with Amis's old swagger and audacity. It is a readable story and a witty one, and it deserves to be read if only on the ground that we have only so many Kingsley Amises (one, to be exact) and that any Amis book is better than none. But here, too, there is something seriously wrong. "I Want It Now" is in a way a translation of

The soul of a city-
dramatically captured
in a new novel of a
great New York
Jewish family

The New Yorkers

by the author of *False Entry*
and *Textures of Life*

Hortense Calisher

This is the story of the Mannix clan and their friends, acquaintances, family connections — and of the changes in their lives after a pitiable murder is committed, and then concealed. Under the vivid light of New York's past and future, the Mannixes are locked in marvelous combat, in a drama whose echoes are eternal. They are mesmerizing people, to others in their story, and to the reader.

We see lovers, servants, hangers-on, gangsters and rapists take their places in a fascinating tapestry. And on the outside, the great social staircase and the private-public enigmas of the cosmopolitan city. *The New Yorkers* is not only a masterwork of suspense, but an infinitely rich novel of modern life. "It is a pleasure to come upon storytelling of such elegance . . . Fiction of this quality is rare nowadays; The publication of *The New Yorkers* lends distinction to the season."
—*Saturday Review Syndicate*

$7.95 at booksores

LITTLE, BROWN

VERY LIMITED EDITION*
out of **Spain**
NATURAL HARVEST
DEERSKIN

OUR WEEKENDER

Handmade by a family of traditional saddlemakers. Natural tan Spanish deerskin prepared in the old world manner. No artificial graining or coloring. Soft, supple, practically indestructible. The older it gets, the better it looks! Fully lined main compartment 20"x9"x12" high holds folded clothes, laundered dress shirts. Big, useful gusseted side-pockets each 6"x7". Detachable cuffs & straps carry rods, umbrella, camera tripod. Girth strap holds blanket, raincoat.

*Only 25 Weekenders Available Per Month

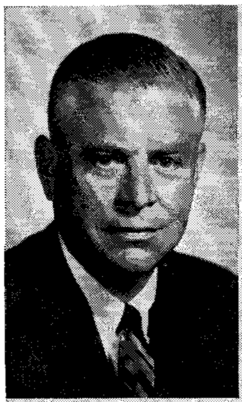
$98⁵⁰ add $1.90 Post.

Note: Umbrella shown is our famous English SOMEBRELLA. Handles fold out to form a seat. $29.95 add $1.50 Post.

Satisfaction Guaranteed • N. Y. Residents Add Tax
Visit Our SAFARILAND™ Showroom
or Write For Free 76-PAGE CATALOG
HUNTING WORLD
Dept. NY 247 E. 50 St., New York 10022

Our cold potato soup alone is worth the trip.

Chalfonte • Haddon Hall
on the Boardwalk, Atlantic City, N.J.
Call Robert F. Warner, Inc., New York
Chicago/Washington/Boston/Toronto
Or call collect 609-344-5131

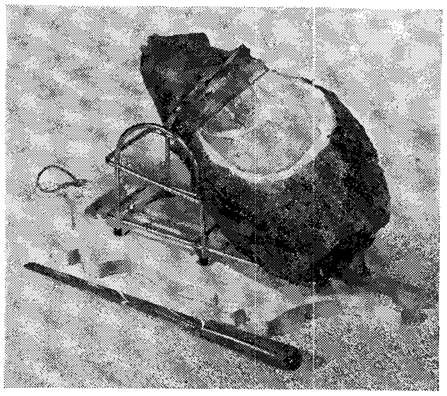


A sitting in black and white plus six glossies, only $47.50. Color from $150.

Fabian
Bachrach
48 East 50th Street, New York Plaza 5-6233

"Take a Girl Like You" into a different social key. The pointedly everyday tale of suburban, middle-class seduction has been transmuted into a fantasy about the pursuit of a rich girl by one of the tolerated hangers-on of the rich. Ronnie Appleyard, a subtly defamatory television interviewer, meets Simon Quick, the ungovernable daughter of a titled millionairess, and elects to make himself her husband out of avarice (seduction isn't in it, since Ronnie himself is seduced by Simon in the first pages of the book). The devolutions of the plot arise from the distant early detection of his scheme by Lady Baldock, Simon's mother, and her subsequent evasive maneuverings. After a series of peripatetic houseparties in London, the Aegean Islands, and the Deep South, in the course of which boy meets/gets/loses girl, and, perhaps more important to the purpose of the book, Amis gets off several hundred volleys at the cheeseparing niggardliness and titanic vanities of the rich, Ronnie closes in for the kill in London, where the dénouement takes the form of an unannounced on-air confrontation between him and his arch-enemy, Lady Baldock, in the course of a TV show about the very rich.

While this climactic scene is, I think, blurred, botched, and indistinct (especially by comparison with Lucky Jim's brilliantly stage-managed and immensely satisfying triumph over his tormentors), as is the final, anticlimactic walk-into-sunset (or Chelsea fogbank) of the reunited lovers, these faults don't seem to be cardinal failings in the construction or execution of the novel. Rather, they are logical consequences of some false assumptions taken at the *beginning*. First, it is deeply questionable whether a person of such real, if narrow, power and status as a television interviewer is by definition qualified to be an Amis anti-hero. Unlike Jim Dixon, John Lewis, and Patrick Standish, Ronnie Appleyard is not an enemy of the Establishment, subsisting meagrely on its sleeping tolerance. Rather, he is a member of it who is handsomely rewarded for his labors in its behalf and whose chief goal is to rise to the top of it, in money if not in power. This, certainly, is more than a difference in degree; it is a difference in essence, in kind. Ronnie is not a rotter by virtue of his humanness, his greedy vices; he is a rotter because of his inhuman compact with the Establishment. For such a character to be saved by the love of a gentle woman is, if implausible, still cricket by the rules of comic fiction, but for him to be less



Famous Kentucky Delicacy

Delicious country ham . . . cured to perfection in our smokehouse in historic Trigg County (famous for its hams for more than a century). We guarantee unvarying quality and flavor because we do everything ourselves — from raising our own hogs to curing and smoking our hams the old-fashioned sassafras way.

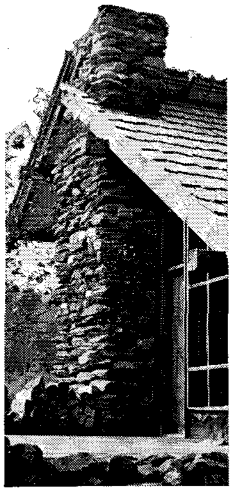
Delight your friends by serving or giving this famous Kentucky delicacy. Each ham is registered for absolute quality control. Guaranteed or your money back.

Write for descriptive brochure or send check for size ham desired: Uncooked weight—Apx. 11 lbs. $16.50; Apx. 13 lbs. $19.50; Apx. 15 lbs. $22.50. Add $2.50 for shipping, or $7.50 for shipping and cooking. Ham rack and knife, $15.

PRIDE OF TRIGG COUNTY KENTUCKY
BROADBENT'S B&B BINGHAM'S
REGISTERED KENTUCKY COUNTRY HAM

Smith & Barry

Broadbent-Bingham
Kentucky Food Products, Inc.
Dept. NY, P. O. Box 6108,
Louisville, Ky. 40206



HAWK MOUNTAIN

—the essence of Vermont living in unspoiled settings of natural beauty preserved by protective covenants. A unified approach provides land sales, professional design, construction, property management. Four exciting communities at Pittsfield, Rochester, Mt. Ascutney Ski Area, and Norwich, Vermont. Write for brochure.

HAWK MOUNTAIN
number 5, route 100
pittsfield, vt. 05762

MARBLEIZED LAMPS
WARD and ROME
63 E. 57th St., N.Y. 22, N.Y.

delightful Frenchy's wonderful food
1901 e. north ave. • milwaukee • wis

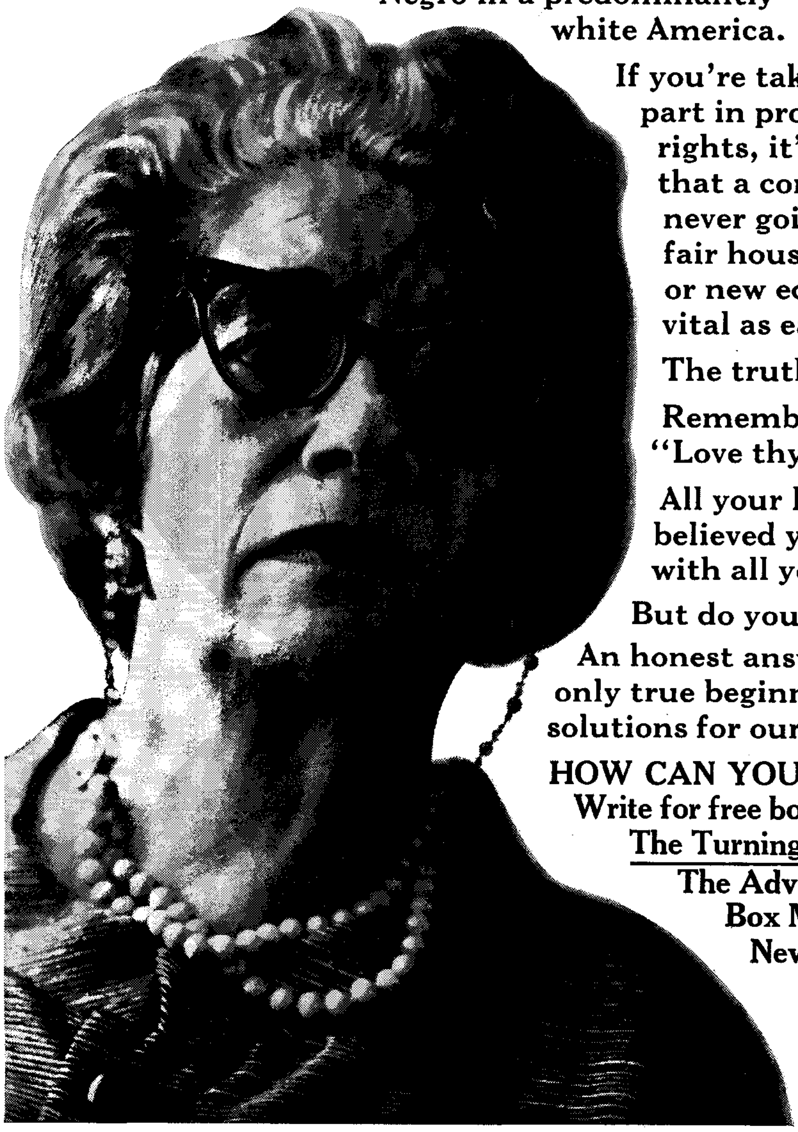
PHOTO BY JAY MAISEL

"What do those Negroes really want?"

If you've lived near a riot, you've heard that question echoed in every corner candy store. "What do those people want?"

Surely one of the things that they want is not to be known as "those people".

Just think for a moment of the times in your life when you've felt "different" or "out of place". Then try to imagine feeling that way most of the time. That's a little—a very little—of what it's like to be any Negro in a predominantly white America.



If you're taking an active part in promoting civil rights, it's wise to remember that a complete answer is never going to come only from fair housing, or equal opportunity, or new educational opportunities—vital as each one of these things is.

The truth lies deeper.

Remember this line: "Love thy neighbor as thyself."

All your life you may have believed you subscribed to it, with all your soul.

But do you?

An honest answer can be the only true beginning in our search for solutions for our nation's agony.

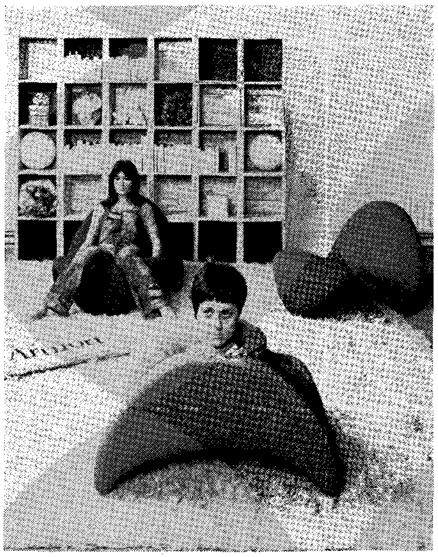
HOW CAN YOU HELP?

Write for free booklet,
The Turning Point,
The Advertising Council,
Box M, 25 West 45th St.,
New York, N.Y. 10036.

ADVERTISING COUNCIL

WORSHIP THIS WEEK
RELIGION IN AMERICAN LIFE

Advertising contributed for the public good.



It's Called The 577 Chair

There are almost as many ways to sit in it. The 577 is another contemporary classic designed by Pierre Paulin, and one of two Paulin creations chosen by the Museum of Modern Art in New York for their collection. Handcrafted in Holland by ARTIFORT and distributed exclusively in the U.S. by Turner-T. Ltd. Brochure available on request.

TURNER-T LTD.
DECORATIVE ARTS CENTER
305 EAST 63 STREET, N.Y.C. 10021/(212-758-4744)

Red Carpet vacation at economy rates

IN SUMMER • 800' PRIVATE BEACH • 2 POOLS • TENNIS • COMPLIMENTARY GOLF ON 18-HOLE CHAMPIONSHIP COURSE • CHILDREN'S OCEANFRONT PLAYGROUND • GUEST ROOMS • EFFICIENCIES • APARTMENTS • VILLAS
YOUR INQUIRY IS INVITED

Lago Mar
A RESORT CLUB
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA.

Would you like to have your son in one of the finest schools in Switzerland for a year-program or for his summer vacation?
Ages 10 through 16—individual attention
Write for our conditions
ALPINA BOYS SCHOOL
Under the direction of
M. & Mme. Jean-Paul Malcotti
1874 Champéry, Switzerland
(3510 ft. above sea-level)

than a thoroughgoing rotter at the beginning is for his redemption to be incomplete and unconvincing at the end. And Amis, who seems ambiguous toward his protagonist, never works wholeheartedly at making Ronnie the real rat he must be first if he is to be a real man later. Instead, the true bile and gall of the book are spent on the characters, or caricatures, of the rich, who, almost for the first time in Amis, are virtually interchangeable and unidentifiable as individuals. Thus it is a confusing surprise to learn that Lady Baldock is really a graspingly possessive mother—a fact that should have been evident after her first entrance—or to discover, late in the book, that her husband, a blank of Lord Peter Wimseyish idiocy, is really a good guy after all. In short, the characters are hated and ridiculed so continuously and unrelentingly that the reader is permitted no hint of genuine feeling for, or even against, them. They emerge undifferentiated, two-dimensional, and dull.

This, then, is clearly the case of an important writer who has preserved his powers and perceptions—and his ability to *write*—into middle age but who has become dislocated from his base of knowledge and experience. There are very few very rich in the world; few of us know even *one* of them; few of us feel more for them than a sort of low-grade, tabloid-newspaper fascination, envy, and resentment. On the other hand, all of us are involved every day with the socially mobile poor man who has made it, however insecurely, and with his poor neighbor who hasn't; with the self-doubting woman who contrives to anchor herself to something and spends her life giving value for love and money; with the nay-saying petty bureaucrats who try, and manage, to kill joy in cities, schools, and businesses; with the innocent and perverted ambitions of ordinary men who would be otherwise. All this is Kingsley Amis's world, his oyster, which he has opened for us three times now with astonishing wit, panache, and love. It would be awful and unthinkable if, at forty-seven, he could not perform this feat again.

—L. E. SISSMAN

BRIEFLY NOTED

FICTION

HEROD AND MARIAMNE, by Pär Lagerkvist, translated from the Swedish by Naomi Walford (Knopf). A beautiful small book, beautifully designed. Herod, Edomite King

We're relocating 5,000 families

This year, the world's oldest and largest homefinders, Homerica, will relocate 100 families per week—in prime living areas of the U.S., Canada, England, France, or even Argentina. If you're being transferred, just tell us where and we'll ask the questions to let us know precisely the kind of home your family needs. Homefinding is our particular profession. Nobody knows it as well or has practised it as long as we. Yet you pay us absolutely nothing. Phone today or write B. Garvey for details.

HOMERICA INC.

200 Park Avenue
New York 10017
(212) 661-3111

1901 Ave. of Stars
Los Angeles 90067
(213) 277-3110

500 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 60611 (312) 527-3111

COLLECTORS ITEMS!

NEW! Realistically detailed exact scale replicas imported from Europe. Over 250 antique, classic and GT cars, of die cast metal, 1/43 scale. Fully assembled . . . NOT KITS!
FREE CATALOG — Write Dept. E494
SINCLAIR'S AUTO MINIATURES
3416 W. Lake Rd. — Erie, Pa. 16505

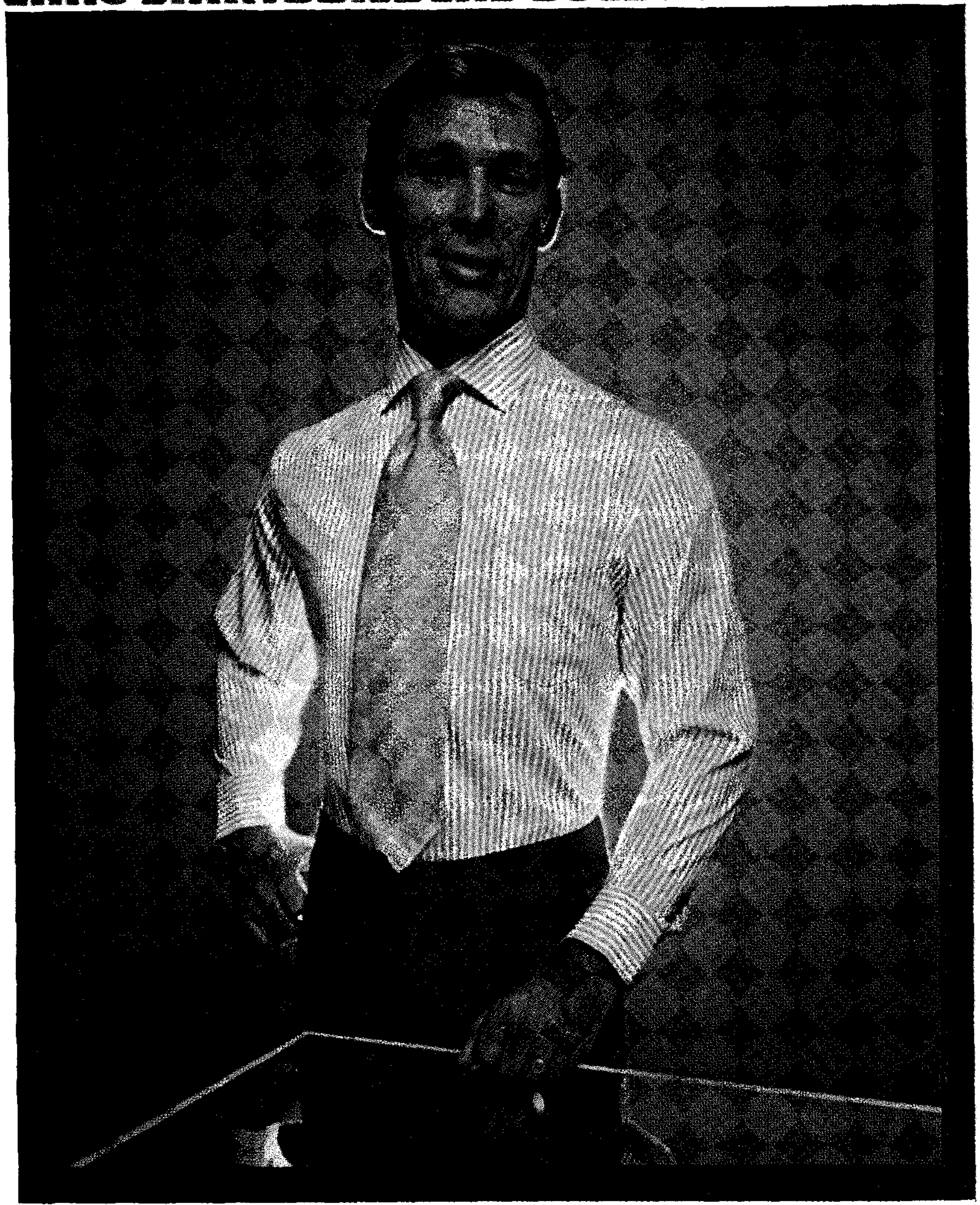
WALDORF-ASTORIA
Don Ho
SPECIAL GUEST STAR: MISS ROBIN WILSON
APRIL 23-MAY 13
EMPIRE ROOM
Two shows nightly (except Sunday):
9:15 and 12:00. Continuous dancing.
Res.: Call Camilo (212) 355-3000
DIANA ROSS & THE SUPREMES • MAY 14-31

RICHARD MEI'S
KING DRAGON
"The House of Quality Food for the Epicurean"
Open Daily for LUNCHEON, COCKTAILS, DINNER and SUPPER
1273 3rd AVE. (at 73rd St.) • YU 8-3433—8-3496

WHERE DOES AN **impeccable shirt** GO FOR A LOOK THAT'S CRISP?

Fortrel puts life into your summer look. With Enro's "Surrey." A meticulously tailored broadcloth shirt, made wrinkle-resistant with Fortrel. Keeps you cool and fresh-looking through the longest, hottest days. With double-button cuffs and a thoroughly modern collar. In Dan River's Fortrel polyester and cotton stripings of blue, gold, olive and gray. About $8.50.

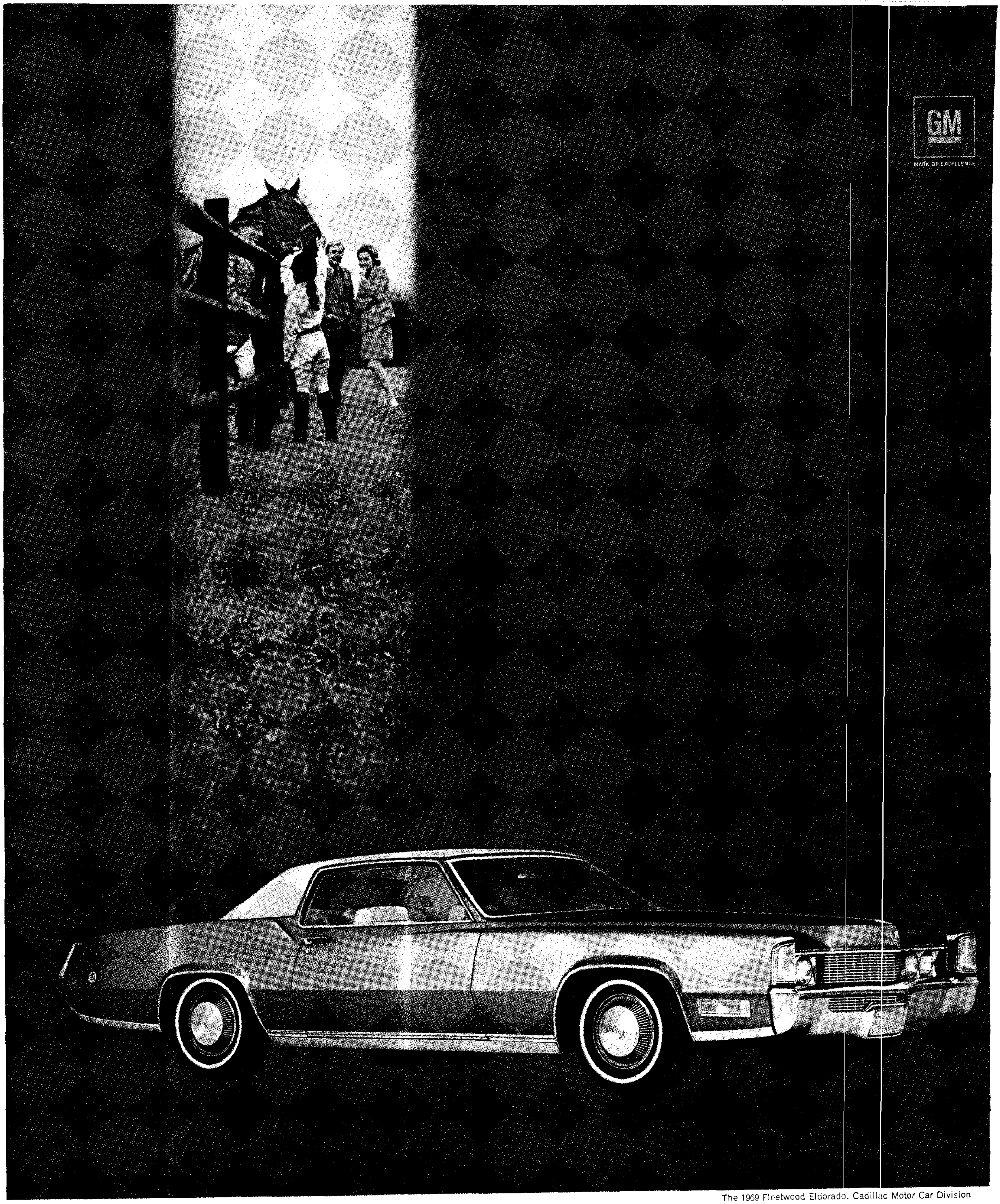
ENRO SHIRTBUILDERS GOES FOR FORTREL



Fortrel® is a trademark of Fiber Industries, Inc. Celanese®

CELANESE FORTREL

Add a fiber from Celanese and good things get better



The 1969 Fleetwood Eldorado. Cadillac Motor Car Division

The Fleetwood Eldorado represents the finest possible investment in personal motoring. Its front-wheel drive combines with the largest production V-8 engine in the world to produce an unequaled measure of driving satisfaction.

Cadillac
STANDARD OF THE WORLD

of Judaea, a hated, brutish man, glimpses the fair Jewish woman Mariamne on the road to Damascus, falls in love, woos her, makes her his queen, and finally has her slain. Long after her death, when he himself is mortally ill, the well-known star is sighted, the three wise men are interviewed, and Herod perpetrates the Slaughter of the Innocents. Dying, he remembers Mariamne: "Strange that this love could have lived on throughout his long and evil life; yet it had. How it endured alongside his wickedness was past understanding. Yet so it was. And it had done so without influencing his life, or changing it in any way." No one writes better parables than Lagerkvist. His intrusions of modern insight into the fabulous texture are extremely delicate—Mariamne, when Herod turns from her, "could not truthfully deny that she missed the sensual satisfaction to which he had accustomed her, in spite of so much in him that revolted and disgusted her"—and only the final romantic reëmphasis falls short of Biblical dignity.

GENERAL

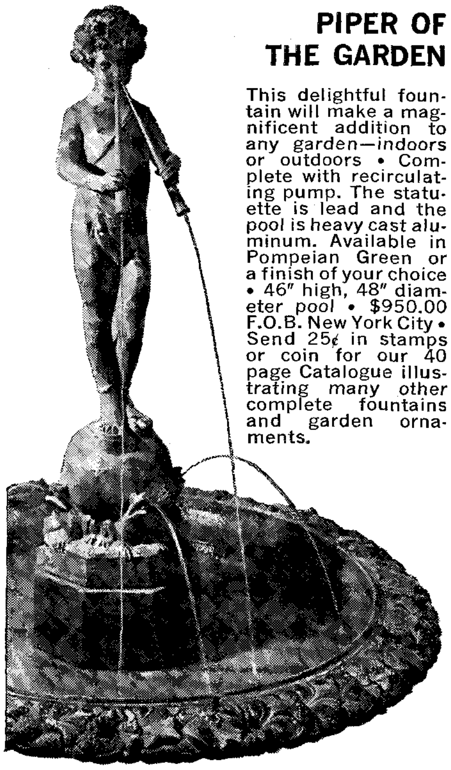
The System: The Misgovernment of Modern Britain, by Max Nicholson, with an introduction by Max Lerner (McGraw-Hill). What oft was thought but ne'er so well expressed—and then some. Mr. Nicholson sees his countrymen as a collection of widely divergent ethnic strains—peoples who are clever, earthy, inventive, merry, and artistic, but whose personalities have been jammed into a narrow mold (the rulers) or suppressed entirely (the ruled). He sees the roots of Britain's troubles in several Victorian decisions, such as the building of an empire and the creation of a civil service staffed by amateurs in administration. His prescriptions include more professionalism and more decentralization. These needs are practically worldwide, but Mr. Nicholson is usefully specific. He is also impassioned, sensible, and drolly realistic: "The men who carried Britain to world leadership in the industrial revolution must often have had shocking accents. Later in the nineteenth century, the more refined the voice of Britain became the more Britain fell behind." Ten dollars and ninety-five cents.

Torregreca: Life, Death, Miracles, by Ann Cornelisen (Atlantic-Little, Brown). A beautifully written book about a little town in a part of Italy that is regarded, even by most Italians, as darkest Africa. Torregreca is the fictional name of a town that lies approximately halfway between Naples and Taranto. There, several years ago, Miss Cornelisen, an American woman working for the British-sponsored Save the Children Fund, set up a nursery, a project that took a long time to accomplish. The most fascinating part of her book has to do with Torregreca's social structure, its economy, the beliefs of its people, and the individuals with whom she came into intimate contact. Some of these are unforgettable—Chichella, a widow who rented a house to Miss Cornelisen and who had a heart-wrenching life story, including labor from before dawn to after sunset in the fields nine miles from town, a marriage forced on her by rape, and a widowhood in which she was not supposed to be seen in public; Luca, a young doctor, who, unlike nearly everybody else in town, had seen at least one big city and had ideas of reform; Dr. Neri, an older physician, who considered it beneath his dignity to walk and was afraid to drive a car; Sister Clemente, of the local convent, who tried to force Miss Cornelisen out of Torregreca because she was a Protestant but who was forestalled by the bishop. The physical conditions of life in Torregreca are almost unimaginable by urban Americans. All sorts of pagan superstitions permeated the local Catholic Church—serpents were draped over statues of the Madonna; grain sprouts, grown in the dark, were placed in Christ's coffin on Good Friday; charms against evil spirits were sewn to underwear. Miss Cornelisen sees all the squalor but nevertheless writes about her adventures with humor and with great affection for the Torregrecans.

The Man of Principle: A Biography of John Galsworthy, by Dudley Barker (Stein & Day). An informal and discreet (but revealing) book. Of all the big men of English letters who were in the ascendant during the first quarter of this century, Galsworthy is probably the one who would be most alienated and bewildered at the way their world has turned out. He was a disturber of the Edwardian peace, it is true, and was railed at by conservative Englishmen for his attacks on the social order, but this book puts him in his proper context as a

There is a certain kind of woman who does isometrics while she's ordering fettucine.
For this woman, there is a certain kind of store:
Peck & Peck.

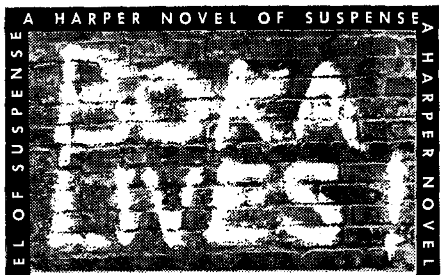
Here's a cool little dress guaranteed to keep you in the pink of things this summer. In pink (surprise!)—or mint—with pearly white for the buttons and buckle. Linen-looking Trevira® polyester. 5 to 13, 40.00
Fifth Avenue, New York/San Francisco/Boston
St. Louis/Pittsburgh/Akron/Cleveland
Rochester/Baltimore/Chicago/Providence
Philadelphia/Buffalo/Kansas City/Hartford
Detroit/Washington, D. C./Springfield
Newport/Atlanta/Twin Cities/Indianapolis



PIPER OF THE GARDEN

This delightful fountain will make a magnificent addition to any garden—indoors or outdoors • Complete with recirculating pump. The statuette is lead and the pool is heavy cast aluminum. Available in Pompeian Green or a finish of your choice • 46" high, 48" diameter pool • $950.00 F.O.B. New York City • Send 25¢ in stamps or coin for our 40 page Catalogue illustrating many other complete fountains and garden ornaments.

The FLORENTINE CRAFTSMEN Inc.
650-654 FIRST AVE. (37th St.) NEW YORK, N.Y. 10016
Phone LExington 2-3926



A HARPER NOVEL OF SUSPENSE

BOKA LIVES!

by HENRY CALVIN

Crave excitement? Visit the island of Tatra, once a British colony and now the scene of a wonderfully diverting novel featuring Tatra-style hippies, revolution and, above all, Boka! $4.95

A HARPER NOVEL OF SUSPENSE

The new chiller from CHARLOTTE ARMSTRONG, America's 'Queen of Suspense' and author of THE GIFT SHOP, LEMON IN THE BASKET, and THE BALLOON MAN—is her best yet.

SEVEN SEATS TO THE MOON

COWARD-McCANN $5.95

moralist who sought to correct the tilt of the applecart, not to upset it. It also goes behind the façade of the slightly sticky and standoffish gentleman of letters that he was at pains to keep between the public and himself. He was a much more interesting man than that, and his personal history, for all Mr. Barker's discretion, is even more so.

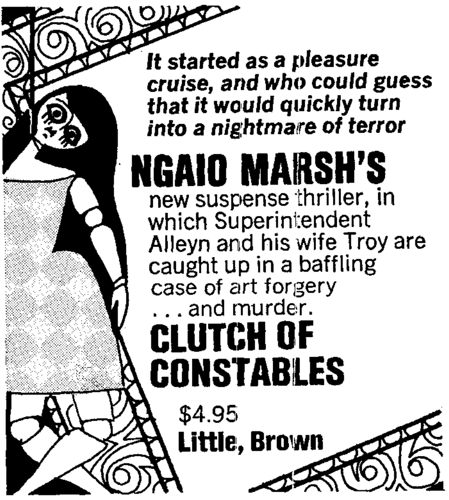
OVERLIVE, by William M. Birenbaum (Delacorte). Dr. Birenbaum is president of Staten Island Community College, the initiator of a project to set up a college in the heart of Bedford-Stuyvesant, a supporter of black militancy, and a resolute foe of the academic ivory tower. He has coined the rather unfortunate term "overlive" (on the analogy of "overkill") to characterize our economy, in which a few have too much and too many have too little. His proposals are for educational rather than economic reform, and they are radical, including a demand that college students get out of their cloistered dormitories and live in the tenements with their urban neighbors. As sometimes happens with reformers, Dr. Birenbaum writes in a tone of smarmy self-satisfaction that tends to predispose the reader against anything he says.

THE MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES (M.I.T.). This absolutely first-rate collection of essays has been written by a group of the most outstanding mathematicians, economists, biologists, and mathematical physicists in this country in an attempt to acquaint the non-professional reader with the latest developments in the most ancient of the exact sciences. The range is very broad. There are essays on computers, including a splendid one by Professor George E. Forsythe, of Stanford University, on the agonies that a modern computer goes through in trying to solve the simplest imaginable algebraic equations. (The problem is that a computer has a limited mental capacity, and must deal with a reduced set of numbers—usually eight decimal digits—which can introduce intolerable inaccuracies in even the most straightforward calculations.) There are several essays that concern what the physicist Eugene Wigner has called "the unreasonable effectiveness of mathematics in the natural sciences"—the fact that, in an unforeseen way, connections among natural phenomena can be described by relatively simple mathematics. In addition to essays on mathematics in

DO YOUR GOLF CLUBS FIT YOU? PERFECTLY?

Our little black box will tell you. It's the Swing Recorder—one of two in the U.S. and only one in the New York area. It will make a photo-analysis of your swing and scientific measurements for correct clubs for you. You can use the photos to study and improve your form. We can use the measurements to make you a "perfect fit" set of our custom clubs—famous Al Liebers "Hidden Power" Classics. They'll do a lot for your game. Swing analysis, by appointment only, is $25—which is applied to your clubs, if you order a custom set. Come in, see the Swing Recorder. Have a talk with our pro, Frank Malara. And browse. We're a complete pro shop with everything for golfers—including the latest golf books.

The World of Golf
147 East 47th Street
(between Lexington and Third)
Phone: (212) 242-2895



It started as a pleasure cruise, and who could guess that it would quickly turn into a nightmare of terror

NGAIO MARSH'S new suspense thriller, in which Superintendent Alleyn and his wife Troy are caught up in a baffling case of art forgery . . . and murder.

CLUTCH OF CONSTABLES

$4.95
Little, Brown

How to Travel Without Tripping
Travel Tips for Teen-Agers
By SHEILA JOHN DALY

For travel alone or in a group, a trip abroad or week-end visit, here's smart advice on plans, clothes, packing, transportation, hotels, restaurants and etiquette. Illus. $3.75.

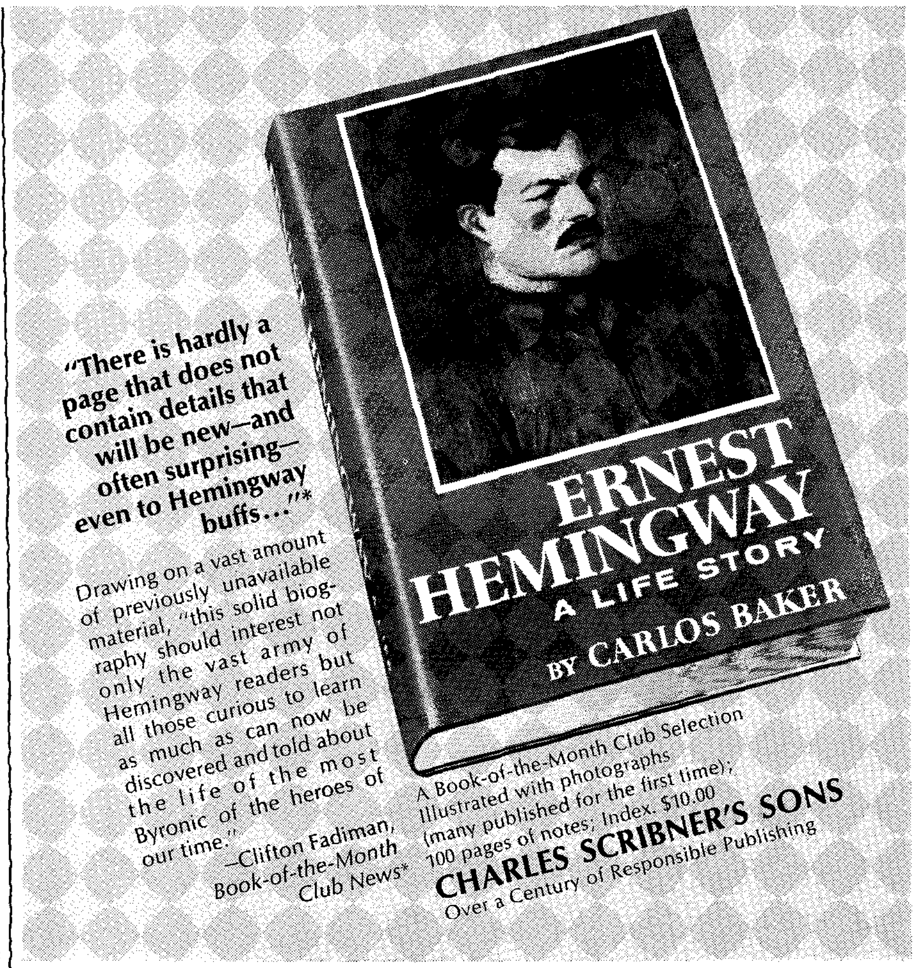
DODD, MEAD

biology, physics, chemistry, and economics, there are essays on modern topology, algebra, and the theory of probability. Most of them are self-contained, and all are written with such lucidity that a reader who is willing to take the pains will come away with an understanding of why this field has flourished with such vigor since the dawn of recorded intellectual history.

FLEMISH MUSIC AND SOCIETY IN THE FIFTEENTH AND SIXTEENTH CENTURIES, by Robert Wangermée, translated from the French by Robert Erich Wolf (Praeger). An exhaustive as well as an extraordinarily handsome volume devoted to the composers of the period when the Low Countries (part of modern Holland and Belgium, and a bit of France) were the center of the musical world. It was a period when Flemish composers were dominant in the great Italian centers of learning and in Flanders, and their art was one of complex counterpoint written down by a new and fairly exact system of notation. Among the great men of the period were Guillaume Dufay, Johannes Ockeghem, Josquin des Prés, and Roland de Lassus. The madrigal and the motet were born, and counterpoint found its way into secular songs as well as religious music. The movement, interestingly, lasted a couple of hundred years, passed into a state of academicism and mannerism, and then declined completely, to be replaced by a purer and less complex music deriving from the Italian opera. The book is so beautifully illustrated that one could want to own it just for the pictures. Fifty dollars.

MYSTERY AND CRIME

THE STRIKER PORTFOLIO, by Adam Hall (Simon & Schuster). Further adventures of the serious, sober, sexually continent British agent whom Mr. Hall calls Quiller. Quiller's assignment this time is to uncover the truth about all those crashes in the West German air arm of NATO. As usual, his superiors are too sadistic to give him any information to work on (he must accumulate his own "portfolio"), but, also as usual, circumstance provides him with a lead, and that, in turn, provides him with another lead, and the next thing we know old Quiller is locked up in an asylum for the criminally insane in East Germany. The events leading up to this predicament include a


"There is hardly a page that does not contain details that will be new—and often surprising—even to Hemingway buffs..."*

Drawing on a vast amount of previously unavailable material, "this solid biography should interest not only the vast army of Hemingway readers but all those curious to learn as much as can now be discovered and told about the life of the most Byronic of the heroes of our time."

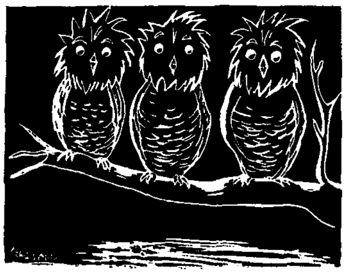
—Clifton Fadiman, Book-of-the-Month Club News*

ERNEST HEMINGWAY
A LIFE STORY
BY CARLOS BAKER

A Book-of-the-Month Club Selection
Illustrated with photographs (many published for the first time), 100 pages of notes, Index. $10.00

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS
Over a Century of Responsible Publishing

The New Yorker Subscription Order Form



Please enter my subscription to The New Yorker, payment for which is enclosed.

One Year (52 issues) ☐ $10
Two Years (104 issues) ☐ $17

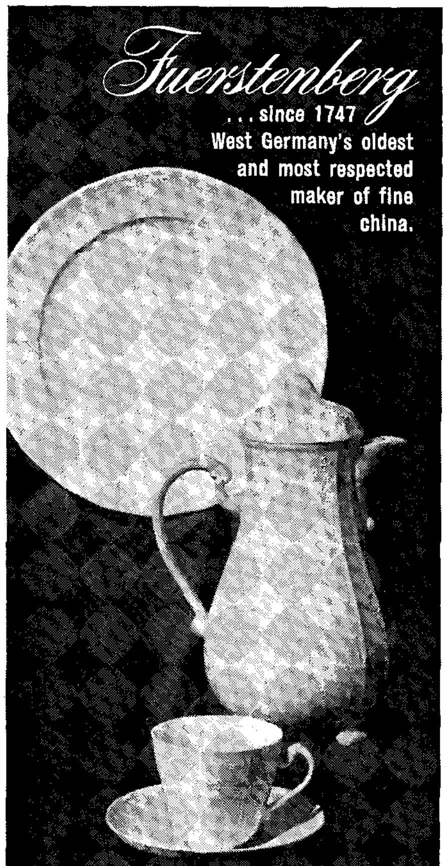
(Extra postage outside U.S. and its possessions: Canada, Latin America, and Spain—$1 per year; other foreign—$3.)

name

address

(Please include zip code number.)

The New Yorker, 25 West 43rd Street, New York, N.Y. 10036



Fuerstenberg
. . . since 1747
West Germany's oldest
and most respected
maker of fine
china.

SOLITUDE—5 pc. place setting, about $22.
Available at Bergdorf Goodman
Send for FREE color Fuerstenberg brochure to:
EBELING & REUSS CO.
Dept. F, 23rd & Chestnut Sts., Phila., Pa. 19103

ANIMAL WOODCUTS

6 RARE WOODCUTS
By
Jonathan
Fisher
(1768 - 1847)

A rare discovery! Woodcuts done by Jonathan Fisher, Parson of Blue Hill, Maine. A versatile man of great *energy and talents. Parson Fisher engraved* 142 woodcuts to illustrate his book Scripture Animals, published in 1834. Through special permission of the Jonathan Fisher Memorial, Inc. we have reproduced six of his original wood engravings. These delightful, primitive animals are printed on antique finish, colored book cover paper. Size 11 x 14 inches (standard frame size). The woodcuts make handsome decorative groupings in home or office.

(*Historical pamphlet included*)

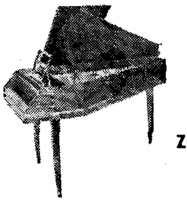
Set of Six Woodcuts $3.00; 2 Sets $5.50

Please add 20¢ post. per set. Collection consists of:

Fallow Deer—Olive Grn.
Field Hare—Earth Tan
Giant Whale—Col. Blue
Rooster—Mustard Yell.
Amer. Eagle—Brnt. Orange
Great Owl—Brnt. Orange

NUMBERED DELUXE EDITION
We have issued a limited number of prints on double weight parchment paper. Each Deluxe set includes a Numbered Limited Edition Certificate.
Deluxe Set of Six Woodcuts $5.00 *add 20¢ post.*

ART FORUM Dept. 621E, 80 4th Ave.,
New York, N.Y. 10003



HARPSICHORD

Same as owned by Philadelphia Orchestra and RCA Victor. In kit form for home workshop assembly $150. Clavichord kit $100. Free brochure. Write:

ZUCKERMANN HARPSICHORDS
Dept. N, 115 Christopher St.
New York 14, N. Y.

death duel by motorcar that is almost cinematically hypnotic.

THE VALENTINE VICTIM, by Dougal McLeish (Houghton Mifflin). A chatty Canadian murder story that begins with a particularly gory shooting and ends very satisfactorily with the villain spitting and struggling in the good old-fashioned handcuffed way. The scene is the village of Farnham, not far from the city of London, Ontario, and the weather is stormy, with snow and ice, it being the season of Valentine's Day. All the people under investigation are well heeled, which is nice, because police work is more interesting to the reader when it is carried on in a posh atmosphere.

MONGO'S BACK IN TOWN, by E. Richard Johnson (Harper & Row). Mongo Nash is a professional assassin, and he is back in a town much like Minneapolis on what sounds like a simple job of work. Poor, dedicated, bloodthirsty Mongo. The contract that awaits him turns out to be a bottomless tangle of treachery, and Mr. Johnson, a jailbird turned writer, describes Mongo's struggles very entertainingly in the durable tough-guy manner of the thirties: "Time was running out like blood through a ripped gut."

•

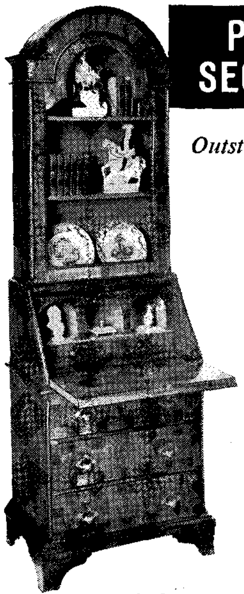
Washington, as sturdy and rounded a character as ever held power, was so disturbed by the violence of attacks on him that he decided understandably to quit the Presidency after two terms. John Adams was tough-fibered but crotchety, both in office and out, and he suffered agonies as President but never lost his sense of being right while his enemies were wrong—which is a normal healthy response. Jefferson had migraine headaches so severe that at times they left him only a couple of hours a day for any intellectual work: a psychiatrist today would have a field day with those migraines, but it would all be the wildest guesswork. James Madison was a tiny man with an attractive wife who outshone him and think of what an Adlerian could do with that.—*Max Lerner in the Post.*

We know of an Adler who could have made him look taller.

•

As soloist with the Moscow State Symphony Petrov will play the Tchaikovsky Piano Concerto No. 1 while the orchestra under the direction of Eugeni Svetlanov will play the overture to "Russlan and Ludmilla" by Glinka, and the Symphony No. 5 by Tchaikovsky.—*Baltimore Sun.*

It takes concentration and pluck.



PRIVATE SECRETARY
from our Outstanding collection

A flawless piece in a limited edition, that follows faithfully every line of the magnificent Queen Anne original. You'll love the richness of striking figured walnut and the antiqued finish in the classic beauty that blends with any decor. The interior is raspberry red, but it can be painted to your taste. H 76", D 17", W 25". **$495**

Mail Orders Shipped F.O.B. New York City. Add $25 crating charge beyond normal delivery area.

Lloyds has earned the reputation for being unique . . . one of the hottest value spots in town . . . the kind of shop that's a pleasure to browse in. You'll understand why when you visit our vast, ever-changing stock of fine antique and reproduction furniture, decorative accessories and unusual estate pieces. Stop in soon . . . stay as long as you wish, and enjoy yourself.

NEW 64 PAGE CATALOGUE $1.00
LLOYDS
116 E. 60 ST., N.Y., N.Y. 10022 • PL 9-7313

CHANDLER'S
49E49STNYC

NEW YORK'S PRIME STEAK HOUSE . . . SUPERLATIVE STEAKS, CHOPS, ROAST BEEF, LUSCIOUS LIVE TROUT AND LOBSTER . . . ALL SERVED SEVEN DAYS A WEEK AT THE CONVENTIONAL HOURS AND AFTER-THEATRE, TOO. FOR RESERVATIONS, PHONE PL 1-1960.

RIZZOLI
International
Bookstore & Gallery
Peter Novelli, Director
Books • Periodicals • Records • Graphics
and Fine Art • from around the world
712 Fifth Avenue, New York 19 • 245-0400
Open six days a week until midnight

FANNY'S
WORLD FAMOUS RESTAURANT
Spaghetti • Southern Fried Chicken • Prime Steaks and Fanny's salad dressing.
Hours 5 to 10 pm daily (OPEN EVERY DAY) 1601 Simpson St.
Sunday 12 noon to 10 pm Phone GR 5-8686 Evanston, Ill.

Before he left for America, Columbus stayed here. You can, too.

Once upon a time, the weary traveler could find food and lodging in a friendly monastery. In Spain, you still can. Many, like Our Lady of Guadalupe (where Columbus was a frequent visitor), continue the ancient tradition of providing shelter for the needy.

Of course you're not likely to get stranded without a roof over your head these days. For, in addition to monasteries, Spain has an incredible variety of hotels. Most of them have been built in the last few years, and have the very latest in facilities and comfort. Luxury quarters average about $10 a day, breakfast included. Even in the wildest reaches of Spain, you're never very far from a warm hearth and a clean bed.

Some of the Spanish hotels are part of the friendly network of *Paradores* run by the Government. They range from air-conditioned motels to timbered country inns where, except for a tile bathroom with piping hot water, Columbus would feel at home. They include Moorish palaces and crusaders' castles, Renaissance mansions and chalet-styled ski lodges.

Spanish food is as varied and interesting as the lodging. There is a proverb that says: "In the South they fry, in the Center they roast, in the North they stew." But the important thing is *what* they fry, roast and stew—and *how.* Suckling pig, venison, pheasant, partridge, wild boar, Serrano ham, salmon, oysters, and shellfish that you haven't even seen before.

That's what makes Spain such an ideal place for a vacation. During the day you can sightsee to your heart's content. And at night there's always a nice place to come home to.

Start enjoying Spanish hospitality by flying IBERIA—INTERNATIONAL AIRLINES OF SPAIN, where only the plane gets more attention than you. For more information, consult your nearest Iberia agent or the Spanish National Tourist Office: 589 Fifth Avenue, New York, New York 10017; 453 Post Street, San Francisco, California 94102; Casa del Hidalgo, Hypolita-St. George Streets, St. Augustine, Florida 32084; 180 North Michigan, Chicago, Illinois 60601; 338 Biscayne Boulevard, Miami, Florida 33152 and Fortaleza, 367, P.O. Box 463, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Spain

the biggest surprise in the world.

Welcome Scotch The World Over!

DEWAR'S

"White Label"

Dewar's never varies!
"White Label"
DEWAR'S
BLENDED SCOTCH WHISKY
100% SCOTCH WHISKIES
PRODUCT OF SCOTLAND
John Dewar & Sons Ltd
DISTILLERS
PERTH SCOTLAND
86.8° PROOF

Dewar's Highlander
in front of famed
Edinburgh Castle

SET OF 4 COLOR PRINTS OF CLANS MacLaine, MacLeod, Wallace and Highlander, in authentic full dress regalia, 9½"x12", suitable for framing. Available only in states where legal. Send $5 to Cashier's Dept. 3, Schenley Imports Co., 1290 Avenue Of The Americas, N.Y. 19, N.Y. 86.8 Proof Blended Scotch Whisky. ©S.I.C.